

THE BEST BUTTER

Daisy Brand

AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST

Hong Kong

Sunday Herald

THE LARGEST CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA

Library, Supreme Court

THE BEST CUP OF ALL



CEYLON TEA

Vol. XV., No. 802

號六十月七

年玖拾叁百玖仟壹英

HONG KONG JULY 16, 1939.

日十三月五

年卯己次歲

年八拾二國民華中

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy



At least "nurse" knows how to deal with the weather.

34,000 Join The Colours

London, Yesterday. Thirty-four thousand young men are to-day beginning military training under the new Conscription Act, under which 200,000 men are being drafted into the Militia.

In cities and villages these young men left their homes for camps attached to the various military Commands.

Queen Mary, as Colonel-in-Chief of the Royal Armoured Corps, visited a camp in which new recruits were training, while Mr. Leslie Hore-Belisha, the Secretary for War, is visiting other depots.

To-morrow, General Viscount Gort, Chief of the Imperial General Staff, will visit camps and barracks. — Reuter.

Duke Of Kent In Air Mishap

London, Yesterday. THE Duke of Kent was involved in a minor air mishap near Aberdeen yesterday.

When the plane in which the Duke, who has been visiting Aberdeenshire, was taking off from the aerodrome for Hendon, a wheel became bogged and the machine spun round to a standstill.

No mishap occurred, however, and the Duke stepped unconcerned from the plane.

He later resumed his journey to London by train, and arrived in the capital this morning after travelling all night. — Reuter.

STEEL SHELTERS FOR 5,000,000

London, Yesterday. Steel air raid shelters, capable of sheltering 5,500,000 people, have hitherto been distributed in vulnerable areas.

Over 200,000,000 sandbags have been made for A.R.P., while four million dressings and bandages have been prepared. — Reuter.

HUSH-HUSH IN TOKYO

Anglo-Japanese Conversations Open Tete-A-Tete

SHARP DIVERGENCE SOON REVEALED: PESSIMISM MARKED

THE FIRST MEETING OF SIR ROBERT CRAIGIE, THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN TOKYO, AND MR. ARITA, THE JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER, PRELIMINARY TO OFFICIAL ANGLO-JAPANESE CONVERSATIONS ON THE TIENTSIN AFFAIR, LASTED THREE HOURS YESTERDAY MORNING.

Somewhat unusual circumstances distinguished the discussions. Only Mr. Arita and Sir Robert Craigie were present. They talked for three hours behind closed doors, with all Secretaries and interpreters on the outside.

Through the veil of close official reticence on the trend of the talks, it is believed that the chief result of an exhaustive survey of the issues involved was to reveal the sharp divergence between the British and Japanese methods of approach.

An official communique disclosed that the British Ambassador and Mr. Arita considered it expedient to postpone further talks until Monday, for consideration of the various points raised.

Immediately following the Ambassador's departure, Mr. Arita reported on the conversation to the Foreign Affairs Committee of the Cabinet, while it is understood that a full report on the issues raised by Mr. Arita has been despatched to London by Sir Robert Craigie.

Japanese opinion takes a pessimistic view of the prospects of the conversations.

Sir Robert Craigie, and the Japanese Foreign Minister, Mr. Arita, met at 9.05 a.m.

A communique issued later by the Japanese Foreign Office stated: "The Foreign Minister, Mr. Arita, and Sir Robert Craigie conferred for three hours to-day on the situation at Tientsin."

"The conference was adjourned to afford time for further consideration. The next meeting will take place on Monday, July 17."

TWO VIEWPOINTS

According to the Japanese newspapers only Mr. Arita and Sir Robert Craigie were present at the parleys, and not even an interpreter was used.

Press reports state that Mr. Arita began the conversation by giving a summary of the general situation from the Japanese viewpoint, after which Sir Robert presented the British standpoint. — Trans-Ocean.

Oilfield Find In India

London, Yesterday. EXTENSIVE oilfields have been discovered at four different places in India.

Exact location of the oilfields is not revealed, in order to prevent land speculation.

It is merely stated that the fields are situated in the State of Jodhpur, in the vicinity of Attok and near Karachi.

According to some estimates the new oilfields are even richer than those on the Bahrain Islands in the Persian Gulf. — Trans-Ocean.

THE JAPANESE VERSION

Tokyo, Yesterday.

Japanese circles report that a divergence of views on the procedure for the negotiations was revealed during this morning's talk.

Mr. Arita, it is understood, proposed that Britain should announce her intention of co-operating with Japan by recognising the changes in the Far East.

BRITISH REPLY

Sir Robert Craigie is reported to have suggested in reply that the definite causes of the Tientsin dispute should be dealt with first and questions involving fundamental principles be discussed later.

This, it is stated, led Mr. Arita to declare that an understanding on fundamental principles would make it possible for the negotiations to proceed.

Mr. Arita is further understood to have declared that the negotiations should be conducted on the basis of Japan's views. — Reuter.

NO COMPROMISE DEMAND

Tokyo, Yesterday.

While all was quiet in Tokyo to-day outside the Foreign Office and the British Embassy, the press demands a "stiff and uncompromising attitude on the part of the Japanese Government."

The newspapers claim that the entire nation stands behind the Government.

"The 'Kokumin Shimbum' says 'the struggle against Britain is necessary to clarify once and for all the question of Britain's position in the Far East.'"

"This campaign must be extended throughout the world and the German-Italian-Japanese military alliance must be understood in this sense."

RESULT FOREDOOMED Pointing out that the Anglo-Japanese (Continued on Page 89)

Swabue Attack Warning

Shanghai, Yesterday.

The Japanese Navy has announced its intention of commencing operations against Swabue, which is only 70 miles north-east of Hong Kong.

Foreign residents and foreign shipping have been warned to leave the port by 8 a.m. on Tuesday.

Operations are also expected against Singhua, in Fukien, south of Foochow. — Reuter.

Britons Desert Kaifeng

Shanghai, Yesterday. Reliable reports received here this evening from Honan state that a large crowd of Britons, believed to be mostly missionaries, have evacuated Kaifeng.

Kaifeng has been the scene of violent Japanese-inspired anti-British demonstrations for the past month.

Mobs paraded through the city to-day in continuation of the campaign, shouting demands, the most fantastic of which was that all Britons evacuate China within four days!

British evacuees from Kaifeng have gone to Peiping. — Our Own Correspondent.

ATLANTIC AIR MAIL

London, Yesterday.

It is understood that the British trans-Atlantic air mail service will open on August 8. — British Wireless.



This is hot weather attire. Of course we don't recommend it for all occasions.

SOFIA ACCUSING RUMANIA

Sofia, Yesterday.

A semi-official communique issued by the Bulgarian Government alleges that a grave situation prevails on the Rumanian-Bulgarian frontier.

It is alleged that Rumanians in the Dobrudja region, "fearing cession of the district to Bulgaria are brutally terrorising Bulgarians and a state of siege exists."

The communique says that civilians are not allowed to leave their houses at night, and that work on farms is proceeding under guard. Meetings and assemblies are forbidden, while churches are guarded.

TUTRAKAN CLASH

Many are reported to have been injured in the Tutrakan district in a clash which followed an attempt by gendarmes to break up a gathering.

Refugees have fled across the border into Bulgaria, it is alleged, and the Bulgarian Minister in Budapest has been instructed to lodge a sharp protest with the Rumanian Government. — Trans-Ocean.

NAZIS IN DANZIG GROW BOLDER

Warsaw, Yesterday.

The situation in Danzig is unchanged except that the Nazi military preparations show no signs of slackening.

It is officially stated that the Polish Government is not satisfied with the situation in the Free City, and is watching the situation carefully.

The Nazi Freil Corps is parading openly through the streets with machineguns and the very latest type of rifles. — Reuter.

AMERICAN MINERS ENCOMBED

Providence (Kentucky), Yesterday.

Rescue parties are working feverishly to reach 30 coal miners trapped 185 feet below the surface.

The men were entombed following an explosion in the mine.

They are two and a half miles from the shaft entrance. — Reuter.

SIR ROGER BACKHOUSE PASSES

London, Yesterday.

The death occurred suddenly to-day of one of Britain's best known high naval officers, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Backhouse.

Sir Roger was placed on the retired list only a month ago for reasons of health and was specially promoted Admiral of the Fleet.

It is believed that he was the youngest Admiral since Nelson to be appointed First Sea Lord.

Admiral Backhouse was First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King and, until his retirement, First Sea Lord and Chief of the Naval Staff. He was 67 years old.

Rear-Admiral in 1925, he was promoted to Vice-Admiral in 1929 and to a full Admiral five years later.

WAR SERVICES

He served in the Great War from 1914 to 1918, receiving the C.B. and C.M.G.

From 1920 to 1922 he was Director of Naval Ordnance. From 1926 to 1927 he was Rear-Admiral Commanding the 3rd Battle Squadron of the Atlantic Fleet, while from 1928 to 1932 he held the post of Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy.

From 1932 to 1934 he was Vice-Admiral commanding the 1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean, and from 1935 till last year, when he was appointed First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, he was Commander-in-Chief of the Home Fleet. — Reuter.

too early to predict its effect on Congress.

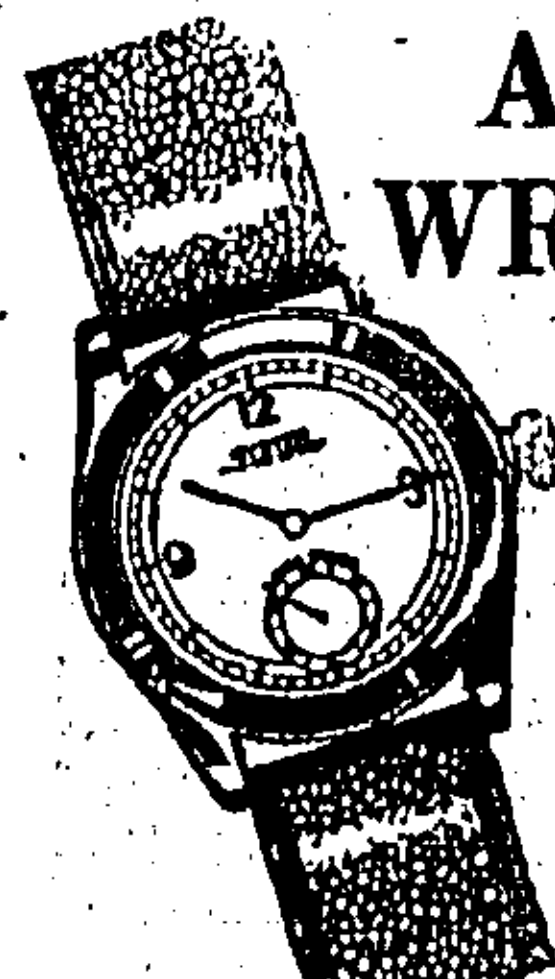
Senator William Borah said he could see nothing to Mr. Cordell Hull's arguments that would lead to any action being taken in this session. — Reuter.

DEPENDENT ON POINT OF VIEW

Washington, Yesterday.

Senator Key Pittman to-day described Mr. Cordell Hull's neutrality statement in Congress as "unanswerable arguments."

He added, however, that it was



A ROLEX OYSTER WRIST WATCH FOR \$70.00

Let 10% Cash Discount

THE "JUNIOR SPORT" With good precision movement in stainless steel case, fitted with unbreakable glass. It is tested, non-magnetic, larger movement, with a variety of dials from which to choose.

GUARANTEED: Waterproof, Perspiration Proof, Dustproof. Sole Agents: LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.



For Your Notebook

WHATEVER virtues there may be in hair-tonics (and they cannot be lightly regarded) it still remains advisable to regard good brushing every night as the best of all ways to keep the hair healthy and glossy.

If a tray of cold water is placed in the bottom shelf of the oven when cooking it equalises the heat and there is no fear of cakes or tarts burning suddenly.

ADD one tablespoonful of butter to the boiling fruit when making jam and you will find that it improves the flavour.

If the tin of boot polish has hardened, add three or four drops of turpentine and stir it in well with a matchstick.

AFTER your blanket has been washed and aired hang it on the line and lightly beat it. The result is that the beating raises the wool and fluff and your blanket is like new.

WHEN a silver teapot is not in use, keep some unused tea leaves in it. This will prevent any mustiness, and the flavour of the tea will not be spoiled when the teapot is used.

A SMALL piece of dripping or a slice of fat bacon added to the boiling water will make a marked improvement in the flavour of cabbage.

WHEN straining fruit juices with no one to help you, the muslin can be adjusted over the basin with little spring clothes-pegs.

Navy And White



Here is a summer outfit in navy blue and white. The note of simplicity shown in the cut of this beach frock of navy blue linen is emphasised by the bands of white braid. Wide-brimmed hat, giving ample protection from the sun is bound and garlanded with navy blue petersham.

Vague Invitations Are Very EMBARRASSING

SHE stood at the last hole swinging her putter, looking, with her wind-blown hair, a bewitching Diana.

We had met only that day. I was on vacation, and she had strolled along to the links on the off-chance of a round.

Her radiant smile now that it was all over was perhaps, in part, due to the fact that I was plipped by her long putt at the 18th. It was exhilarating—I was satisfied, she was flushed with victory.

"You must really come to see me," she said. "I live over there"—pointing to twin-gables showing over a clump of gum-trees half a mile away. "I shall be delighted—what day will suit you?"

"Oh, any time—just give me a ring."

"Shall we say next Wednesday?"

"Well" (a pause) . . . "I'm afraid I'm booked."

"Thursday, then?"

"Oh—well—better give me a ring later. We've had a lovely afternoon, haven't we?" Then, in sporting gush, "I had all the luck."

So it ended.

Needless to add, I could not persuade myself, to that suggested telephone call.

I saw Diana several times later in the club-house, and she gaily smiled and waved, but that was all.

fair. A quick, friendly greeting, and then: "See you again soon?" or, "Cheerio, you're looking well;" or, "We must fix an afternoon soon." All else still "in the air."

Now, whether a person is very sensitive or just normal—in fact, anything short of a go-getter or a dolt—she is entitled to a definite invitation. Time and place and "no heel-taps." It is far worse, I admit, if an appointment is made and is not kept—the victim is rightly furious—but in the meantime my protest is against the airy invitation that leaves one in a state of doubt.

And yet one of my "friends" who would never fix a date, but was always vaguely effusive, said loudly to me when the boat, bringing my family home, arrived and we went down to meet them: "Ah, there's the naughty girl—she didn't come to see us once."

I laughed and turned it off, but I thought a lot.

So I say: make an invitation definite—it is a social obligation and will extend your circle of real friends.

—M.B.

VOGUE

Don't Miss It!

Sale Now On

DRESSES-HATS-SHOES

Gloucester Bldg. (1st Floor) Hong Kong.

178, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

AT REPULSE BAY

UNRIVALLED BATHING FACILITIES



CABINES DE LUXE

(providing accommodation for 12 persons)
Sundays & Holidays \$10.00 per day maximum
Other days \$ 5.00 per day maximum

Prepaid Reservations for Sundays and holidays effective at the Hongkong or Peninsula Hotel Reception Offices.

PRIVATE COMPARTMENTS
(maximum accommodation for 2 adults & 2 children)
\$1.00 per day

RESTAURANT and BAR BASQUE
RESERVATIONS PHONE 31221 "LIDO"

SUMMER NIGHT DANCES

ON A PERFECT DANCE FLOOR—IN THE RESTAURANT EXTENSION WEDNESDAYS TO SUNDAYS

DELIGHTFULLY COOL SUMMER DRINKS

THE tinkle of ice in the glass, the fragrance of fruit fresh or canned, the decorative sprig of young mint, the sparkle of aerated waters make the mixing of summer drinks a delightful task.

Nor is the homely, wholesome ginger beer or the barley water flavoured with lemon to be despised, and for those who like something stronger there are the wine and cider cups, the summer punches, and other more elaborate concoctions in the way of cocktails into which fruit juices are introduced.

TOMATO JULEP
TAKE eight tablespoonfuls of tomato pulp, the juice of four tablespoonfuls of sugar, one cupful of boiling water, ice and soda water.

Pour the hot water on the sugar, tomato pulp, and lemon juice. Let this stand for 20 minutes, and the strain.

Add one quart of soda water, and sufficient ice to make very cold. This drink can be served with sprigs of mint floating on the top.

FRUIT JULEP
INGREDIENTS: A few sprigs of fresh mint, half a lemon, one tablespoonful castor sugar, one small bottle ginger ale, and ice.

Bruise the leaves of the mint

and put them in a basin with the rind of lemon cut into strips; add the sugar and the juice of the lemon. Cover over and place in a cool place, preferably on ice, for one hour, then put into a tall glass, add the ice, fill up with ginger ale, and serve with a small sprig of mint on top.

CRYSTAL CUP

STRAIN the juice of two oranges and the juice of one lemon over ¼ pound of crushed candy sugar. Prepare a quart of apple water by putting 1lb. apples, cut into quarters, in a jug with a few cloves, and two ounces of candy sugar, and pouring a quart of boiling water over all.

Leave the apple water to cool, and leave the orange and lemon juice for four hours. Turn into a glass jug, add a handful of strawberries or cherries. Pour in the strained apple water, add soda water and chilled ice, and serve at once.

CIDER SHANDY

HALF cider, preferably home-brewed, half ginger beer, a dash of Angostura, two or three sprigs of mint, and two or three bergamot leaves. Mix and add ice. One-sixth of gin may be added if like.

CRANFORD CUP

PLACE in a large earthenware pot the thinly pared rind and the juice of two large lemons, two oranges, three limes, 1lb. stoned and chopped raisins, three cloves, a piece of stick cinnamon, 1lb. loaf sugar, and one gallon boiling water.

Cover and stand for five days, stirring every day. Strain through a muslin bag and bottle. When required for use place on ice and serve with a few stoned grapes in each glass.

CIDER CUP

ONE quart bottle cider, half siphon soda water, one sherry glassful brandy. Peel peel with a sprig of borage or a thinly one lemon and put the strip of cucumber peel into the cider. Add brandy immediately and the soda water 10 minutes later. If a dry cider be used a few lumps of sugar will improve the flavour, but be sparing of the sugar.

BEER CUP

QUARTER pint of water, one glassful of sherry, juice of two lemons, rind of one, one tablespoonful castor sugar, a few leaves of fresh mint, a pinch of nutmeg. Allow whole to stand for 20 minutes. Strain into glass jug, add a few pieces of ice and one bottle of pale ale or larger beer.

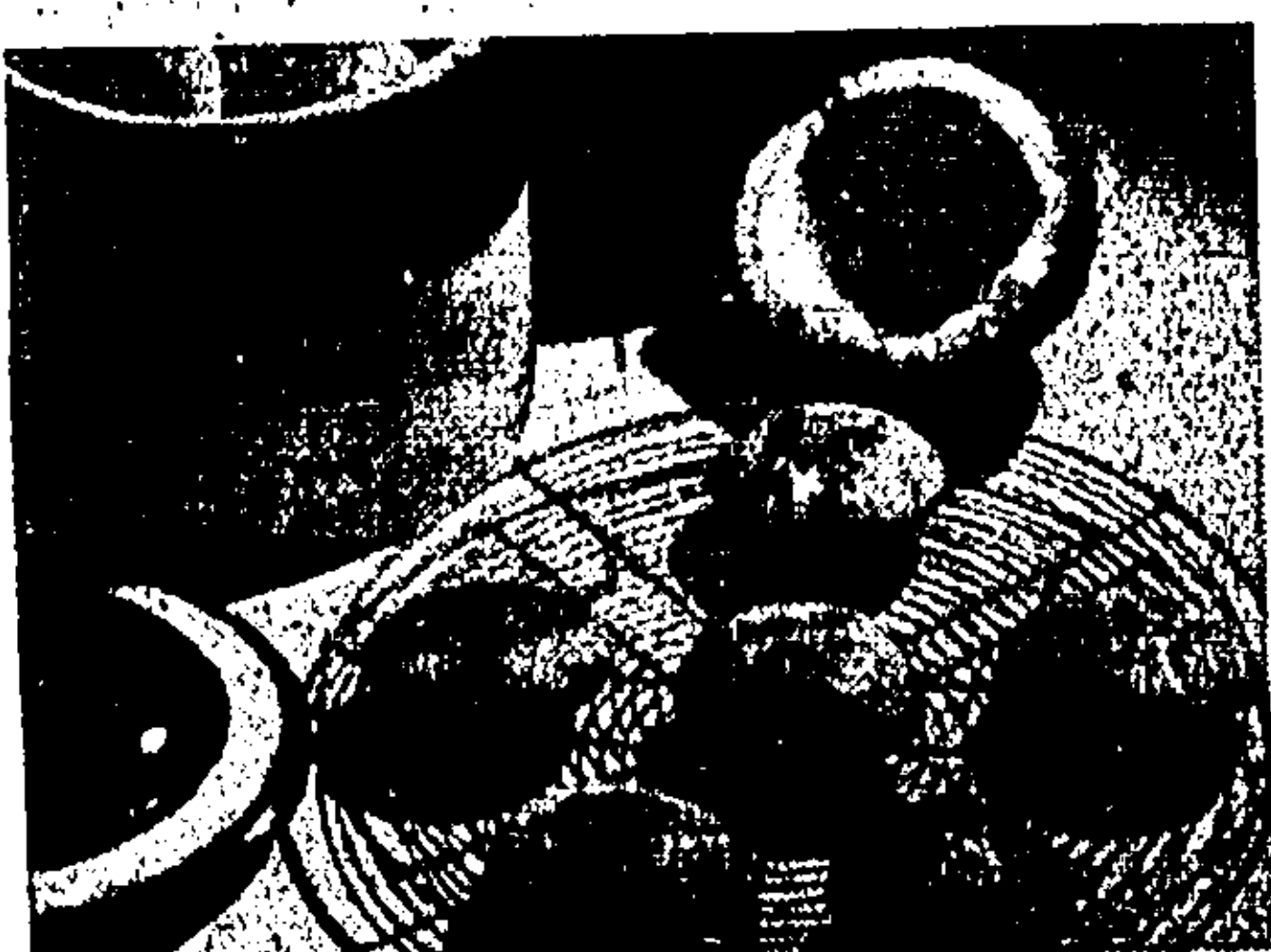
To be a clever hostess on a small budget, serve these COCOANUT-FILLED COOKIES

Protect their fine flavour and delicious texture with ROYAL—the Cream of Tartar baking powder that insures you against expensive baking failures!

FOR a new and utterly delicious pastry, try this tempting recipe for Coconut-Filled Cookies! And serve them with wine.

This recipe is especially designed for your kitchen. All the ingredients are easy to get.

These Coconut Cookies are wonderfully economical. Just protect their flavour and texture with Royal Baking Powder! This fine Cream of Tartar baking powder is your guarantee against expensive baking failures. It's uniformly successful. Buy a tin today!



COCOANUT-FILLED COOKIES

1½ cup butter ½ cup milk 3¼ cups flour
1½ cups sugar 1 teaspoon vanilla extract 4 teaspoons Royal Baking Powder
2 eggs ½ teaspoon salt

Cream butter; add sugar slowly, beating in well. Add 1 beaten egg, milk and vanilla; add flour, salt and baking powder which have been sifted together. Roll out thin on slightly floured board and cut into rounds with cookie cutter. Place one teaspoon of cooked Coconut Filling on one of the cookie rounds. Cover it with another cookie, pressing edges together with a fork. Beat remaining egg and brush over top of cookies. Bake on greased baking sheet in moderate oven (375° F.) about 15 minutes. Makes 50 2½-inch cookies.

COCOANUT FILLING

Mix 1 cup grated fresh coconut with 4 cups water, and cook until water is reduced one-half. Add 2 cups sugar, grated rind of one lime and 1 cinnamon stick. Cook slowly until thick. Add one egg and ½ cup dry wine and cook for five minutes longer, stirring constantly to prevent mixture sticking to the bottom of the pan. Cool.

FREE VALUABLE BOOKLET

"TROPICAL COOKERY"

A thrilling new collection of 24 recipes—planned for practical use in your own kitchen. Delicious tropical desserts, cakes, puddings, fritters, buns, cheese scones, cream, meat pies, turnovers. Easy to make! . . . Thoroughly tested by Royal's cookery experts. Spacious—attractively illustrated. Get your free copy, fill in coupon and mail to address below.

Please send me copy (copies) of the free Royal booklets as checked below:

☐ New booklet, "Tropical Cookery"
☐ Illustrated Royal Cook-Book

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ Country: _____

C. Jell Bros. Co., Ltd., Dept. 163
P. O. Box 88, Hong Kong, China.

A flavour that creates appetite

Tasteless food is the cause of flagging appetite—meals are left and the health suffers. Add Lea & Perrins' Sauce to your savouries and give your family meals that create a healthy appetite.



LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE
THE ORIGINAL AND GENUINE WORCESTERSHIRE

Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co.

QUALITY MEATS



AT REASONABLE PRICES! THE ASIA COY.

81 Kwan Bldg., Des Voeux Rd., C.
Phones:—20416 & 22338.

EWO MALTONIC

FOR HEALTH, ENERGY AND ENJOYMENT

When you drink Maltonic you ensure to your body a regular supply of the essentials upon which good health depends. Every member of the family will enjoy it.

MALTONIC—THE DRINK FOR HEALTH.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

"Concessions to Unjust or Impudent Demands
Have a Formidable Knack of Breeding."
F.S. Oliver in "Endless Adventure."

A Lesson From The Past

"BUT in Germany, through the medium of the schools, the press and the comic papers, an idea of the Englishman was gradually formed which was bound eventually to lead to the worst kind of self-deception. This absurdity slowly but persistently spread into every quarter of German life. The result was an undervaluation for which we have had to pay a heavy penalty."

In these words, the German Chancellor condemns in "Mein Kampf" the propaganda methods of pre-war Germany. "Unfortunately," he continues, "our lofty teachers of professional history did not bring home to the minds of their pupils the truth that it is not possible to build up such a mighty organisation as the British Empire by mere swindle and fraud."

This trenchant and, as it must seem to us, well justified criticism, contrasts sharply with the present methods of the German propaganda machine. Herr Hitler is neglecting his own warnings. The indignities recently inflicted upon British subjects in the Far East are joyfully hailed by Dr. Goebbels as welcome evidence of the waning strength of the British Empire, while the German press bays in disciplined chorus. The decline and fall, we are assured, is at hand or has even begun. The Italian press dutifully echoes the refrain.

Nor should we fail to note that in all this orgy of propaganda there is no word against

Bolshevism. Democracies in general, and Great Britain in particular, are the only butt. The Red Peril, it seems, has ceased to exist; no doubt it has served its purpose.

UP TO 1914

Here, then, we have in yet another sphere of international politics all the elements of miscalculation that led to war in 1914. To the average Englishman these tales of British decadence are sad fustian. But there have been, no doubt, differences of opinion as to the action which the government should have taken in this or that development of foreign policy in the Far East or in Europe. Such differences are indeed inevitable in a free community. They are based upon contrasting interpretations of strategic needs, or upon differences of temperament and outlook; but even a thought of decadence plays no part in any one of them.

Unfortunately, however, what the British know to be their faith and firmness of purpose is not yet accepted as such in Germany. Evidence of widespread incredulity reaches us from all quarters. A skilful propaganda seeds it every day. This is a peril that must be met, or it will involve disastrous consequences for the world. One needs to take the admirable ad-

vice of Humpty-Dumpty in *Through the Looking-glass*. That authority is indeed an almost infallible guide to the complexities of the present time: "I told them once, I told them twice."

The Rt. Hon Anthony Eden Discusses Anglo-German Relations

They would not listen to advice. "I said it very loud and clear. I went and shouted in his ear."

A DIFFERENCE OF INTERPRETATION

If, however, Britain's attempts to make plain her determination to fulfil the engagements she has undertaken towards countries in Eastern Europe are to carry conviction, she must take account of the pretexts which at present serve as reasoning for the contrary belief. The truth is that the Munich agreement has been given diverse interpretations in diverse lands. In Great Britain it was accepted by the majority of the nation as finally closing Germany's territorial demands in Europe. Czechoslovakia, the Englishman was assured by ministers in all sincerity, would henceforth be all the stronger since she no longer numbered any German minorities within her borders.

In Germany and in parts of Central Europe, however, a further interpretation, whether openly and immediately expressed or not, was given to the terms of that agreement. It was explained as meaning that henceforth Britain and France had no further concern with events in Eastern Europe. Some additional credence was given to this illusion by the proceedings of the Ambassadors' Conference at Berlin, which immediately followed the Munich agreement. That this interpretation was undoubtedly erroneous in no way affects the argument that we have here the explanation of the fact that Germany's entry into Prague came as a profound shock to large sections of British opinion, while the extent and violence of that British reaction was in itself a surprise to some, at least, those who perpetrated the deed.

NO TURNING BACK

Mr. Winston Churchill has therefore rendered a national service by emphasising the distinction between the responsibilities of Great Britain last autumn and its responsibilities to-day. Last year, Great Britain had itself no direct commitment towards Czechoslovakia, save that which it shared with others under the terms of the League Covenant. To-day Britain's engagement towards Poland is definite and precise. Moreover, its very existence is due to the violation of the undertaking given by the German Chancellor to the Prime Minister last autumn. From this engagement, from similar pledges that have since been given, and from yet others that we hope will soon be given, there can be no turning back.

The assurances given in Lord Halifax's historic speech on Thursday night were unequivocal, and no one who listened to the British Foreign Secretary could mistake the deep sincerity and profound conviction with which he spoke these words: "What is also now fully and universally expected in this country, but what may not even yet be as well understood elsewhere, is that, in the event of further aggression we are resolved to use at once the whole of our strength

in fulfilment of our pledges to resist it."

AN UNCHANGED SPIRIT

It is this fundamental truth that has to be brought home by every possible means to the German Government. Emerson once wrote of the British, "I find the Englishman to be him of all men who stands firmest in his shoes." Every Englishman knows in his own heart that this is as true of the British people to-day as it has ever been. The temper and characteristics of the nation are unchanged. The truth of this has been made especially clear to those who have had opportunities of seeing something of the British volunteer army of to-day and who can recall that same army twenty-four years ago. The spirit is the same, the physique is perhaps rather better.

What is vital, however, is not only that the British should know this, but that other nations and other governments should know it too. Every step, therefore, whether political or military, that the British nation can take to show that it is in earnest, every warning signal it can put out, is an aid to peace. To neglect any one of these is to run a hazardous and inexcusable risk of war. Britain has not forgotten a warning that Mr. F. S. Oliver uttered in "The Endless Adventure": "Concessions to unjust or impudent demands have a formidable knack of breeding." There will be no more such concessions. Upon this decision the British nation is united. To neglect that warning now would be to ensure to any would-be aggressor ultimate defeat, and to inflict upon the world measureless depths of suffering which it should be spared.

World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction even partially strictly forbidden.

The Colony's
Most Popular
Rendezvous



A Bright
And Interesting
Environment

HONGKONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS" DINNER DANCE

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TO 1 A.M. WITH

THE HONGKONG HOTEL DANCE BAND
AND THE TANGO ORCHESTRA

BESSIE'S BAR

Mac's Cafe

INEXPENSIVE CHOICE BREAKFASTS
TIFFINS AND DINNERS

ALSO A LA CARTE MEALS

AIR-CONDITIONED

Snack Bar and Buffet

THE WORLD-KNOWN

HONGKONG HOTEL TEA LOUNGE

(Morning Coffee, etc.)

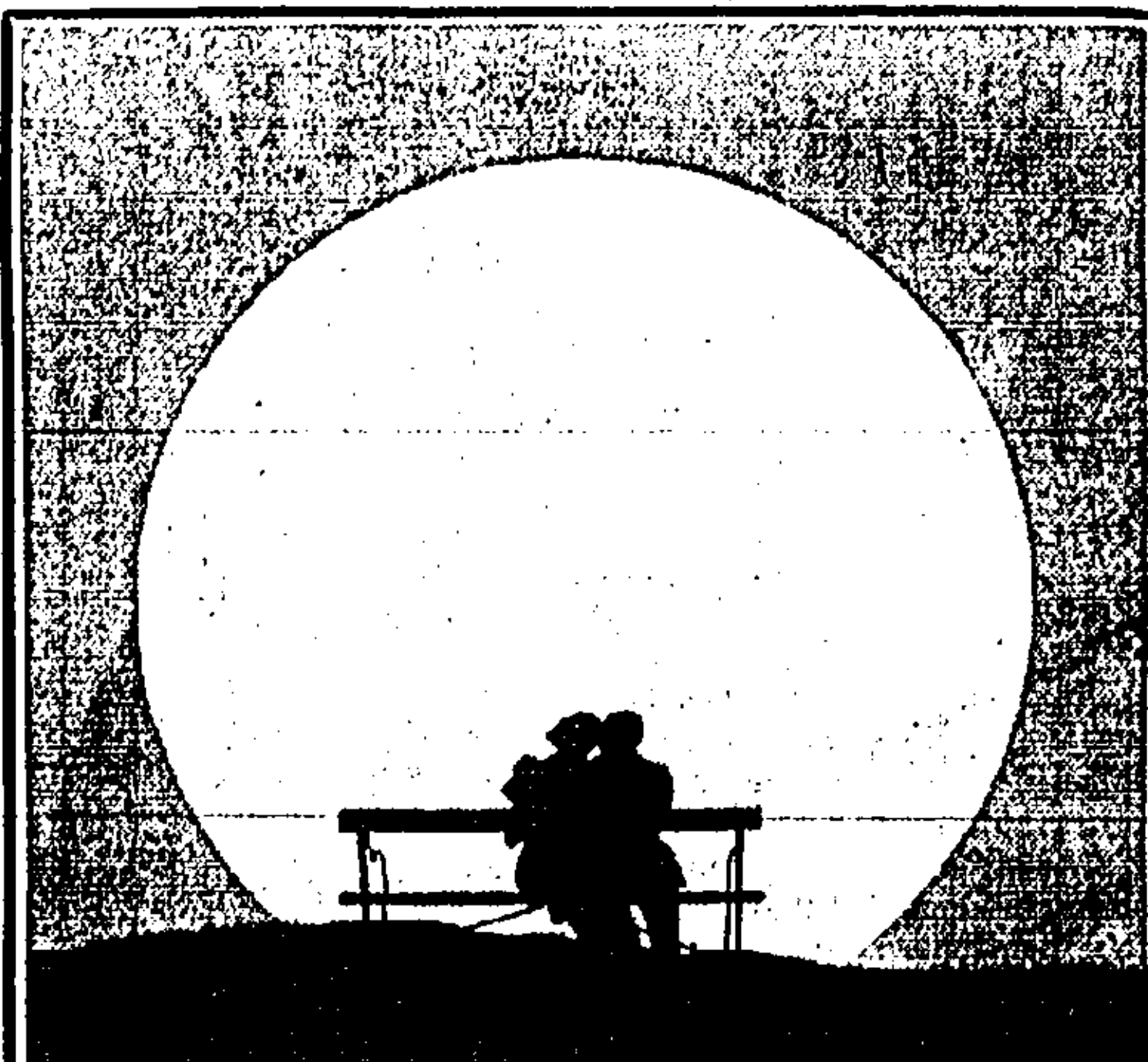
MUSIC AT MID-DAY BY THE HONG KONG HOTEL ORCHESTRA

ROOF GARDEN

FAMOUS CHINESE RESTAURANT

DELECTABLE CHINESE MEALS

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



Did you MACLEAN
your teeth to-day?



The answer is "Yes"

MACLEANS
PEROXIDE
TOOTH PASTE

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong

If you use a solid dentifrice, try
Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice

DRINK
HENNESSY
COGNAC BRANDY



Its distinctive taste

made

COGNAC

famous



Obtainable Everywhere

SOLE AGENTS:—

L. RONDON & CO., LTD.

1st Floor, Marina House.

Telephone 32923.

German Spies In Switzerland: Gaol Sentences

Zurich, Yesterday.

A group of Swiss Nazis were sentenced by the Federal Penal Court to-day to periods of imprisonment on charges of espionage for Germany.

Johann Frei, alleged head of the German spy service, was sentenced by default to two years' in the penitentiary and five years' deprivation of civil rights.

QUARTER OF A MILLION INOCULATIONS

Some 250,000 local residents, Chinese and foreign, have to date been inoculated against cholera, according to figures supplied by the Medical authorities.

It also is noteworthy that 85 cholera victims have been successfully treated and are well on the road to health again.

At present, there are about 45 cholera patients undergoing treatment in the Cholera Wards of the Laichikok Hospital, to which a total of 293 have been admitted since the beginning of the year.

Deaths from cholera have now passed the 200 mark. Of 332 cases reported since the beginning of the year, 202 have proved fatal.

Included in the total, are 22 imported from Meao, the port from which most of the imported cholera cases have come.

EFFORT TO SETTLE STRIKE OF PRINTERS

THE "SUNDAY HERALD" LEARNS THAT 100 OPERATIVES CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL CHINESE COMPOSITORS' AND PRINTERS' STRIKE, APPROACHED THE SECRETARY FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS YESTERDAY MORNING WITH THE OBJECT OF SECURING THE SERVICE OF MR. H. R. BUTTERS TO ARBITRATE IN THE DISPUTE.

The proprietors of the papers affected by the strike, which started last Monday evening, voiced their determination, at a meeting, not to concede the demands of the strikers.

Several journals have already dismissed those on strike and attempts are being made to recruit workers in Shanghai and Swatow.

Madrid, Yesterday. Four German torpedo-boats have arrived in Spanish ports on a visit of several days.—Trans-Ocean.

Frei was stated to have fled to Germany in September.

Alfred Zander, leader of the Swiss Nazis, was sentenced to 18 months' imprisonment and three years' deprivation of civil rights.

Four others received from two to six months' imprisonment.

A German subject, Oberdoerfer, was sentenced by default to three months' imprisonment and expulsion for five years.

The man owned a hotel where Frei stationed an agent to help Swiss Nazis to cross the frontier.—Reuter.

IL DUCE'S GIFT TO TOLEDO

Madrid, Yesterday.

Mussolini has presented the Cathedral of Toledo, seat of the Primate of Spain, with an antique crucifix set with precious stones and believed to be worth over a million lire.

Count Ciano, the Italian Foreign Minister, will personally hand the gift to the Cardinal Archbishop.—Trans-Ocean.

BRITISH TROOPS LEAVE FRANCE

PARIS, YESTERDAY.

THE BRITISH TROOPS WHO PARTICIPATED IN YESTERDAY'S BASTILLE DAY PARADE LEFT FOR ENGLAND TO-DAY.

They were given a cordial send-off, and the Band of the Irish Guards played a special air composed by its bandmaster in which the first bar consisted of the British and French National Anthems mingled to form the beginning of this special composition.—Reuter.

SUICIDE EFFORT

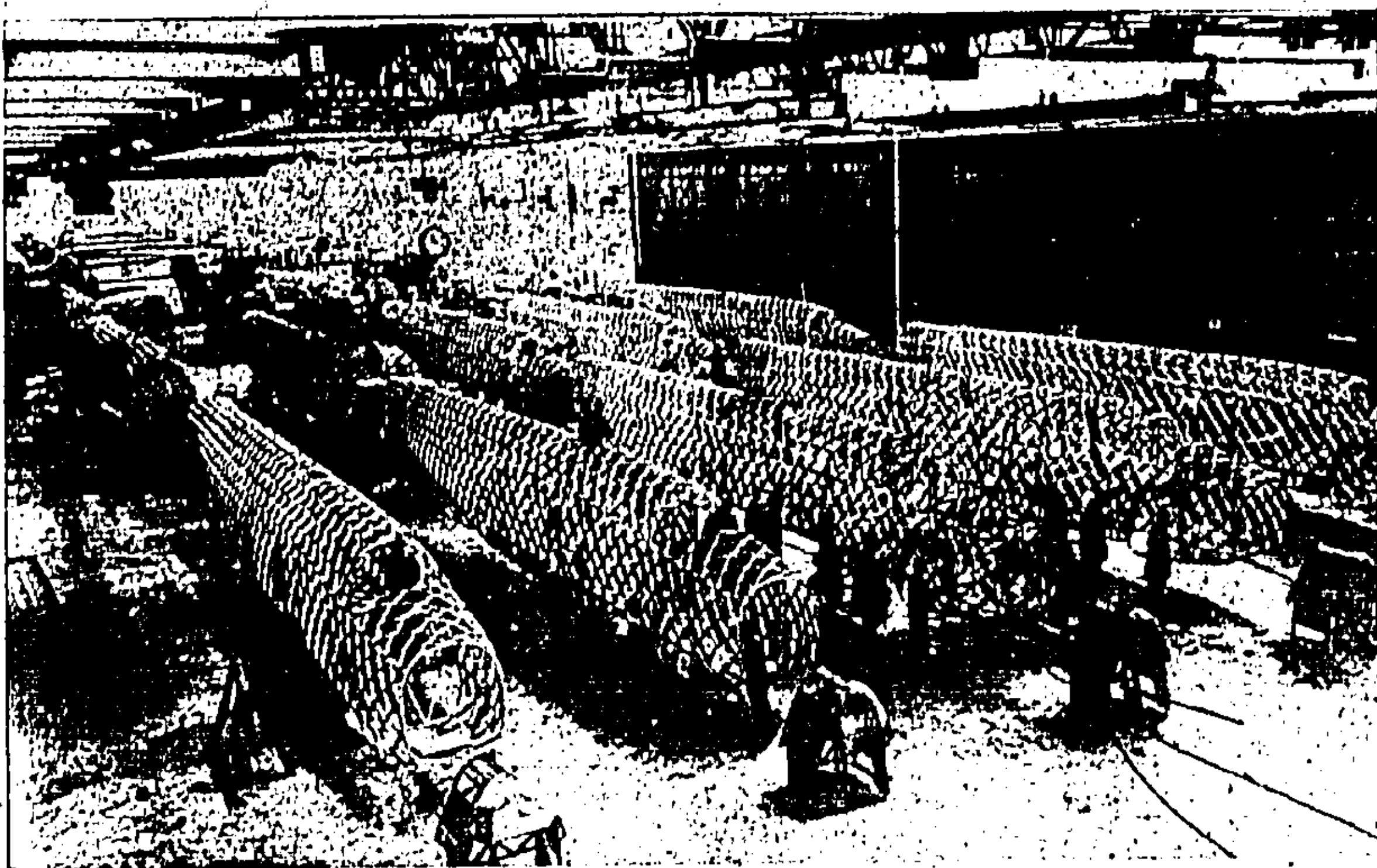
An unsuccessful attempt to end his life was made by a 24-year-old Chinese youth, Chan Ki-ming, on Friday.

He first attempted to strangle himself. Later he stabbed himself with a penknife.

He was discovered in an exhausted condition early on Friday morning at his residence at No. 103, Thompson Road.

POLICE USE TEAR GAS IN AMERICAN STRIKE RIOT

Minneapolis Police And Strikers Battle For Several Hours



Surrey is providing a grim answer to the threats of air attack on Britain and the Empire. At Weybridge the world's deadliest long-range bomber is now in mass production. It is the twin-engine Vickers-Wellington monoplane—successor to the recent Vickers Wellington bomber which last year flew non-stop from the Suez Canal to Australia—with a range of 10,000 miles. Production continues day and night in three shifts. Photo shows fuselages for long-range Wellington bombers each more than 60ft. long in the vast erecting shop at Weybridge showing the geodetic construction of these aircraft.

ONE KILLED; SEVEN REPORTED GRAVELY WOUNDED

New York, Yesterday.

During clashes between police and striking Works Progress Administration workers at Minneapolis, one worker is reported to have been killed and seven, including a policeman, gravely wounded.

The disorders at Minneapolis started when police were escorting 100 willing workers through a large crowd of strikers.

The strikers hurled stones and other missiles, and the police were forced to retaliate with tear gas.

Fighting lasted several hours before order was restored.

Other clashes are reported from Rochester, N.Y., and Belleville, Illinois.

WORK STOPPED

In both cases strikers attacked willing workers, and in spite of police protection the authorities ordered immediate cessation of work on various projects.

Meanwhile, President Roosevelt to-day received the President of the American Federation of Labour, Mr. William Green, at the White House in Washington.

Mr. Green gave the Chief Executive an account of the strikers' viewpoint.—Trans-Ocean.

MIDDLESEX MAN IN TAXI INCIDENT

That the London factory which supplies taxi-meters to the Kowloon Blue Taxi Company, is busily engaged by the British Government in manufacturing arms, forcing the Taxi Company to keep several taxis in the depot for lack of meters, was mentioned at the Kowloon Magistracy yesterday by an official of the Taxi Company, who appeared in a case in which Lance-Corporal Ronald Reeves, 23, of the Middlesex Regiment, was charged with damaging a meter on Friday night.

According to the prosecution, conducted by Inspector T. K. Whelan, accused, with Lance-Corporal J. W. Ackrill, boarded a taxi outside the Star Ferry, Kowloon, at 10.45 p.m. Reeves was sitting beside the driver and his friend in the back. He was alleged to have pulled the hand brake, causing the car to jump strongly, when turning into Nathan Road, outside the Peninsula Hotel. Ten yards further he was alleged to have pulled the brake and the "Hiro Flag" up.

When about 400 yards from Mongkok Police Station, accused, it was alleged, pulled up the "flag" and wound the meter until the spring broke. The driver turned the car, starting to drive towards the Company's depot, but accused pulled the hand brake, stopping the car, and opened the door, running, with his friend, along Soy Street.

The driver chased them until they were stopped by a Police Reservist at the junction of Sai Young-choi Street.

A mechanic from the Taxi Company testified that the spring could only be broken by over-winding. He said that every morning he wound all meter-springs before the taxis left the depot.

An official of the Company stated that though the meter cost only £2, 10s., the loss of the Company could be estimated at about \$212 as there was a shortage of meters and the taxi could not be put in service for about three months until new meters were delivered.

ALLEGATIONS DENIED

Reeves, in evidence, made a general denial of the allegations. Answering Mr. Himsworth, he denied having pulled the hand brake near the Peninsula Hotel or having wound the meter's spring. He said that the first time he pulled the hand brake was near Soy Street.

Lt/Corpl. Ackrill gave similar evidence. After hearing the evidence, Mr. Himsworth asked accused whether he wished to call an expert to testify that the meter spring could be broken by cause other than over-winding.

Accused, who replied "No", was convicted by Mr. Himsworth, who ordered him to re-appear, with a Military Officer, for sentence to-morrow.

Accused, who replied "No", was convicted by Mr. Himsworth, who ordered him to re-appear, with a Military Officer, for sentence to-morrow.

Accused, who replied "No", was convicted by Mr. Himsworth, who ordered him to re-appear, with a Military Officer, for sentence to-morrow.

Accused, who replied "No", was convicted by Mr. Himsworth, who ordered him to re-appear, with a Military Officer, for sentence to-morrow.

Accused, who replied "No", was convicted by Mr. Himsworth, who ordered him to re-appear, with a Military Officer, for sentence to-morrow.

COMMANDER KING-HALL'S REPLY

London, Yesterday.

The "Daily Telegraph" this morning publishes a provisional reply by Commander Stephen King-Hall R.N., to Dr. Joseph Goebbels, the Nazi Propaganda Minister.

Dr. Goebbels had previously launched a vitriolic attack on Commander King-Hall, who has been sending his well-known news letter to thousands of homes in Germany.

In his reply, Commander King-Hall denies Dr. Goebbels' allegation that he is paid by the Foreign Office or that the Foreign Secretary, Lord Halifax, had helped him to formulate his news letter.—Trans-Ocean.

LONDON'S AUXILIARY FIRE BRIGADE

London, Yesterday.

The London Fire Brigade will have a bomb-proof and gas-proof headquarters, to be built at a cost of £23,000.

The auxiliary brigade corps now numbers 31,000, and an officer from the regular fire brigade is to be appointed commandant of the auxiliary service.—Reuter.

GRACIE OUT OF HOSPITAL

London, Yesterday.

Gracie Fields, who went into hospital recently for a very serious operation, is well on the road to recovery and was able to leave hospital to-day.

It is expected that Gracie will broadcast before the end of the month.—Reuter.

GIRLS' SCHOOL EXHIBITION

The Bellona Public School for Girls held their first Handiwork Exhibition in the school premises yesterday morning.

There was a fine display of needlework, knitted garments, embroidery, cushions, pillow-covers and handbags, made by the students during their leisure hours.

On the walls were numerous exhibits of Chinese calligraphy, Chinese and foreign maps, and drawings. There were models of houses—those seen in the album and miniature reproductions of modern buildings. Class 4A students were responsible for a cotton-wool exhibit showing the digestive system of the human body for which they gained a prize.

One of the smaller classrooms was set aside for a botany exhibit and many different plants, flowers, tropical fish, insects, and shells were on view.

The girls also displayed a small wooden loom and a piece of cloth which had been woven on the loom. Miss Phyllis W. Brown, the Headmistress, addressed the students and their relatives and friends and presented prizes to those whose exhibits gained awards.

The following were the results: Paper-work: Miss Wong Wal-aze, Miss Wong Tsui-chun, and Miss Choi Pui-tai.

Sewing: Miss Yan Lai-fong, Miss Tse Lin-ching, Miss Lau Wing-nui, Miss Tse Yee-sung, and Miss Lam Yu-tai.

Geography and History Maps: Miss Tam Yin-lam and Miss Wong Chai-yu.

Group-work: Class 8A (Miss Ng Yuk-lan, Miss Fung Pui-yue, Miss Sui Kwok-yui, Miss Leung Mei-wing, and Miss Lui Wai-ying); Class 4A (Miss Luk Hing-chun, Miss Lo Kum-su, Miss Wong Wal-kuen, Miss Fung Yu-wah, Miss Wu Wai-lin, Miss Sung Yin-ching, Miss Kwan Kuon-ying, Miss Chung Fong-lan, and Miss Cheung Yu-hing).

Botany: Miss Chan Bik-wan and Miss Wong Chai-yu.

Home-made Article: Miss Young Ming-lau and Miss Ho Yin-wa.

Chinese Maps: Miss Tanh Ying-wai.

Chinese Calligraphy: Miss Chan Young-sim and Miss Hong Bik-chun.

DOUBLE SEVENTH SUCCESS

A record collection from the flower day sale on the Double Seventh was established.

Over \$10,000 already has been received from different organisations in charge of the sales.

This sum will be increased, for there are still some 60 schools and clubs which have not yet sent in their collections to the Chinese War Relief Association.

M. MAISKY GUEST OF EDINBURGH

London, Yesterday.

The Russian Ambassador, M. Ivan Maisky, and Madame Maisky, who are in Scotland for a brief visit, were the guests of the Municipal authorities in Edinburgh at a reception in the Town Hall to-day.

M. Maisky told pressmen that his visit was purely private, and he declined to discuss the Moscow triple alliance negotiations.

The Ambassador and his wife this afternoon attended a garden party given in their honour by the Society for Cultural Relations with the Soviet.—Trans-Ocean.

AIR MINISTER VISITING ULSTER

London, Yesterday.

It is announced that the Secretary for Air, accompanied by senior officers of the R.A.F., will pay a visit of inspection to reserve units of the R.A.F. in Northern Ireland on July 28 and 29.

Sir Kingsley Wood will be the guest of the Prime Minister of Northern Ireland and Viscountess Craigavon and will take the opportunity to discuss with Lord Craigavon the question of recruiting for the reserve and auxiliary units of the R.A.F. in Northern Ireland.—British Wireless.

PARLIAMENTARY SHOOTING

Bleley, Yesterday.

Four members of the House of Lords had a shooting match with four members of the House of Commons to-day, and won by 32 points.

The match, which is an annual event, was initiated in 1882. The target, at 200 yards range, consisted of moving deer and the effigy of a pirate.—Reuter.

NAVAL CHARITIES

London, Yesterday.

The sum of £20,090 was collected for naval charities during Navy Week last year.

As already announced, Navy Week will not be held this year owing to preparations for the combined exercises in August and September.—British Wireless.

THETIS FUND

London, Yesterday.

The Fund for relatives and dependants of men lost in the submarine Thetis has now reached \$121,857.—British Wireless.





Photo shows His Majesty the King driving to the Guildhall on his return from Canada, touching the sword before his entry into the City. This is an historic custom which takes place at the Temple Bar—one time gate to the City of London.

FRENCH SPY SENSATION

Austrian Countess Involved

Paris, Yesterday.

Further news on the arrest of two prominent French journalists, allegedly on charges of espionage and conducting propaganda for the Nazis, is contained in the press.

Latest news is that the arrest of Jollier, of the "Figaro," and Aubin, of "Le Temps," is to be followed by the examination of 150 suspects, believed to have received substantial sums from abroad.

"Paris Soir" says the two arrested men have admitted to receiving a million and three and a half million francs, respectively, for propaganda purposes.

STAVISKY INVESTIGATOR

Investigations into the case are being conducted by the famous M. Bonny, inspector of the Secret Police, who gained his reputation in the Stavisky case and enjoys the fullest confidence of the Army. "Paris Soir" declares that an Austrian countess is involved, but that she crossed the frontier into Germany when the police arrested Jollier and Aubin.—Trans-Ocean.

Cryptic Hitler Reference To Events Of The Future

NEW USE FOR CHANCELLERY

Berlin, Yesterday.

An article written by Hitler on the new chancellery building in Berlin in the current issue of "Kunst im Dritten Reich," is creating great interest because of a sentence in it which begins "the chancellery building which from 1950 onwards is destined for another purpose."

The cryptic words have aroused widespread curiosity as no hint is given by Herr Hitler as to what that "other purpose" will be, or as to where and why another Chancellery will be built in eleven years to serve a purpose for which the present building was erected so short a time ago.

The article contains only one reference to foreign affairs.

Herr Hitler says that he gave the order to build the new Chancellery in January, 1933, after he had decided to settle the Austrian question and to establish the Greater German Reich.

Here Hitler adds that aside for business purposes and social functions, the old Chancellery had become entirely inadequate as both business and social activity at the Chancellery would necessarily be much increased in consequence of the expansion of the Reich.

The article describes the conditions prevailing in the old Chancellery which was housed in the palace of Prince Radziwill acquired by Bismarck after the foundation of the Second German Reich in 1871. In 1934 the roof was rotting in several places while the floors were in ruinous condition. As for the vast room in which the famous congress of Berlin met in 1878, the police had given strict instructions that not more than sixty persons should be allowed to enter it at a time for the fear of the floor collapsing.—Trans-Ocean.

MANOEUVRES NEAR GIBRALTAR

Madrid, Yesterday.

The Spanish army according to reports from Algeciras, have begun manoeuvres near Gibraltar, giving field training to heavy artillery and anti-aircraft guns.

During long range shooting practice during the night, the Bay of Algeciras was lit up by powerful searchlights.—Trans-Ocean.

OIL STRIKE IN NOTTS

London, Yesterday.

A preliminary test at the well at Bakring, in Nottinghamshire, where the D'Arcy Exploration Company recently struck oil, resulted, it is announced by the "News-Chronicle," in the production of more than a hundred tons of crude oil in a week.

Meanwhile, it is announced that the Government is proposing to build another 26,000,000 plant for the extraction of petrol from coal.—Our Own Correspondent.

London, Yesterday.

The "Daily Herald" discloses that nearly 1,500,000 persons in Britain are buying their own homes or other property through building societies.—Our Own Correspondent.

BRITAIN'S ENORMOUS STRIDES IN AIR DEFENCE

London, Yesterday.

The Secretary for Air yesterday visited the new Rolls-Royce factory at Crewe, and speaking at luncheon he said that except in the late stages of the Great War, Britain had never in her history made such great efforts in connection with air defence.

The increase in personnel requirements, together with various measures that had been taken to augment the effectiveness of the Air Force, had made it necessary to submit a supplementary estimate for a further increase of no less than 32,000 officers and men in the strength of the Air Force service and for the vote of a further substantial sum of the order of £40,000,000.

This brought the gross total of votes for the Air Services to the new high level of £269,000,000 for the year.

Sir Kingsley Wood mentioned that the public would have a further opportunity of witnessing some of the progress of the air defences in the home defence exercises which would take place next month, and went on to refer to the fact that the R.A.F. was also showing its wings abroad which would greatly assist the training of the force.

FRIENDLY VISITS

The visit of representative units to France would, he hoped be followed by other friendly visits.

The Minister also stated that it had been possible, with the country's present increased rate of production of aircraft, to make available a further number of British military machines for friendly countries.—British Wireless.

LEBRUN'S MESSAGE TO HIS MAJESTY

LONDON, YESTERDAY.

PRESIDENT LEBRUN HAS SENT THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE TO THE KING ON THE OCCASION OF THE BIG MILITARY PARADE HELD IN PARIS YESTERDAY TO CELEBRATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

"The French nation enthusiastically acclaim the British Navy, Army and Air Force detachments which have come to join French troops in celebrating France's National day.

"I am happy to express to Your Majesty the entire French nation's feeling of gratitude and my own friendship."

"We have all admired the magnificent appearance of the British troops."

"Paris greets with deep emotion her new companions of glory who, twenty years after the march under the Arc de Triomphe, symbolize the solidarity and common ideals of our two nations."—British Wireless.



Leading English and German racing drivers attended the funeral service for Richard Seaman, the popular English racing driver, who was killed while driving for the German Mercedes team in the Belgian Grand Prix. Photo shows Captain George Eyston, holder of the world land speed record, leaving after the ceremony.

ARMoured CARS FOR THE SOUTH POLE

Boston, Yesterday.

Details of the planned American South Pole Expedition, are announced by the famous American explorer, Admiral Eyrdd, who will lead the expedition.

The expedition is to be equipped with six armoured cars, several planes and specially-constructed gigantic motor-driven sledges capable holding a crew of four and provisions enough to last one year.

Bird's ship "Bear of Oakland," with a crew of 160, is to leave Boston in October, accompanied by two icebreakers. The ship will make first for Little America, Palmer Island and the Antarctic Continent, where three camps are to be erected with 22 men in each with planes.—Trans-Ocean.

Air Raid Tests In Berlin

Berlin, Yesterday.

A large scale anti-air raid exercise is to be held at the end of July in Berlin, with the entire population of the German capital participating.

The "blackout" in the entire area of Greater Berlin is to be strictly observed during the exercise.

Special detachments of police will control all public and private buildings, factory premises and offices to ensure the fullest compliance with the blackout orders.—Trans-Ocean.

LATVIA STILL ADAMANT

The Hague, Yesterday.

The Latvian Minister to the Hague, M. Krievins, who simultaneously is accredited also to Berlin, in an interview accorded the "Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant" emphasizes Latvia's firm determination to remain neutral in a possible European conflict.

The Minister pointed out that Latvia, under no circumstances, could join any group of powers.

In the non-aggression agreement with Germany, the independence of Latvia has been explicitly recognized by Germany as an important factor maintaining peace in northern Europe.—Trans-Ocean.

I needn't cut down smoking

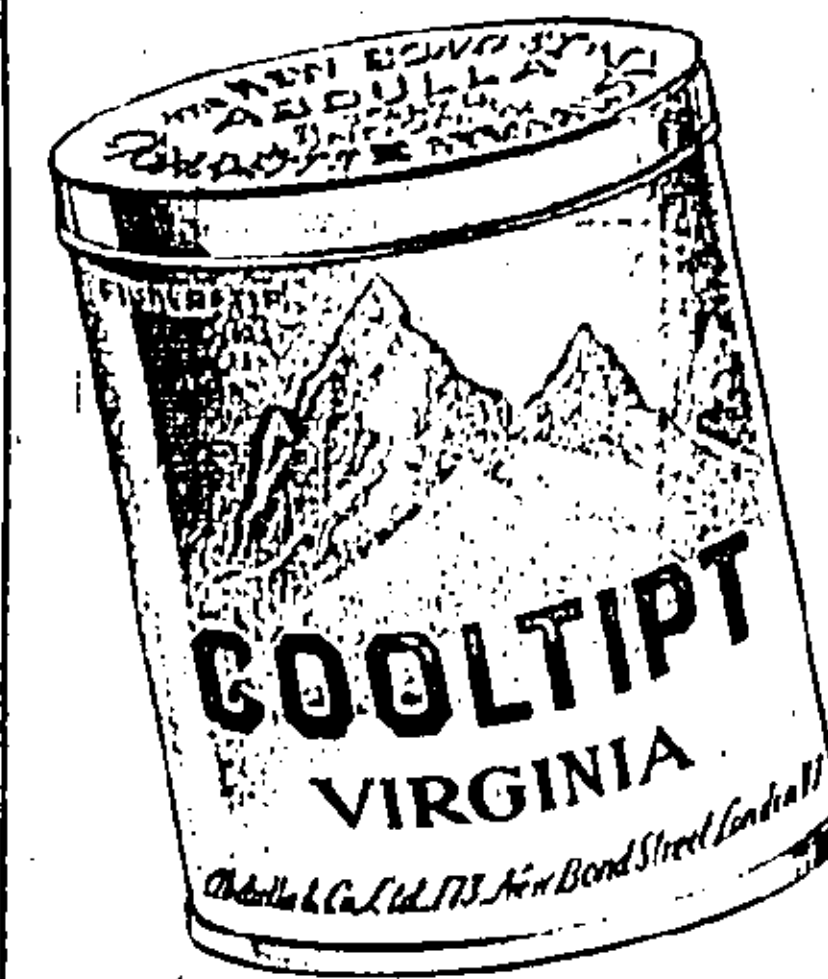
"Either you cut down your smokes" he said, "or else."

And so, my dear, as I didn't like that ominous "or else" I "cut." After all, what is woman without her beauty? I ask you?

And then George (bless him) told me about Cooltip. George (for your information) plays inside-out or something for Westminster. Has to keep fit and all that.

So," he said, "I smoke Cooltip. They're fifty per cent. better because they're wool filtered."

So observe, my dear, your clear-eyed, white-teethed, school-girl complexioned confidante... fit as a fiddle and smoking her usual "unpleasant-per-diem"...



now I smoke, 'COOLTIPT'

★ WOOL FILTERED FOR FITNESS

Agents: JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

Coldair

THE BRITISH ELECTRIC REFRIGERATOR THAT HAS ALL THE ESSENTIALS for SAFE FOOD PROTECTION plus new beauty of line and real kitchen convenience AND ECONOMY

MADE IN ENGLAND BY THE

G.E.C.

the largest British-Electrical Manufacturing Organization in the Empire

5 YEARS GUARANTEE

FREE LOCAL AFTER SALES SERVICE

ATTRACTIVE HIRE PURCHASE TERMS FROM £5.00 A WEEK



Coldair the SILENT refrigerator — all you'll hear is praise

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF CHINA LTD.

Representing THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD. OF GREAT BRITAIN

RUBBER-BLADED

Safe-flex FANS



DANGER—PROOF! Gone is the menace of spinning, slashing metal blades! Safe-flex, at full-speed, can't hurt—can't harm the tiniest tot.

SILENT! Impartial laboratory tests proved Safe-flex from 400% to 1400% quieter than three famous-make metal-bladed fans. Quiet as a whisper, Safe-flex tames jumpy hot-weather nerves!

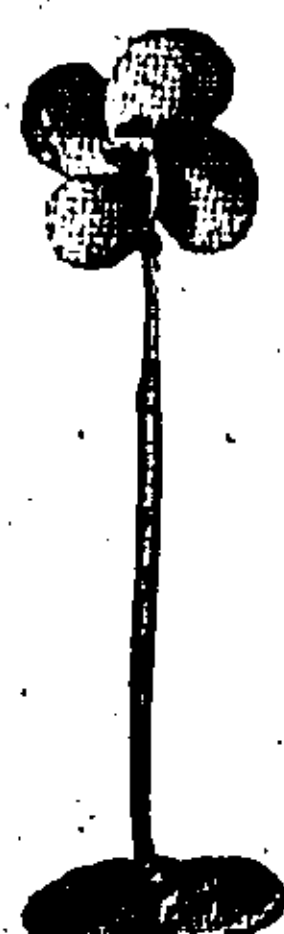
POWERFUL! A famous Testing Company has undisputable proof that Safe-flex is superior to old-fashioned fans as a breeze-maker. The scientifically pitched blades whip up a C.O.O.L.-N.G. steady breeze, without drafty blasts!

THE WING ON CO., LTD.

1st Floor



can't injure even a baby's fingers



YEAST-VITE

Will Bring You
ENERGY!



Yeast-Vite simply drives away that old tired, listless "good-for-nothing" feeling. Almost instantly it seems to fill your weary body "chock-full" of "vitality" and "energy". See, now, how quickly Yeast-Vite can help you to feel really FIT and FRESH!

FREEDOM from INDIGESTION!



If your meals are a misery, let Yeast-Vite make them merry! Instead of that "after-eating" pain, flatulence, nausea and acidity, Yeast-Vite gives you keen Appetite, sound Digestion, perfect Food Relish! Yeast-Vite enables you to extract more nourishment from every morsel you eat!

SOUND SLEEP!



"Drop off" to-night into a deep, restful slumber! Take two Yeast-Vite Tablets before you go to bed and enjoy freedom from those awful nerve-racking hours of restless turmoil!

Get Added Pep and Life
with



From All Chemists & Stores
Sole Agents—
Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.
4APB7

FOR APPEARANCE
SAFETY AND
COMFORT

RECORD
THE WATCH OF QUALITY
SENNET FRERES
Distributors.



FLIT ALWAYS KILLS!

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

PUBLIC AUCTION

PARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on **MONDAY, the 17th day of July, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.**

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Boundary Measurements	Contents in Sq. feet.	Annual Rental	Upset Price
1	Lot 1, Mong Kok, between Lot 2 and Lot 3, and Lot 4 and Lot 5, and Lot 6 and Lot 7, and Lot 8 and Lot 9, and Lot 10 and Lot 11, and Lot 12 and Lot 13, and Lot 14 and Lot 15, and Lot 16 and Lot 17, and Lot 18 and Lot 19, and Lot 20 and Lot 21, and Lot 22 and Lot 23, and Lot 24 and Lot 25, and Lot 26 and Lot 27, and Lot 28 and Lot 29, and Lot 30 and Lot 31, and Lot 32 and Lot 33, and Lot 34 and Lot 35, and Lot 36 and Lot 37, and Lot 38 and Lot 39, and Lot 40 and Lot 41, and Lot 42 and Lot 43, and Lot 44 and Lot 45, and Lot 46 and Lot 47, and Lot 48 and Lot 49, and Lot 50 and Lot 51, and Lot 52 and Lot 53, and Lot 54 and Lot 55, and Lot 56 and Lot 57, and Lot 58 and Lot 59, and Lot 60 and Lot 61, and Lot 62 and Lot 63, and Lot 64 and Lot 65, and Lot 66 and Lot 67, and Lot 68 and Lot 69, and Lot 70 and Lot 71, and Lot 72 and Lot 73, and Lot 74 and Lot 75, and Lot 76 and Lot 77, and Lot 78 and Lot 79, and Lot 80 and Lot 81, and Lot 82 and Lot 83, and Lot 84 and Lot 85, and Lot 86 and Lot 87, and Lot 88 and Lot 89, and Lot 90 and Lot 91, and Lot 92 and Lot 93, and Lot 94 and Lot 95, and Lot 96 and Lot 97, and Lot 98 and Lot 99, and Lot 100 and Lot 101, and Lot 102 and Lot 103, and Lot 104 and Lot 105, and Lot 106 and Lot 107, and Lot 108 and Lot 109, and Lot 110 and Lot 111, and Lot 112 and Lot 113, and Lot 114 and Lot 115, and Lot 116 and Lot 117, and Lot 118 and Lot 119, and Lot 120 and Lot 121, and Lot 122 and Lot 123, and Lot 124 and Lot 125, and Lot 126 and Lot 127, and Lot 128 and Lot 129, and Lot 130 and Lot 131, and Lot 132 and Lot 133, and Lot 134 and Lot 135, and Lot 136 and Lot 137, and Lot 138 and Lot 139, and Lot 140 and Lot 141, and Lot 142 and Lot 143, and Lot 144 and Lot 145, and Lot 146 and Lot 147, and Lot 148 and Lot 149, and Lot 150 and Lot 151, and Lot 152 and Lot 153, and Lot 154 and Lot 155, and Lot 156 and Lot 157, and Lot 158 and Lot 159, and Lot 160 and Lot 161, and Lot 162 and Lot 163, and Lot 164 and Lot 165, and Lot 166 and Lot 167, and Lot 168 and Lot 169, and Lot 170 and Lot 171, and Lot 172 and Lot 173, and Lot 174 and Lot 175, and Lot 176 and Lot 177, and Lot 178 and Lot 179, and Lot 180 and Lot 181, and Lot 182 and Lot 183, and Lot 184 and Lot 185, and Lot 186 and Lot 187, and Lot 188 and Lot 189, and Lot 190 and Lot 191, and Lot 192 and Lot 193, and Lot 194 and Lot 195, and Lot 196 and Lot 197, and Lot 198 and Lot 199, and Lot 200 and Lot 201, and Lot 202 and Lot 203, and Lot 204 and Lot 205, and Lot 206 and Lot 207, and Lot 208 and Lot 209, and Lot 210 and Lot 211, and Lot 212 and Lot 213, and Lot 214 and Lot 215, and Lot 216 and Lot 217, and Lot 218 and Lot 219, and Lot 220 and Lot 221, and Lot 222 and Lot 223, and Lot 224 and Lot 225, and Lot 226 and Lot 227, and Lot 228 and Lot 229, and Lot 230 and Lot 231, and Lot 232 and Lot 233, and Lot 234 and Lot 235, and Lot 236 and Lot 237, and Lot 238 and Lot 239, and Lot 240 and Lot 241, and Lot 242 and Lot 243, and Lot 244 and Lot 245, and Lot 246 and Lot 247, and Lot 248 and Lot 249, and Lot 250 and Lot 251, and Lot 252 and Lot 253, and Lot 254 and Lot 255, and Lot 256 and Lot 257, and Lot 258 and Lot 259, and Lot 260 and Lot 261, and Lot 262 and Lot 263, and Lot 264 and Lot 265, and Lot 266 and Lot 267, and Lot 268 and Lot 269, and Lot 270 and Lot 271, and Lot 272 and Lot 273, and Lot 274 and Lot 275, and Lot 276 and Lot 277, and Lot 278 and Lot 279, and Lot 280 and Lot 281, and Lot 282 and Lot 283, and Lot 284 and Lot 285, and Lot 286 and Lot 287, and Lot 288 and Lot 289, and Lot 290 and Lot 291, and Lot 292 and Lot 293, and Lot 294 and Lot 295, and Lot 296 and Lot 297, and Lot 298 and Lot 299, and Lot 300 and Lot 301, and Lot 302 and Lot 303, and Lot 304 and Lot 305, and Lot 306 and Lot 307, and Lot 308 and Lot 309, and Lot 310 and Lot 311, and Lot 312 and Lot 313, and Lot 314 and Lot 315, and Lot 316 and Lot 317, and Lot 318 and Lot 319, and Lot 320 and Lot 321, and Lot 322 and Lot 323, and Lot 324 and Lot 325, and Lot 326 and Lot 327, and Lot 328 and Lot 329, and Lot 330 and Lot 331, and Lot 332 and Lot 333, and Lot 334 and Lot 335, and Lot 336 and Lot 337, and Lot 338 and Lot 339, and Lot 340 and Lot 341, and Lot 342 and Lot 343, and Lot 344 and Lot 345, and Lot 346 and Lot 347, and Lot 348 and Lot 349, and Lot 350 and Lot 351, and Lot 352 and Lot 353, and Lot 354 and Lot 355, and Lot 356 and Lot 357, and Lot 358 and Lot 359, and Lot 360 and Lot 361, and Lot 362 and Lot 363, and Lot 364 and Lot 365, and Lot 366 and Lot 367, and Lot 368 and Lot 369, and Lot 370 and Lot 371, and Lot 372 and Lot 373, and Lot 374 and Lot 375, and Lot 376 and Lot 377, and Lot 378 and Lot 379, and Lot 380 and Lot 381, and Lot 382 and Lot 383, and Lot 384 and Lot 385, and Lot 386 and Lot 387, and Lot 388 and Lot 389, and Lot 390 and Lot 391, and Lot 392 and Lot 393, and Lot 394 and Lot 395, and Lot 396 and Lot 397, and Lot 398 and Lot 399, and Lot 400 and Lot 401, and Lot 402 and Lot 403, and Lot 404 and Lot 405, and Lot 406 and Lot 407, and Lot 408 and Lot 409, and Lot 410 and Lot 411, and Lot 412 and Lot 413, and Lot 414 and Lot 415, and Lot 416 and Lot 417, and Lot 418 and Lot 419, and Lot 420 and Lot 421, and Lot 422 and Lot 423, and Lot 424 and Lot 425, and Lot 426 and Lot 427, and Lot 428 and Lot 429, and Lot 430 and Lot 431, and Lot 432 and Lot 433, and Lot 434 and Lot 435, and Lot 436 and Lot 437, and Lot 438 and Lot 439, and Lot 440 and Lot 441, and Lot 442 and Lot 443, and Lot 444 and Lot 445, and Lot 446 and Lot 447, and Lot 448 and Lot 449, and Lot 450 and Lot 451, and Lot 452 and Lot 453, and Lot 454 and Lot 455, and Lot 456 and Lot 457, and Lot 458 and Lot 459, and Lot 460 and Lot 461, and Lot 462 and Lot 463, and Lot 464 and Lot 465, and Lot 466 and Lot 467, and Lot 468 and Lot 469, and Lot 470 and Lot 471, and Lot 472 and Lot 473, and Lot 474 and Lot 475, and Lot 476 and Lot 477, and Lot 478 and Lot 479, and Lot 480 and Lot 481, and Lot 482 and Lot 483, and Lot 484 and Lot 485, and Lot 486 and Lot 487, and Lot 488 and Lot 489, and Lot 490 and Lot 491, and Lot 492 and Lot 493, and Lot 494 and Lot 495, and Lot 496 and Lot 497, and Lot 498 and Lot 499, and Lot 500 and Lot 501, and Lot 502 and Lot 503, and Lot 504 and Lot 505, and Lot 506 and Lot 507, and Lot 508 and Lot 509, and Lot 510 and Lot 511, and Lot 512 and Lot 513, and Lot 514 and Lot 515, and Lot 516 and Lot 517, and Lot 518 and Lot 519, and Lot 520 and Lot 521, and Lot 522 and Lot 523, and Lot 524 and Lot 525, and Lot 526 and Lot 527, and Lot 528 and Lot 529, and Lot 530 and Lot 531, and Lot 532 and Lot 533, and Lot 534 and Lot 535, and Lot 536 and Lot 537, and Lot 538 and Lot 539, and Lot 540 and Lot 541, and Lot 542 and Lot 543, and Lot 544 and Lot 545, and Lot 546 and Lot 547, and Lot 548 and Lot 549, and Lot 550 and Lot 551, and Lot 552 and Lot 553, and Lot 554 and Lot 555, and Lot 556 and Lot 557, and Lot 558 and Lot 559, and Lot 560 and Lot 561, and Lot 562 and Lot 563, and Lot 564 and Lot 565, and Lot 566 and Lot 567, and Lot 568 and Lot 569, and Lot 570 and Lot 571, and Lot 572 and Lot 573, and Lot 574 and Lot 575, and Lot 576 and Lot 577, and Lot 578 and Lot 579, and Lot 580 and Lot 581, and Lot 582 and Lot 583, and Lot 584 and Lot 585, and Lot 586 and Lot 587, and Lot 588 and Lot 589, and Lot 590 and Lot 591, and Lot 592 and Lot 593, and Lot 594 and Lot 595, and Lot 596 and Lot 597, and Lot 598 and Lot 599, and Lot 600 and Lot 601, and Lot 602 and Lot 603, and Lot 604 and Lot 605, and Lot 606 and Lot 607, and Lot 608 and Lot 609, and Lot 610 and Lot 611, and Lot 612 and Lot 613, and Lot 614 and Lot 615, and Lot 616 and Lot 617, and Lot 618 and Lot 619, and Lot 620 and Lot 621, and Lot 622 and Lot 623, and Lot 624 and Lot 625, and Lot 626 and Lot 627, and Lot 628 and Lot 629, and Lot 630 and Lot 631, and Lot 632 and Lot 633, and Lot 634 and Lot 635, and Lot 636 and Lot 637, and Lot 638 and Lot 639, and Lot 640 and Lot 641, and Lot 642 and Lot 643, and Lot 644 and Lot 645, and Lot 646 and Lot 647, and Lot 648 and Lot 649, and Lot 650 and Lot 651, and Lot 652 and Lot 653, and Lot 654 and Lot 655, and Lot 656 and Lot 657, and Lot 658 and Lot 659, and Lot 660 and Lot 661, and Lot 662 and Lot 663, and Lot 664 and Lot 665, and Lot 666 and Lot 667, and Lot 668 and Lot 669, and Lot 670 and Lot 671, and Lot 672 and Lot 673, and Lot 674 and Lot 675, and Lot 676 and Lot 677, and Lot 678 and Lot 679, and Lot 680 and Lot 681, and Lot 682 and Lot 683, and Lot 684 and Lot 685, and Lot 686 and Lot 687, and Lot 688 and Lot 689, and Lot 690 and Lot 691, and Lot 692 and Lot 693, and Lot 694 and Lot 695, and Lot 696 and Lot 697, and Lot 698 and Lot 699, and Lot 700 and Lot 701, and Lot 702 and Lot 703, and Lot 704 and Lot 705, and Lot 706 and Lot 707, and Lot 708 and Lot 709, and Lot 710 and Lot 711, and Lot 712 and Lot 713, and Lot 714 and Lot 715, and Lot 716 and Lot 717, and Lot 718 and Lot 719, and Lot 720 and Lot 721, and Lot 722 and Lot 723, and Lot 724 and Lot 725, and Lot 726 and Lot 727, and Lot 728 and Lot 729, and Lot 730 and Lot 731, and Lot 732 and Lot 733, and Lot 734 and Lot 735, and Lot 736 and Lot 737, and Lot 738 and Lot 739, and Lot 740 and Lot 741, and Lot 742 and Lot 743, and Lot 744 and Lot 745, and Lot 746 and Lot 747, and Lot 748 and Lot 749, and Lot 750 and Lot 751, and Lot 752 and Lot 753, and Lot 754 and Lot 755, and Lot 756 and Lot 757, and Lot 758 and Lot 759, and Lot 760 and Lot 761, and Lot 762 and Lot 763, and Lot 764 and Lot 765, and Lot 766 and Lot 767, and Lot 768 and Lot 769, and Lot 770 and Lot 771, and Lot 772 and Lot 773, and Lot 774 and Lot 775, and Lot 776 and Lot 777, and Lot 778 and Lot 779, and Lot 780 and Lot 781, and Lot 782 and Lot 783, and Lot 784 and Lot 785, and Lot 786 and Lot 787, and Lot 788 and Lot 789, and Lot 790 and Lot 791, and Lot 792 and Lot 793, and Lot 794 and Lot 795, and Lot 796 and Lot 797, and Lot 798 and Lot 799, and Lot 800 and Lot 801, and Lot 802 and Lot 803, and Lot 804 and Lot 805, and Lot 806 and Lot 807, and Lot 808 and Lot 809, and Lot 810 and Lot 811, and Lot 812 and Lot 813, and Lot 814 and Lot 815, and Lot 816 and Lot 817, and Lot 818 and Lot 819, and Lot 820 and Lot 821, and Lot 822 and Lot 823, and Lot 824 and Lot 825, and Lot 826 and Lot 827, and Lot 828 and Lot 829, and Lot 830 and Lot 831, and Lot 832 and Lot 833, and Lot 834 and Lot 835, and Lot 836 and Lot 837, and Lot 838 and Lot 839, and Lot 840 and Lot 841, and Lot 842 and Lot 843, and Lot 844 and Lot 845, and Lot 846 and Lot 847, and Lot 848 and Lot 849, and Lot 850 and Lot 851, and Lot 852 and Lot 853, and Lot 854 and Lot 855, and Lot 856 and Lot 857, and Lot 858 and Lot 859, and Lot 860 and Lot 861, and Lot 862 and Lot 863, and Lot 864 and Lot 865, and Lot 866 and Lot 867, and Lot 868 and Lot 869, and Lot 870 and Lot 871, and Lot 872 and Lot 873, and Lot 874 and Lot 875, and Lot 876 and Lot 877, and Lot 878 and Lot 879, and Lot 880 and Lot 881, and Lot 882 and Lot 883, and Lot 884 and Lot 885, and Lot 886 and Lot 887, and Lot 888 and Lot 889, and Lot 890 and Lot 891, and Lot 892 and Lot 893, and Lot 894 and Lot 895, and Lot 896 and Lot 897, and Lot 898 and Lot 899, and Lot 900 and Lot 901, and Lot 902 and Lot 903, and Lot 904 and Lot 905, and Lot 906 and Lot 907, and Lot 908 and Lot 909, and Lot 910 and Lot 911, and Lot 912 and Lot 913, and Lot 914 and Lot 915, and Lot 916 and Lot 917, and Lot 918 and Lot 919, and Lot 920 and Lot 921, and Lot 922 and Lot 923, and Lot 924 and Lot 925, and Lot 926 and Lot 927, and Lot 928 and Lot 929, and Lot 930 and Lot 931, and Lot 932 and Lot 933, and Lot 934 and Lot 935, and Lot 936 and Lot 937, and Lot 938 and Lot 939, and Lot 940 and Lot 941, and Lot 942 and Lot 943, and Lot 944 and Lot 945, and Lot 946 and Lot 947, and Lot 948 and Lot 949, and Lot 950 and Lot 951, and Lot 952 and Lot 953, and Lot 954 and Lot 955, and Lot 956 and Lot 957, and Lot 958 and Lot 959, and Lot 960 and Lot 961, and Lot 962 and Lot 963, and Lot 964 and Lot 965, and Lot 966 and Lot 967, and Lot 968 and Lot 969, and Lot 970 and Lot 971, and Lot 972 and Lot 973, and Lot 974 and Lot 975, and Lot 976 and Lot 977, and Lot 978 and Lot 979, and Lot 980 and Lot 981, and Lot 982 and Lot 983, and Lot 984 and Lot 985, and Lot 986 and Lot 987, and Lot 988 and Lot 989, and Lot 990 and Lot 991, and Lot 992 and Lot 993, and Lot 994 and Lot 995, and Lot 996 and Lot 997, and Lot 998 and Lot 999, and Lot 1000 and Lot 1001, and Lot 1002 and Lot 1003, and Lot 1004 and Lot 1005, and Lot 1006 and Lot 1007, and Lot 1008 and Lot 1009, and Lot 1010 and Lot 1011, and Lot 1012 and Lot 1013, and Lot 1014 and Lot 1015, and Lot 1016 and Lot 1017, and Lot 1018 and Lot 1019, and Lot 1020 and Lot 1021, and Lot 1022 and Lot 1023, and Lot 1024 and Lot 1025, and Lot 1026 and Lot 1027, and Lot 1028 and Lot 1029, and Lot 1030 and Lot 1031, and Lot 1032 and Lot 1033, and Lot 1034 and Lot 1035, and Lot 1036 and Lot 1037, and Lot 1038 and Lot 1039, and Lot 1040 and Lot 1041, and Lot 1042 and Lot 1043, and Lot 1044 and Lot 1045, and Lot 1046 and Lot 1047, and Lot 1048 and Lot 1049, and Lot 1050 and Lot 1051, and Lot 1052 and Lot 1053, and Lot 1054 and Lot 1055, and Lot 1056 and Lot 1057, and Lot 1058 and Lot 1059, and Lot 1060 and Lot 1061, and Lot 1062 and Lot 1063, and Lot 1064 and Lot 1065, and Lot 1066 and Lot 1067, and Lot 1068 and Lot 1069, and Lot 1070 and Lot 1071, and Lot 1072 and Lot 1073, and Lot 1074 and Lot 1075, and Lot 1076 and Lot 1077, and Lot 1078 and Lot 1079, and Lot 1080 and Lot 1081, and Lot 1082 and Lot 1083, and Lot 1084 and Lot 1085, and Lot 1086 and Lot 1087, and Lot 1088 and Lot 1089, and Lot 1090 and Lot 1091, and Lot 1092 and Lot 1093, and Lot 1094 and Lot 1095, and Lot 1096 and Lot 1097, and Lot 1098 and Lot 1099, and Lot 1100 and Lot 1101, and Lot 1102 and Lot 1103, and Lot 1104 and Lot 1105, and Lot 1106 and Lot 1107, and Lot 1108 and Lot 1109, and Lot 1110 and Lot 1111, and Lot 1112 and Lot 1113, and Lot 1114 and Lot 1115, and Lot 1116 and Lot 1117, and Lot 1118 and Lot 1119, and Lot 1120 and Lot 1121, and Lot 1122 and Lot 1123, and Lot 1124 and Lot 1125, and Lot 1126 and Lot 1127, and Lot 1128 and Lot 1129, and Lot 1130 and Lot 1131, and Lot 1132 and Lot 1133, and Lot 1134 and Lot 1135, and Lot 1136 and Lot 1137, and Lot 1138 and Lot 1139, and Lot 1140 and Lot 1141, and Lot 1142 and Lot 1143, and Lot 1144 and Lot 1145, and Lot 1146 and Lot 1147, and Lot 1148 and Lot 1149, and Lot 1150 and Lot 1151, and Lot 1152 and Lot 1153, and Lot 1154 and Lot 1155, and Lot 1156 and Lot 1157, and Lot 1158 and Lot 1159, and Lot 1160 and Lot 1161, and Lot 1162 and Lot 1163, and Lot 1164 and Lot 1165, and Lot 1166 and Lot 1167, and Lot 1168 and Lot 1169, and Lot 1170 and Lot 1171, and Lot 1172 and Lot 1173, and Lot 1174 and Lot 1175, and Lot 1176 and Lot 1177, and Lot 1178 and Lot 1179, and Lot 1180 and Lot 1181, and Lot 1182 and Lot 1183, and Lot 1184 and Lot 1185, and Lot 1186 and Lot 1187, and Lot 1188 and Lot 1189, and Lot 1190 and Lot 1191, and Lot 1192 and Lot 1193, and Lot 1194 and Lot 1195, and Lot 1196 and Lot 1197, and Lot 1198 and Lot 1199, and Lot 1200 and Lot 1201, and Lot 1202 and Lot 1203, and Lot 1204 and Lot 1205, and Lot 1206 and Lot 1207, and Lot 1208 and Lot 1209, and Lot 1210 and Lot 1211, and Lot 1212 and Lot 1213, and Lot 1214 and Lot 1215, and Lot 1216 and Lot 1217, and Lot 1218 and Lot 1219, and Lot 1220 and Lot 1221, and Lot 1222 and Lot 1223, and Lot 1224 and Lot 1225, and Lot 1226 and Lot 1227, and Lot 1228 and Lot 1229, and Lot 1230 and Lot 1231, and Lot 1232 and Lot 1233, and Lot 1234 and Lot 1235, and Lot 1236 and Lot 1237, and Lot 1238 and Lot 1239, and Lot 1240 and Lot 1241, and Lot 1242 and Lot 1243, and Lot 1244 and Lot 1245, and Lot 1246 and Lot 1247, and Lot 1248 and Lot 1249, and Lot 1250 and Lot 1251, and Lot 1252 and Lot 1253, and Lot 1254 and Lot 1255, and Lot 1256 and Lot 1257, and Lot 1258 and Lot 1259, and Lot 1260 and Lot 1261, and Lot 1262 and Lot 1263, and Lot 1264 and Lot 1265, and Lot 1266 and Lot 1267, and Lot 1268 and Lot 1269, and Lot 1270 and Lot 1271, and Lot 1272 and Lot 1273, and Lot 1274 and Lot 1275, and Lot 1276 and Lot 1277, and Lot 1278 and Lot 1279, and Lot 1280 and Lot 1281, and Lot 1282 and Lot 1283, and Lot 1284 and Lot 1285, and Lot 1286 and Lot 1287, and Lot 1288 and Lot 1289, and Lot 1290 and Lot 1291, and Lot 1292 and Lot 1293, and Lot 1294 and Lot 1295, and Lot 1296 and Lot 1297, and Lot 1298 and Lot 1299, and Lot 1300 and Lot 1301, and Lot 1302 and Lot 1303, and Lot 1304 and Lot 1305, and Lot 1306 and Lot 1307, and Lot 1308 and Lot 1309, and Lot 1310 and Lot 1311, and Lot 1312 and Lot 1313, and Lot 1314 and Lot 1315, and Lot 1316 and Lot 1317, and Lot 1318 and Lot 1319, and Lot 1320 and Lot 1321, and Lot 1322 and Lot 1323, and Lot 1324 and Lot 1325, and Lot 1326 and Lot 1327, and Lot 1328 and Lot 1329, and Lot 1330 and Lot 1331, and Lot 1332 and Lot 1333, and Lot 1334 and Lot 1335, and Lot 1336 and Lot 1337, and Lot 1338 and Lot 1339, and Lot 1340 and Lot 1341, and Lot 1342 and Lot 1343, and Lot 1344 and Lot 1345, and Lot 1346 and Lot 1347, and Lot 1348 and Lot 1349, and Lot 1350 and Lot 1351, and Lot 1352 and Lot 1353, and Lot 1354 and Lot 1355, and Lot 1356 and Lot 1357, and Lot 1358 and Lot 1359, and Lot 1360 and Lot 1361, and Lot 1362 and Lot 1363, and Lot 1364 and Lot 1365, and Lot 1366 and Lot 1367, and Lot 1368 and Lot 1369, and Lot 1370 and Lot 1371, and Lot 1372 and Lot 1373, and Lot 1374 and Lot 1375, and Lot 1376 and Lot 1377, and Lot 1378 and Lot 1379, and Lot 1380 and Lot 1381, and Lot 1382 and Lot 1383, and Lot 1384 and Lot 1385, and Lot 1386 and Lot 1387, and Lot 1388 and Lot 1389, and Lot 1390 and Lot 1391, and Lot 1392 and Lot 1393, and Lot 1394 and Lot 1395, and Lot 1396 and Lot 1397, and Lot 1398 and Lot 1399, and Lot 1400 and Lot 1401, and Lot 1402 and Lot 1403, and Lot 1404 and Lot 1405, and Lot 1406 and Lot 1407, and Lot 1408 and Lot 1409, and Lot 1410 and Lot 1411, and Lot 1412 and Lot 1413, and Lot 1414 and Lot 1415, and Lot 1416 and Lot 1417, and Lot 1418 and Lot 1419, and Lot 1420 and Lot 1421, and Lot 1422 and Lot 1423, and Lot 1424 and Lot 1425, and Lot 1426 and Lot 1427, and Lot 1428 and Lot 1429, and Lot 1430 and Lot 1431, and Lot 1432 and Lot 1433, and Lot 1434 and Lot 1435, and Lot 1436 and Lot 1437, and Lot 1438 and Lot 1439, and Lot 1440 and Lot 1441, and Lot 1442 and Lot 1443, and Lot 1444 and Lot 1445, and Lot 1446 and Lot 1447, and Lot 1448 and Lot 1449, and Lot 1450 and Lot 1451, and Lot 1452 and Lot 1453, and Lot 1454 and Lot 1455, and Lot 1456 and Lot 1457, and Lot 1458 and Lot 1459, and Lot 1460 and Lot 1461, and Lot 1462 and Lot 1463, and Lot 1464 and Lot 1465, and Lot 1466 and Lot 1467, and Lot 1468 and Lot 1469, and Lot 1470 and Lot 1471, and Lot 1472 and Lot 1473, and Lot 1474 and Lot 1475, and Lot 1476 and Lot 1477, and Lot 1478 and Lot 1479, and Lot 1480 and Lot 1481, and Lot 1482 and Lot 1483, and Lot 1484 and Lot 1485, and Lot 1486 and Lot 1487, and Lot 1488 and Lot 1489, and Lot 1490 and Lot 1491, and Lot 1492 and Lot 1493, and Lot 1494 and Lot 1495, and Lot 1496 and Lot 1497, and Lot 1498 and Lot 1499, and Lot 1500 and Lot 1501, and Lot 1502 and Lot 1503, and Lot 1504 and Lot 1505, and Lot 1506 and Lot 1507, and Lot 1508 and Lot 1509, and Lot 1510 and Lot 1511, and Lot 1512 and Lot 1513, and Lot 1514 and Lot 1515, and Lot 1516 and Lot 1517, and Lot 1518 and Lot 1519, and Lot 1520 and Lot 1521, and Lot 1522 and Lot 1523, and Lot 1524 and Lot 1525, and Lot 1526 and Lot 1527, and Lot 1528 and Lot 1529, and Lot 1530 and Lot 1531, and Lot 1532 and Lot 1533, and Lot 1534 and Lot 1535, and Lot 1536 and Lot 1537, and Lot 1538 and Lot 1539, and Lot 1540 and Lot 1541, and Lot 1542 and Lot 1543, and Lot 1544 and Lot 1545, and Lot 1546 and Lot 1547, and Lot 1548 and Lot 1549, and Lot 1550 and Lot 1551, and Lot 1552 and Lot 1553, and Lot 1554 and Lot 1555, and Lot 1556 and Lot 1557, and Lot 1558 and Lot 1559, and Lot 1560 and Lot 1561, and Lot 1562 and Lot 1563, and Lot 1564 and Lot 1565, and Lot 1566 and Lot 1567, and Lot 1568 and Lot 1569, and Lot 1570 and Lot 1571, and Lot 1572 and Lot 1573, and Lot 1574 and Lot 1575, and Lot 1576 and Lot 1577, and Lot 1578 and Lot 1579, and Lot 1580 and Lot 1581, and Lot 1582 and Lot 1583, and Lot 1584 and Lot 1585, and Lot 1586 and Lot 1587, and Lot 1588 and Lot 1589, and Lot 1590 and Lot 1591, and Lot 1592 and Lot 1593, and Lot 1594 and Lot 1595, and Lot 1596 and Lot 1597, and Lot 1598 and Lot 1599, and Lot 1600 and Lot 1601, and Lot 1602 and Lot 1603, and Lot 1604 and Lot 1605, and Lot 1606 and Lot 1607, and Lot 1608 and Lot 1609, and Lot 1610 and Lot 1611, and Lot 1612 and Lot 1613, and Lot 1614 and Lot 1615, and Lot 1616 and Lot 1617, and Lot 1618 and Lot 1619, and Lot 1620 and Lot 1621, and Lot 1622 and Lot 1623, and Lot 1624 and Lot 1625, and Lot 1626 and Lot 1627, and Lot 1628 and Lot 1629, and Lot 1630 and Lot 1631, and Lot 1632 and Lot 1633, and Lot 1634 and Lot 1635, and Lot 1636 and Lot 1637, and Lot 1638 and Lot 1639, and Lot 1640 and Lot 1641, and Lot 1642 and Lot 1643, and Lot 1644 and Lot 1645, and Lot 1646 and Lot 1647, and Lot 1648 and Lot 1649, and Lot 1650 and Lot 1651, and Lot 1652 and Lot 1653, and Lot 1654 and Lot 1655, and Lot 1656 and Lot 1657, and Lot 1658 and Lot 1659, and Lot 1660 and Lot 1661, and Lot 1662 and Lot 1663, and Lot 1664 and Lot 1665, and Lot 1666 and Lot 1667, and Lot 1668 and Lot 1669, and Lot 1670 and Lot 1671, and Lot 1672 and Lot 1673, and Lot 1674 and Lot 1675, and Lot 1676 and Lot 1677, and Lot 1678 and Lot 1679, and Lot 1680 and Lot 1681, and Lot 1682 and Lot 1683, and Lot 1684 and Lot 1685, and Lot 1686 and Lot 1687, and Lot 1688 and Lot 1689, and Lot 1690 and Lot 1691, and Lot 1692 and Lot 1693, and Lot 1694 and Lot 1695, and Lot 1696 and Lot 1697, and Lot 1698 and Lot 1699, and Lot 1700 and Lot 1701, and Lot 1702 and Lot 1703, and Lot 1704 and Lot 1705, and Lot 1706 and Lot 1707, and Lot 1708 and Lot 1709, and Lot 1710 and Lot 1711, and Lot 1712 and Lot 1713, and Lot 1714 and Lot 1715, and Lot 1716 and Lot 1717, and Lot 1718 and Lot 1719, and Lot 1720 and Lot 1721, and Lot 1722 and Lot 1723, and Lot 1724 and Lot 1725, and Lot 1726 and Lot 1727, and Lot 1728 and Lot 1729, and Lot 1730 and Lot 1731, and Lot 1732 and Lot 1733, and Lot 1734 and Lot 1735, and Lot 1736 and Lot 1737, and Lot 1738 and Lot 1739, and Lot 1740 and Lot 1741, and Lot 1742 and Lot 1743, and Lot 1744 and Lot 1745, and Lot 1746 and Lot 1747, and Lot 1748 and Lot 1749, and Lot 1750 and Lot 1751, and Lot 1752 and Lot 1753, and Lot 1754 and Lot 1755, and Lot 1756 and Lot 1757, and Lot 1758 and Lot 1759, and Lot 1760 and Lot 1761, and Lot 1762 and Lot 1763, and Lot 1764 and Lot 1765, and Lot 1766 and Lot 1767, and Lot 1768 and Lot 1769, and Lot 1770 and Lot 1771, and Lot 1772 and Lot 1773, and Lot 1774 and Lot 1775, and Lot 1776 and Lot 1777, and Lot 1778 and Lot 1779, and Lot 1780 and Lot 1781, and Lot 1782 and Lot 1783, and Lot 1784 and Lot 1785, and Lot 1786 and Lot 1787, and Lot 1788 and Lot 1789, and Lot 1790 and Lot 1791,			

H.K. CONSCRIPTION

Less Than Thousand Affected By Plan

COMPARATIVELY SIMPLE PROPOSALS

(Special to "Sunday Herald")

Not more than 1,000 persons will be immediately affected by the passage of the Compulsory Service Bill gazetted yesterday and to be passed into law before the end of the month.

The thousand persons referred to represent the balance of those between the ages of 18 and 41 who registered as British subjects under the Registration of Persons Ordinance, after those who are already members of the H.K.V.D.C. or the H.K.N.V.F. have been deducted.

The Bill as drafted covers all British subjects of any race, but it is not the intention of Government, and never has been, to attempt to conscript British subjects of Chinese race, whose number it is impossible to compute, and for whom no registration system has been attempted.

Neither is it the intention of Government, for the time being, according to authoritative quarters, to enforce the Compulsory Service Ordinance provisions in the case of those British subjects of other than Chinese race who are between 41 and 55, and are not, therefore, liable for service with combatant units.

In a Bill which is lengthy and apparently complicated, the proposals are, in reality, very simple.

After its passage, it is proposed to work from the register of British subjects recently compiled and to call upon all between the ages of 18 and 41 who are not already members of a volunteer defence unit (combatant) to undergo medical examination.

THREE GROUPS

Those who passed the medical test will, at such time as the Governor may decide, be required to appear before a tribunal who will assign each person, individually, to one of

three groups in the "Hong Kong Defence Reserve," the three groups being:

- (a) a combatant group
- (b) a keyposts group, of persons whose services are primarily required in the work in which they are normally engaged.
- (c) a general group, for the maintenance of essential services.

Any individual objecting, say, to assignment to the combatant group has a right of appeal to an Appeal Tribunal, while the military authorities may appeal against the posting of any individual to either of the other groups.

CIVIL SERVANTS

Civil servants, whose number is included in the 1,000 above-mentioned, are posted according to a different procedure. His Excellency the Governor constitutes the "tribunal" in their case and from his decision there is no appeal.

The exemptions automatically granted are normal, but exemption is also accorded to citizens of a British Dominion who have resided in the Colony for less than two years. European members of the Police Reserve are not exempted.

The names of all enrolled will be gazetted, and enrolment will date from the time of publication.

TRAINING

Persons enrolled in the combatant group will be posted to the H.K.V.D.C. or H.K.N.V.F., but will not be required to undergo training until specifically instructed. Decision as to time of notification for training will be chiefly the responsibility of the military authorities, but training will not be more intensive than is required of other members of these units.

The only other point of interest in the Bill is to be found in the penal clauses, which provide for fines of \$250 and imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months for failure to comply with orders to attend for medical examination, before the compulsory service tribunal or the appeals tribunal.

Conscientious objectors will not be posted to the combatant group.



Mr. and Mrs. Perdue arriving at the French Consulate-General for the Quatorze Juillet celebration.

LIGHT CONTROL IN TIME OF DANGER

Lighting control regulations published in the "Gazette" yesterday are of special interest as they are applicable not only to experimental black-outs such as that planned for July 27, but are intended to be permanently in force, in hours of darkness from any moment that the Governor proclaims that a state of emergency or danger exists.

They represent, in fact, the wartime lighting control regulations for the Colony.

With few exceptions, all external lights, public or private, are to be extinguished at all times. All sky signs, illuminated facias, advertisement and other lights used outside or at the entrance to any shop of place of amusement, and lights used inside any shop for the purpose of advertisement when the shop is closed, are included.

Vehicles on roads must not carry bulbs exceeding 7 watts in power; the light may be emitted only through a single aperture of not more than 2-inch diameter; the front glasses of all lamps must be obscured with at least two thicknesses of ordinary blue woven cloth or paint. The cloth or paint must cover the whole of the portion of the front glass.

VEHICLES MUST STOP

In the event of an Air Raid Warning all lighting of vehicles on roads must be extinguished not later than three minutes after the warning; and must not be lighted again until the All Clear signal has been given.

Tramcars, like other vehicles, must come to a stop on the sound of a Warning and carry a red light at front and rear.

Shipping in harbour is required to extinguish all riding lights within three minutes of an Air Raid Warning if they are tied to a jetty or wharf or if inside a typhoon shelter.

The Regulations are designed to keep the Colony continuously in darkness from the air from the moment that a state of emergency has been declared.

COOLIE'S DEATH

Pong Kum-hong, lorry driver, was charged before Mr. T. J. Houston yesterday with failing properly to secure a load.

Six coolies were sitting on the lorry, when two bags fell on one of the coolies who dropped off the lorry and was killed.

Defendant was fined \$50.

The Exhibition at the Cathedral Hall by Miss Liang Pao-tze is being extended one day and will be open to-morrow.

COLONY MAY HAVE MODEL ABBATOIRS ON AN ISLAND

Ambitious Development Under Consideration

Plan To Make Hong Kong More Self-Supporting

(Special To The "Sunday Herald")

Construction of a model abattoirs, to replace both the slaughterhouse at Kennedy Town and that at Matakok, on one of the larger islands in the waters of the Colony;

Removal of one of the banes of the Kowloon Residents' Association to an island home; and a

Programme of farming and agriculture designed to make the Colony more self-sufficient in the supply of vegetables and meat

Form part of an important scheme of development, still in the project stage, but likely soon to be given the close consideration of Government.

The plan visualises, the "Sunday Herald" understands, intensive development of one of the larger islands, possibly Lantau, in such a way as will contribute substantially to improvement of health conditions in the Colony's suburban areas.

The most costly feature, provision of a model slaughterhouse, is regarded as long overdue.

Neither Matakok nor Kennedy Town provide conditions which could be regarded as even verging upon the ideal. On the contrary, Hong Kong lags far behind most leading cities in slaughterhouse conditions.

MODEL ABBATOIRS

The new scheme contemplates a model abattoir, similar in many respects to that in Shanghai's International Settlement, which would eliminate both Matakok and Kennedy Town.

The humane killer—electrical stunning of sheep, goats and pigs—would be an important feature, freezing and chilling chambers would be provided, and equipment for converting rejected carcasses into fertiliser is also contemplated.

CHILLING CHAMBERS

To render the island scheme feasible, it would be coupled with the construction in Hong Kong and Kowloon of chilling chambers, capable of storing meat supplies for the Colony sufficient for three or four days.

With this development also would go a scheme for the establishment of piggeries on the island, and cattle farms, while an even more elaborate plan, to make use of the surplus unemployed in vegetable farming.

OFFENSIVE TRADES

Suggestions have also been made, and they are likely to meet with much favour, for the transfer to the island of all offensive trades, to rid the suburban areas of the fly-breeding nuisance, apart from the smell.

SOAP FRAUD

A fine of \$100, or three months, was imposed on Li Kau, 33, by Mr. T. J. Houston yesterday, when he was charged with possession of 68 pieces of soap to which a forged trade mark and false description was applied.

Mr. W. M. Brown, appeared for the China Soap Company and said defendant was arrested at the Cheung Chau Ferry wharf, with the soap in his possession.

Pavilion Facilities At Silver Mine Bay

The Public Pavilion at Silver Mine Bay built by the Hong Kong and Yau-mat Ferry Company, Limited, was formally opened yesterday in the presence of 300 visitors, including prominent Chinese and European personalities of the Colony, by the District Officer north, Mr. A. J. Cruikshank.

The building, which is still partly under construction, is one of the ferry company's contributions towards the development of the bay which possesses one of the finest beaches in the Colony.

The aim is to cater for the needs of the General Public visiting the island and those who desire to settle down there. The ferry services to Silver Mine Bay have been increased as from yesterday and the vessels now leave:—

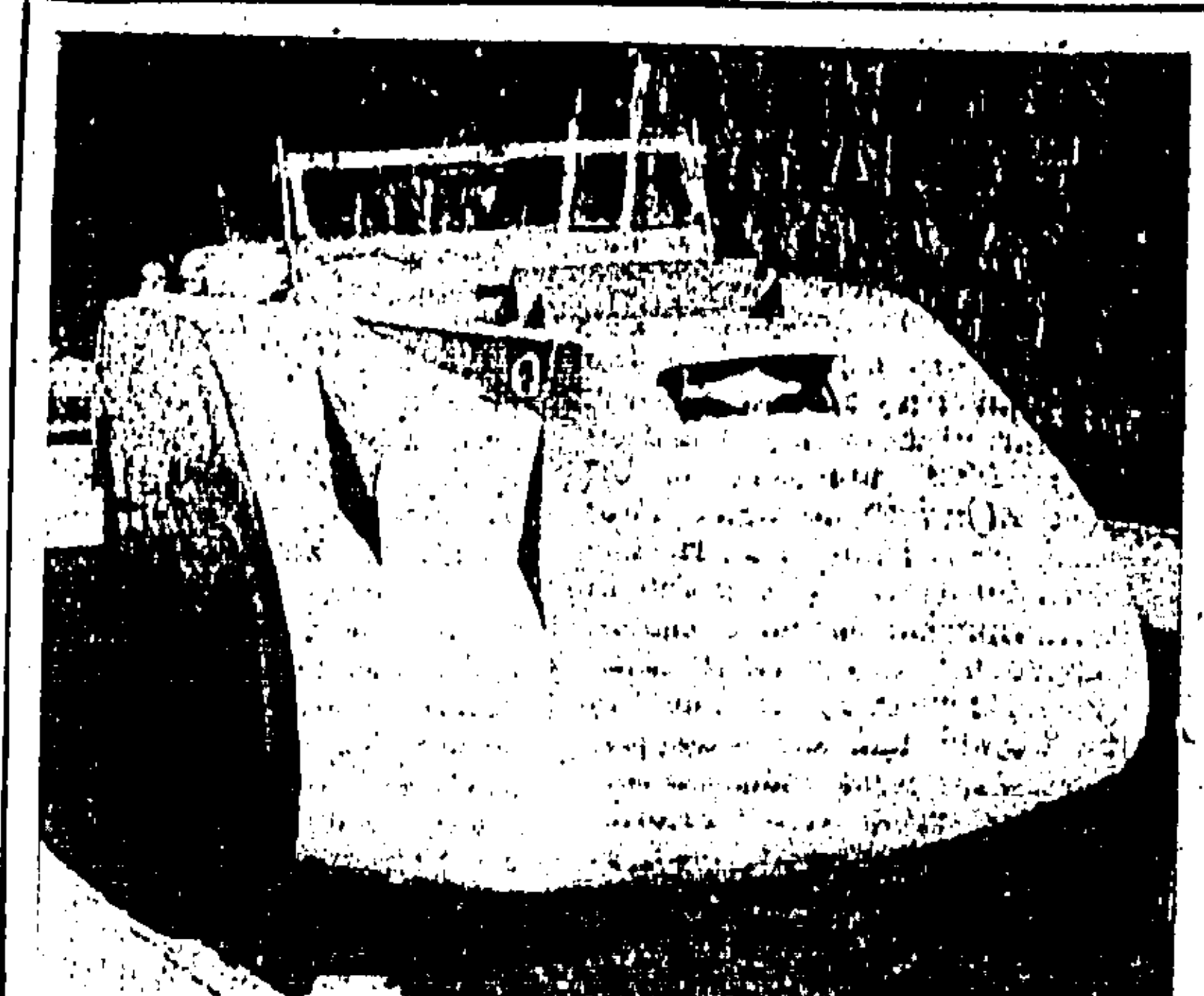
Hong Kong at 7.00 a.m., 12.00 noon and 4.00 p.m.

Silver Mine Bay at 8.15 a.m., 1.45 p.m. and 6.00 p.m.

For the convenience of the Public, the 12 noon and 4 p.m. boats will leave the Vehicular Ferry Pier (Hong Kong side). The 4 p.m. boat will remain at Silvermine Bay for approximately an hour.

The improved ferry service and the opening of the Pavilion should greatly encourage the Public to visit the summer settlement near Lantau Peak. It is situated at nearly 3,000 feet above sea level and the climate is excellent. It has an ice-cold fresh-water swimming pool.

Mountain chairs and bearers are available.



A Hong Kong Chinese mechanic's amphibian, the Land and Water Car, which has not yet been put to a test owing to the inability of the inventor to obtain the necessary licence from the Traffic Authorities, who have not yet been able to decide whether the amphibian is a vehicle or not. It is claimed that the "Car" has a speed of 10 knots in the water and 60 miles an hour on land.

MOTHER ACCUSES WIFE

THE CASE IN WHICH LAM FUNG-LUNG IS SUMMONED BY HIS WIFE, KOO CHUI-WAH, FOR DESERTION AND FAILURE TO PROVIDE REASONABLE MAINTENANCE, WAS RESUMED BEFORE MR. R. A. D. FORREST YESTERDAY.

Tao Chi-yan, mother of defendant, said that Koo had a lot of boy friends and sweethearts. She alleged that sometime ago she saw Koo sleeping with a man inside her son's cubicle. She alleged that Koo stayed in bed with the man the whole day.

Lam Wo-koo, elder sister of defendant, said she was told by her mother that Koo was in the room with a man. When her mother told her to telephone Lam to come back

FORGED CHOLERA CERTIFICATE CHARGE

Chan Cheung, 24, joss-payer seller, was remanded by Mr. T. J. Houston yesterday morning, when charged with unlawful possession of a forged Cholera Immunisation Certificate on Friday on board the s.s. Sai On.

Defendant was granted bail of \$150.

Mr. A. M. Braga's bathing shed was robbed of \$20 worth of property on the 12½-mile beach Kowloon when it was entered by thieves recently.

Immediately, they left the room. The case will be resumed to-morrow.

ENGINEERING COLLEGE ESTABLISHED

(Special to "Sunday Herald")

The Colony's independent civil engineering college has just been established, by a group of graduates from the Hong Kong and Kwok Man (Canton) Universities.

The new institution has been registered under the Education Ordinance and is called the Tian Wah Civil Engineering College, and is located at Nos. 27, 29 and 31, Johnston Road, Hong Kong.

The head of the College is Mr. H. O. Sum, who obtained his B. Sc. degree at the Kwok Man University, formerly in Canton.

Among instructors are Mr. Lau Ping-kwong, B. Sc. (Hong Kong); Mr. Tsing Chi-wan, B. Sc. (Kwok Man University); Mr. Leung Hee-ling, B.Sc. (Kwok Man); Mr. Leung Poo, B.Sc. (Kwok Man); the two latter graduates having previously been employed in the Public Works Department of Canton.

The institution has been organised to cater for refugees-students residing in the Colony, who had to abandon their studies owing to occupation by the Japanese of cities and towns where they previously pursued civil engineering courses.

The full course in civil engineering occupies three years or six terms of five months each, and the fee for each term is \$35.

Subjects taught include Surveying, Drawing, Applied Mechanics, Materials of Construction, Strength of Materials, Plain Concrete, Reinforced Concrete, Building Construction, Highway Engineering, Railway Engineering and others relating to civil engineering.

TRAVEL IN COMFORT BY AIR-CONDITIONED BUSES

COAST TO COAST

With America On Parade Outside Your Window



FOR FREE FOLDERS AND INFORMATION APPLY:

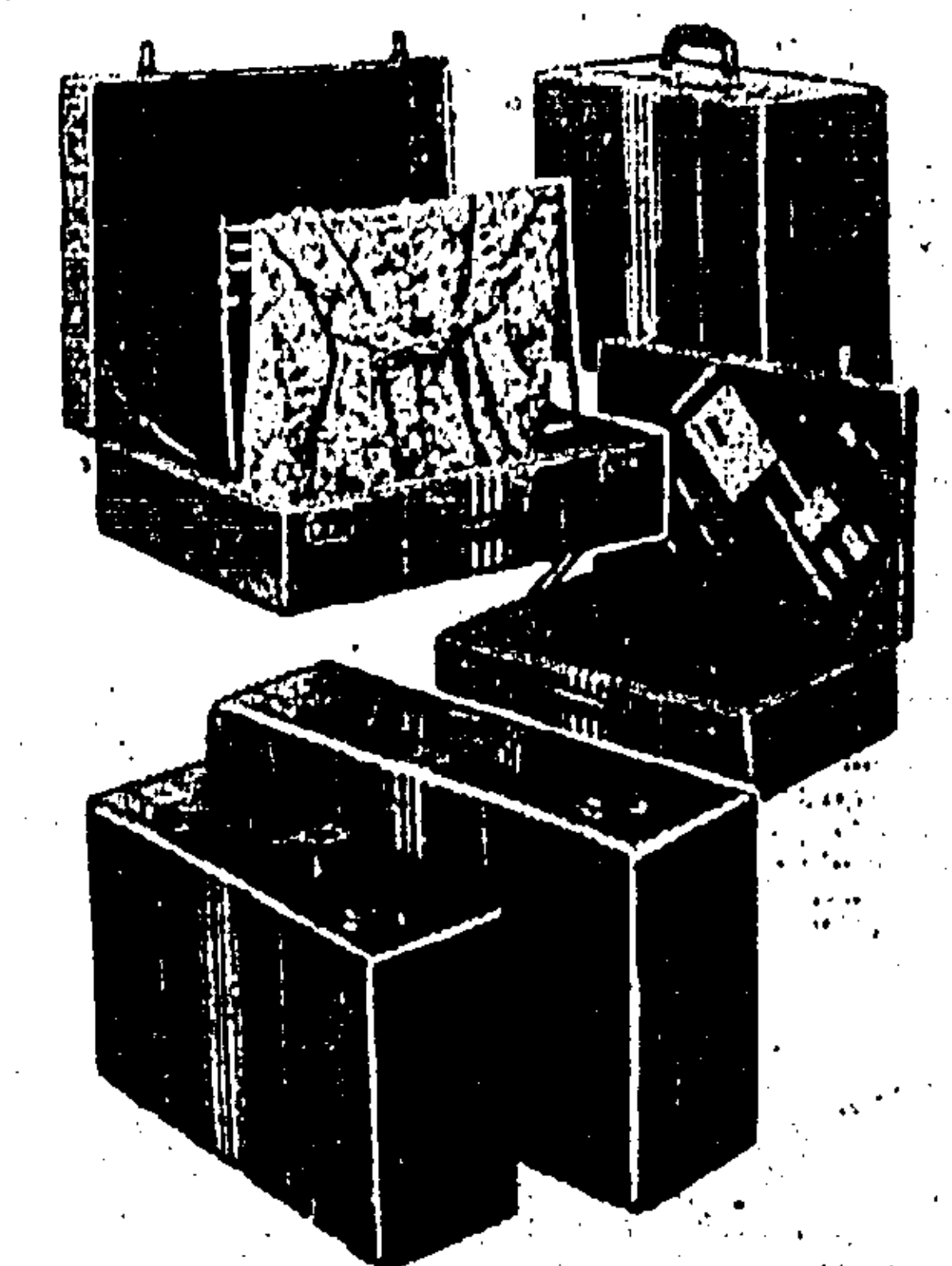
TRAVEL ADVISERS

Far East Representatives for Greyhounds & Affiliated Services, 315, Gloucester Building, Telephone 31181.

Branches at Canton, Shanghai, Hankow & Chungking.

PACIFIC GREYHOUND LINES

The SMARTEST WAY TO TRAVEL



See our complete new line of Travelling Bags & Trunks by:

HARTMANN & WHEARY

* New Stock Just Arrived!

CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD.

3RD. FLOOR

PRIVATE FACES IN PUBLIC PLACES

Professor Of Petroleum

A NOTHER opinion was added to a much-debated problem by the arrival in Hong Kong of Arthur Tiejie, professor of geology at California, who specializes in petroleum. It has been said that although the mobility of the Japanese war machine has depended on the oil supplied by foreign powers, it could, if necessary, function for at least two years on oil from Formosan oil-fields. Professor Tiejie thinks not. He has no authoritative knowledge in the matter, but the American oil companies have information concerning every oil-field in the world, and the Japanese possessions were conspicuously absent from their records. He himself has spent most of his working life studying oil and its distribution over the earth's surface, and he has visited almost every oil-field of importance. He is reluctant to give a final opinion without having been there, but feels convinced it has no oil.

EVIDENCE of the care with which Japan is conserving her petrol resources is to be found in the fact that taxis are allowed only one gallon per day each. Whilst he was there, he was greatly incensed by petty officialdom, the constant prying and questioning to which he was subjected. He thought they were doing their best to destroy any goodwill that America might still retain. The results of their "Goodwill Mission" to America suggested there wasn't much of it anyway. He told me about a rich and influential woman who travelled on his boat. She had arrived a belligerent Japanophile, but after having her baggage and documents examined two or three times a day, she announced her intention of returning to California to com-

mence a boycott of Japanese goods.

Before Professor Tiejie—it's pronounced T-J, but his fellow-students called him Tiger—was allowed to take his higher degree, he was sent out with another man to make an independent survey in the mountains of Colorado. With their instruments and kit carried by pack-horses, they spent eight weeks in the mountains, making their beds from the branches of trees, cooking their own food, which seemed to consist mostly of porridge, and sometimes not seeing a soul for days. Occasionally they descended to the plains and spent a night in a small hotel, once at a dude ranch. Very ragged and wild-looking after a while, they were the objects of much suspicion. At the dude ranch they conversed with a girl, who afterwards remarked to her mother that "hoboes seem to be remarkably well-educated these days."

One of his first jobs on leaving college was to raise water in one of the southwestern states which have now become known as the Dust Bowl. At that time—in the early 1920's—the process had hardly begun, but he, as a geologist, could see that land, really suitable only for cattle-pasture would inevitably become a desert because of the quick and greedy methods of agriculture in use. Twenty-four inches of moisture were needed for the growing of wheat, but the farmers persisted in planting the seed in parched soil.

Visiting the district a year or two ago, he saw that the re-

sults he had forecast had come to pass. The countryside was literally choked to death. With no crops strong enough to hold the soil, the wind had torn it up and turned it into dust, which obliterated almost every sign of life in its path. Not a cow was to be seen in states formerly famous for their cattle. Birds lay on the ground, suffocated by the dust. And rabbits, field-rats, small animal life of every kind had been stricken in their stride. Humans developed chest diseases, similar to those in factories where dust or iron filings abound. Whole houses had been immersed by the dust and the land was brown, cracked and eroded.

Now, government conservation services are taking steps to reclaim the land. Experiments are on foot to try to grow maize and a sturdy variety of milo to hold the soil together. And there is a system which is called "contour-farming," by which every drop of water is utilised and seems to resemble the method of irrigating the rice-fields in the New Territories. Professor Tiejie, however, thinks that no scheme can be wholly successful, except to leave the land alone for at least 20 years, after which pasture-grass may begin to grow again. He contrasted the situation in America with that in Australia. Although the prospect of wind-erosion, from the cutting-down of the eucalyptus trees, was at least twenty-five years away, he had found, when discussing the question with experts in Canberra, that they were already framing plans to defeat the destructive forces of nature.

As a geologist living in California, he naturally knows something about earthquakes and has carried out experiments which show that some of the coast-line of California is slipping into the sea. He caused something of a sensation some time ago when he declared that Hollywood, by reason of the loose nature of the soil on which it is built, would suffer severely if an earthquake occurred in that neighbourhood.

Hong Kong Has Made Mr. Forsyth Happy

MR. G. A. Forsyth is one of those people who burn. It may be enthusiasm or hate or denunciatory fervour; whatever it is, his eyes light up his lean, sober countenance, and as he warms up to his theme, he forgets you are sitting within

three feet of him, listening carefully to his words. Gradually he assumes his best platform manner, his speech slows down, and he pauses at intervals to let the

he saw and heard so horrified him that, returning to South Africa, he helped to form the Anti-Fascist League, and became its president.

weight of his words sink into the minds of his imaginary audience. You feel, as you listen, that he is made of the stuff of which heroes, or martyrs, are composed.

One of his themes is the penetration of the former German colonies by Nazi propaganda. It is certain that if Mr. Forsyth's trenchant pen or public-speaking can achieve anything, the German push will



MISS LIANG PAITZE

not get very far. Instinctively, his innate love of democracy revolts against dictatorship; intellectually, his experiences have taught him to hate it. His first experience came during the Great War, when he joined the 6th South African Infantry Regiment as a private, rising to the rank of quartermaster. Fighting in East Africa, he observed German colonial methods. There was efficiency, without a doubt, but such was the treatment of the natives, who were regarded as rather less than cattle, that any misgivings he might have had about the validity of the war disappeared.

His second experience came in 1934 after he had attended the International Labour Conference at Geneva as representative of the workers of South Africa. When the Conference was over, he went to Germany to look at the effects of the ideology that the Nazi hot-gospelers were already trumpeting so loudly in his own country. Hitler had been in power then just eighteen months, and there were still a few people left—some of them now in concentration camps—who dared say what they thought. What

Mr. Forsyth is a Scotsman who began life by going to Sydney as a missionary. After a year or two, feeling that his energy was being wasted, he went to South Africa, where problems beyond counting awaited solution. His efforts were postponed by war service, but as soon as it was over he joined the labour party, and has since been in the front of every battle to improve the standard of living of the workers and to see that some of the benefits of his country's wealth are passed on to the coloured people. The legislation he has helped to bring into being include unemployment insurance, the compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes, an employers' liability act and a minimum wages act. He also helped to set up a Fair Wages Board, designed to protect workers outside the trade unions, and he is now a member of it. In 1929 he founded the Trades and Labour Journal, and became its first editor.

Throughout his career, he has been profoundly dissatisfied with the progress he and his party have made. It has been too slow, and too much remains to be done. But when he saw Hong Kong, he felt suddenly full of pride. Before, his eye, like that of every worker for social improvement, had been on New Zealand. Now, looking at the other end of the scale, he saw Hong Kong's poverty and utter lack of social progress and he realised that South Africa's twenty years since the war had not been wasted. Last week, he sailed from Hong Kong a happy man.

American Lawyer

On Monday afternoon, the Dorado, landing at Kai Tak, discharged two heavy freights, 677 kilos of mail and Mr. Rapoport. The mail was slightly heavier than the passenger, who looked, nonetheless, a very solid and substantial American citizen. Nor could any of the epistolary freight have been more ebullient than he. The fourth in a month to land in Hong Kong on a round-the-world-in-a-week-end tour, he is delighted with the safety and comfort of the airlines, and by the immense area he has been able to cover in so short a time.

His most vivid impression was of Palestine. When the plane hovered in the air before landing, he saw below him what seemed like two countries, both quite separate, and alien to each other. The one was just dry arid waste. In the other were magnificent terraces of trees, and the land looked green, fertile and lovely. "No one," he said, "could look at Palestine from the air without realising that, whatever the political implications, the Jews have done a first-class job of work." He himself had had little interest in the problem before, but now he is a convinced Zionist.

ON the air-journey from New York to Lisbon, almost every passenger was the president of an American commercial company. He reminded me of the story of a man who stayed in an hotel in Washington. Hardly had he arrived when his telephone bell rang and a voice said, "This is the President speaking. I hope you'll enjoy staying here. If there's anything you'd like just ring me." He was very impressed, until, later in the day, he related the incident to some friends. They laughed and told him that it was not Mr. Roosevelt, but the president of the hotel company who had phoned him.

Chinese Ambassadors

THIS war has opened up almost every field of activity to Chinese women. But even before 1937 there was a number of educated, energetic women

Personalia

Lady Northcote, wife of His Excellency the Governor, is returning to the Colony in the P. and O. s.s. Carthage, which is expected to arrive here on August 2.

Captain C. R. Boxer (G.S.O. 3) and Mrs. Boxer returned from Shanghai in the Empress of Asia.

On Thursday next, Mr. G. Trevorton, private secretary to H.E. the Governor, will leave Hong Kong on local leave in the Felix Roussel. Mr. J. H. B. Lee will assume his functions during his absence.

The duties of Major J. F. Benoy, D.A.A.G., who is ill with malaria, have been temporarily taken over by Captain C. R. Hyde, D.A.P.M. and O.C. the Corps of Military Police, Hong Kong.

From Shanghai comes news that Baron de Weydenthal, the Polish Ambassador to China, is convalescing in the Country Hospital from an operation for acute appendicitis.

After an inspection tour in the south, Mr. M. H. Curtis, manager in Hong Kong for Imperial Airways, returned to the Colony on Monday in the Dorado.

Mr. Albert Reeves, who is connected with the United States Rubber Export Company, arrived in Hong Kong in the s.s. President Pierce on a business visit.

particularly in Boston, where the women's pages of the magazines discussed her with enthusiasm.

AFTER courses of study at the Columbia School of Art and the Rhode Island School of Design she returned to China to found the China Industrial Art Centre, of which she is now director. The aims of this centre, and the type of work they set themselves can be seen in the examples shown at the Cathedral Hall. There are some lovely fabric handbags, with designs formerly confined to rare embroideries. And there are carpets, curtains, furniture of every kind, and many original designs for textiles.

Not least of Miss Liang's accomplishments is her painting. Among the best of them is the portrait of a Chinese girl in a red gown, the simplicity of which is reminiscent of Whistler's portrait of his mother; and her picture of a Chinese village by the sea, a sombre symphony in grey.



Taken on the C.B.A. launch picnic at Big Wave Bay on Saturday last, showing the Misses Dorothy Moss, Vicki Moss, Eve Ruffin, Peggy Seals and Ina Buchanan.

who were making vigorous efforts to help in their country's regeneration. One of these was Miss Liang Paitze, whose exhibition of industrial art is being held at the Cathedral Hall this week-end. Daughter of Liang U. Ching, banker and economist and China's representative at the Nine-Power Conference, she was the first woman ever to be sent abroad by the Chinese Government on an official mission.

Whilst growing up she absorbed the rich tradition Chinese art and she became imbued with the idea that beauty should not be locked up behind plate glass and that it should not be confined to people of wealth and leisure. She arrived, in fact, at much the same conclusion as did William Morris, who devoted most of his life to enriching the homes of the common people. She began by experimenting with all kinds of household articles, applying to them the designs of the Sung and Tang and Ming dynasties, and inventing variations of her own. In 1936 her work attracted the attention of the Minister of Industry at Nanking, who asked her to go to America to study methods by which her ideas could be applied to Chinese industry. It was a great pity, he thought, that they should imitate western design and throw overboard the ancient Chinese inheritance of beautiful craftsmanship. The export of manufactured goods was negligible. China could not hope to compete with American or European mass production, but she could give them something from her rich inheritance which they could not supply for themselves.

So she went to the U.S.A., both to study American methods and to show them what China could do. The warmth of her official reception was exceeded by that of the big stores, where she was eagerly welcomed. In these shops she displayed dresses which she had designed herself, and the patterns of whose materials she had designed, too. She became a topic of conversation,

Sale Proceeding

at

DOLLY VARDEN'S

Further Drastic Reductions

HATS \$2.50 and \$5.

COTTON DRESSES \$5.

EVENING DRESSES \$19 and \$25.

LITTLE NOTES of Great Importance



Plentiful pickings for a light summer purse may be indulged in at MISS NAYLOR'S. Her semi-annual sale has reached its third and last week, and though during the past fortnight some 200 frocks changed hands, there are still a goodly number of wardrobe staples which deserve a second look. This coming week will give you your last chance to offer half of whatever the price tag says. And while there, take our advice—pop upstairs for a look at the new shipment received last week. These clothes are not being offered at sale prices, but it is significant that at least 50 per cent have been lifted from their hangers and carried off by bargain-hunters. But then, even we who like to pride ourselves on strong-minded indifference to pretty things, tell a cropper to a couple of heavenly afternoon frocks of cut organdy. Budget permitting, we would have coveted an angelic formal of white net, reminding us of bridal splendour, or planned an evening in a sleek black chiffon with striped taffeta luncheon jacket, but these gowns are for you to see, and you to have.

For once, why don't you think in terms of a whole family of shoes for the long summer months ahead? You can do it on the youngest of budgets commencing tomorrow. . . . for the Ladies' Salon of LANE, CRAWFORD'S are launching a three week sale to commence in the Shoe and Corset Departments, and prices have been knocked cold to make way for further stock. Spade shoes for the coming autumn and winter are also included, so you who look ahead take note. Most of these footnotes have been culled from the "Bally" collection, while the streamlined foundation garments in the Corset Department are the inspiration of "Gossard" and "Maiden Form." All-in-one's and girdles, in light summer weight materials, including many types of up-lift brassieres will come under the auctioneers hammer. We need hardly point out the time to save yourself these forever-searching-never-finding jaunts when shop-shelves begin to be top-heavy with the fall-collection. Stock up for the many more hot days ahead.



The pale faces that have somehow got by in the winter, will have to assume a different look now that Summer is here. Many clever women get over this by just going out and acquiring a sun-tan, but there are those who still think that to tan, means to suffer agonies of discomfort. That may have been so once, but not since the introduction of OLEANDER SUN-TAN CREAM, and other soothing emollients of its kind. Some there are which are manufactured for one specific purpose—to prevent blistering or roughening of the skin—but OLEANDER SUN-TAN CREAM, which is blended from an old and trusted formula, does the duty of many such oils or creams by not only protecting the skin, but promoting a rapid tan as well. Rubbed well into the skin before exposure, it is your absolute guarantee against all ills occasioned by sun wind, and weather. And what is more, you skin acquires a smooth, healthy tan in less time than it would take otherwise. At \$1.50 for a generous sized bottle, and sold at WATSON'S HONG KONG DISPENSARY.

If your plans run to a cooler climate, you will need clothes that are prophetic of the coming season, and we suggest that you let yourself be tempted at MRS. WILLY'S by several wool gorettes of striking appearance. That vivacious team, black and white, makes its appearance in a smart frock for afternoon wear, and one of its many blessings is in the fact that it carries well into the evening hour. Have it in beige and rust if you prefer that team. This one has a knife pleated skirt to distinguish it from the other. Or if you are a world tripper, stroll about the deck of an ocean liner in a nautical suit of navy blue. But if you are unable to escape from the heat and would like to keep cool-looking in town, you'll find your heart's desire in a deep strawberry linen with amusing, clean buttons, and a navy blue, and white printed voile with lots of frilly feminine lace. The address—Room 204, Wang Wing Metropole Hotel Building.

HOUSEHOLD BARGAINS

ODDMENTS IN TEA NAPKINS

\$1.00 a dozen

DINNER NAPKINS

(Cream Italian-Linen)

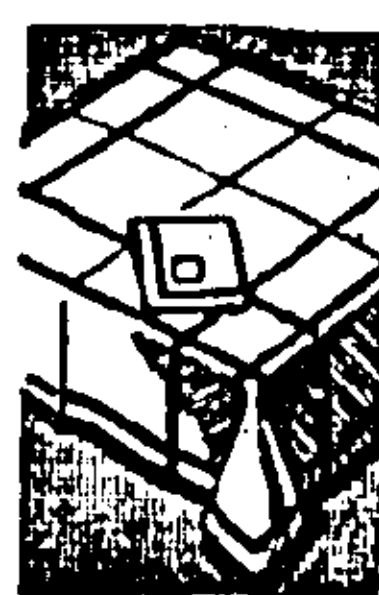
\$4.00 and \$6.00 per dozen

VENETIAN LACE BANQUET CLOTH

\$175.00

THE LINEN CHEST

210 Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 20073



OUR NEW SHIPMENT

Afternoon Dresses Have Arrived
Beautiful Sheer Voiles, Linens

PAUL RENNET ET CIE

32 Nathan Road, 2nd floor. Tel. 56219.

SUMMER FASHION STARS!

Carefree Clothes

In
Spun Rayons — Sheers — Novelty
Silks — Cool, non-crush Linens

at

Carefree Prices!

EXCELLA

188 Nathan Road Tel. 60811



There Is No Other Way Of Avoiding The War
Than Of Convincing The Germans That They Will Lose It

Who Is On My Side? Who?

WHEN a man is attacked on a dark night by a couple of gangsters and there comes round the corner a powerful looking individual, who seems inclined to render assistance, the man who is so attacked will not pause to inquire whether his potential ally is Roman Catholic or a Plymouth Brother, nor even will he insist on testing his muscles before accepting his help.

There is among certain sections of the British Conservative Party great reluctance at the present time to enter into the proposed agreement with the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. It is to be hoped that no reflection of that reluctance has made itself felt in high places and has caused the delays which have at last aroused suspicions in Russia as to the sincerity of Great Britain's desire for an agreement. It is perhaps not unnatural that Great Britain should take more than twice as long as the Soviet to answer diplomatic notes, for the ways of a Democracy are ever more deliberate than those of a Dictator, but it is equally not unnatural that such methods should awaken suspicion in a country whose possible co-operation has so long been ignored and who was completely neglected during the momentous days of Munich.

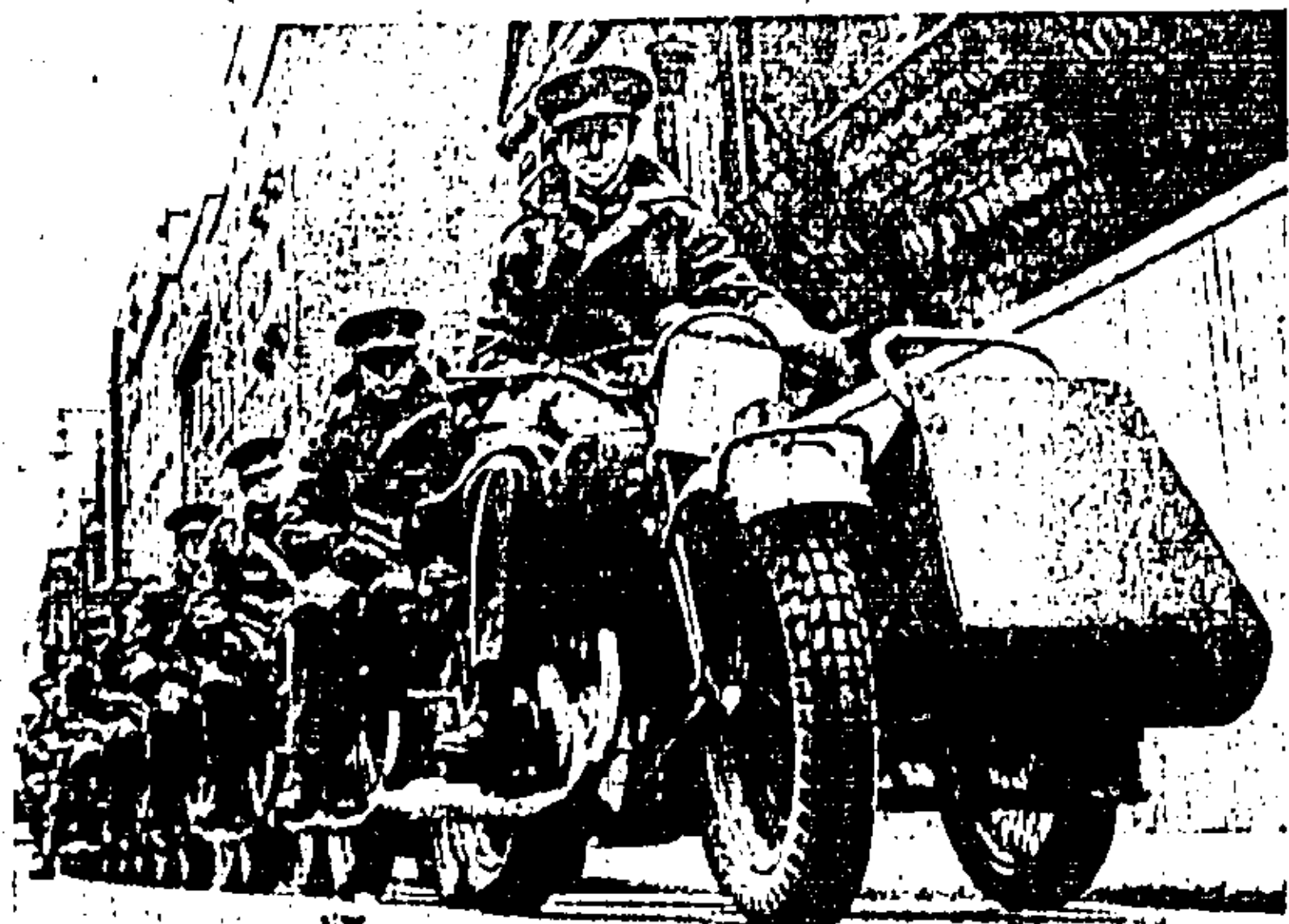
Fear Of Communism

Those who regard the proposed alliance with dislike are actuated first by fear of Communism and secondly by doubts

of Russia's efficiency. This, however, is no time to talk of ideologies. Since the days when Francis I at the beginning of the sixteenth century made an alliance with the Turks, statesmen have never allowed religion or philosophy to interfere with the practical necessities of the international situation. The word "ideology", which has recently come into fashion, seems to stand for a set of ideas too worldly to be called a religion and too foolish to be called a philosophy but having the defects of both, for it leads to fanaticism on the one hand and to smug complacency on the other. Because Communism was first in the field, those who dread it have come to believe that Fascism is something very different and there are even some ignorant people who think that Fascism is a Conservative and not a revolutionary force.

In point of fact, there is very little difference between Socialism of Berlin and that of Moscow. Moscow, however, is non-aggressive. During more than twenty years the U.S.S.R. have not attempted to swallow up any smaller countries and are not now threatening to do so.

By the Rt. Hon.
**ALFRED
DUFF-COOPER**



The Motor-cycle combination section of the Queen Victoria Rifles is growing rapidly under the new National Service recruiting campaign, and being the only unit of its kind in London enthusiasts from all parts are rushing to enroll. Consequently all these recruits have to be trained—and a whole string of motor-cycle combinations driven by "Learners" are often seen in the streets round their headquarters in London. Photo shows a string of Learners off for week-end exercises.

hourly apprehension to all her neighbours.

Efficiency Of Soviet Arms

It was said not long ago that where Nazism differed from Communism was that Nazism worked and Communism did not. This appears to me a very good reason for regarding Nazism with greater distrust and dislike than Communism. The gun that goes off is more dangerous than one that does not. This however brings us to the second reason for criticising the desirability of an understanding with Russia—namely that such help as Russia could give in an emergency would prove disappointing. There are many contradictory reports with regard to the efficiency of Russian armaments and we are all inclined to select those which support our own opinions. The truth is that nobody knows the whole truth, but there are some facts which cannot be denied. First, there are within the orbit controlled from Moscow a population of over 160,000,000 people. Secondly, the Russians have throughout their history proved themselves formidable fighters. Thirdly, in the last war despite great inefficiency, corruption and lack of armaments, the assistance of Russia more than once saved the allies from disaster. Fourthly, the German Government are busily occupied in endeavouring to come to some agreement with the U.S.S.R. in order to be sure of Russia's neutrality in an emergency. These facts alone seem to state an unanswerable case in favour of concluding with all speed the agreement with Russia. These facts alone should be sufficient to dispel the fears of those who are trembling lest the wicked Communists should take away some of their pre-

vious property. These facts alone will be remembered if through mishandling or delay the opportunity to reach an agreement is allowed to escape. The time is short, the danger is very great, and this particular issue may be decisive.

Who Is On My Side?

When Jehu came to Jezreel, he was fighting for his life, and he did not waste time in bandying words with Jezebel or in inquiring what were the political opinions of those who surrounded her. He cried out:—

"Who is on my side? Who?" and when he knew, he ordered them to throw her down from the window, and so completed his victory.

For too long have we hesitated to find out who are our friends—for too long we have sought to appease our enemies. Proof has been given that their appetite grows by feeding and that nothing less than world hegemony will satisfy their desires. The language of reason is wasted upon them, assurances of friendship they mistake for fear, invitations to conference they disdain to answer. One thing only can affect them now—the presentation of armed force and the determination to use it.

The larger that force the greater the effect will be. The weight that will be added to it by the adherence of Russia might prove just sufficient to turn the scales in favour of peace, for there is no other way of avoiding the war than by convincing the Germans that they will certainly lose it.

World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction even partially strictly forbidden.

FOR

**PLUMBING REPAIRS
&
CHIMNEY SWEEPING**
TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.
St. George's Building
1st. Floor.

**KOLYNOS
IS
ECONOMICAL**

*Because
it lasts twice
as long as
ordinary
toothpastes*

KOLYNOS is a scientific, concentrated dentifrice on a drybrush is needed to keep teeth clean and sparkling. Try Kolynos—it cleans better—contains no grit and is more economical.

BRIGHTEN your SMILE
with KOLYNOS

For further ECONOMY
BUY the LARGE TUBE



KOLYNOS
the antiseptic
DENTAL CREAM



*It's Captivating the
Colony!*

*This delicious Summer Drink
that gives Quick Energy*

QUALITY is the reason for the world-wide success of delicious 'OVALTINE.' By sheer merit it has become the most popular food beverage throughout the World. 'OVALTINE' presents in a completely balanced and easily digested form every nutritive element required for building up robust health and vitality and giving fitness of body, brain and nerves to every member of the family.

'OVALTINE' is the complete food beverage. Its ingredients malt, plus milk, plus EGGS, are each essential to a perfect food. Eggs are particularly important because they provide valuable nerve-building properties which cannot be obtained otherwise. No tonic food would be complete without Eggs.

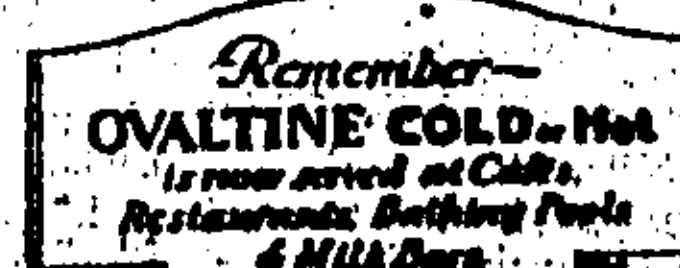
'OVALTINE' does not contain any Household Sugar. Furthermore it does not contain Starch. Nor does it contain chocolate nor a large percentage of Cocoa.

To make 'OVALTINE' COLD in your own home, take a glassful of fresh milk (or two-thirds milk and one-third water), sprinkle two generous teaspoonfuls of 'OVALTINE' on top and whisk briskly for a minute and you will have a creamy, delicious drink. If you have a sweet tooth, add a little brown sugar. A dash of whipped cream can also be added if desired.

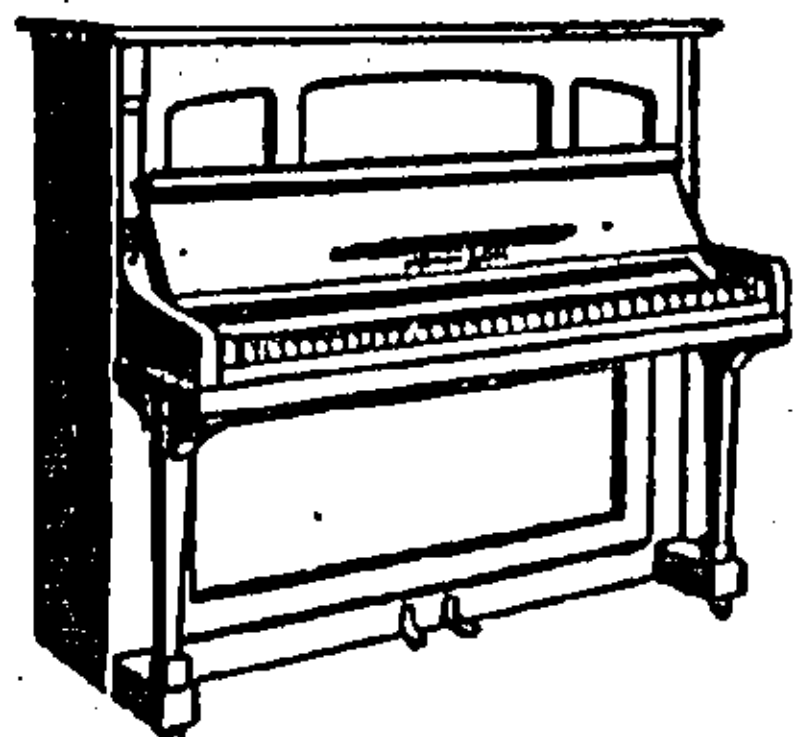
'OVALTINE' is packed in tins containing 4½ ozs., 9 ozs. and 18 ozs. Compare these weights with imitations—'OVALTINE' gives you more in quantity, more in quality and therefore more in value.

DISTRIBUTORS: Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.

Ovaltine Cold
The Best Summer Drink Yet



MORRISON PIANOS



FAMED FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH, QUALITY & ENDURANCE
ALL MODELS FOR SALE & HIRE INCLUDING THE

MORRISON MINI-GRAND

Our miniature piano with the full scale and tone of an upright grand
VAST IN PERFORMANCE

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY
Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648

REINFORCEMENT FOR HONG KONG IN TIME OF EMERGENCY

LONDON JAPANESE AND TIENTSIN

London, Yesterday.
An interesting report in published in the "Daily Sketch" of a secret meeting of the Japanese community in London, held to discuss the situation arising out of the Pien-tsin affair.
The "Daily Sketch" says it was decided to send a telegram to Tokyo, urging the Japanese Government to give consideration to the good treatment accorded to Japanese subjects in the British Isles.—Our Own Correspondent.

London, Yesterday.

The Singapore correspondent of the "Daily Telegraph" has cabled a long message to his paper, purporting to give a general outline of the conclusions reached at the Anglo-French defence talks in Singapore a fortnight ago.

Admiral Sir Percy Noble, he says, is now satisfied that Anglo-French strategy in the Far East is so planned that any threat can successfully be met.

The correspondent asserts that arrangements were made for pooling war materials and supplies at the disposal of the French and British forces.

Plans were discussed for reinforcing Hong Kong in an emergency, and for unification of the French and British forces in the event of a direct threat to the interests of either.

Ample stocks of war materials are already at Singapore and these are rapidly being increased, particularly those affecting anti-aircraft defence.

Further discussions centred round the reserves of aircraft available, supplies of coal and oil and the implications of Japanese occupation of Hainan Island and the Spratly Islands, strategically important both to Hong Kong and French Indo-China.—Our Own Correspondent.

I.R.A. MEN CREATE DISTURBANCES IN PRISON

London, Yesterday.

Disturbances in Dartmoor Prison have spread to Parkhurst, Isle of Wight, where seven I.R.A. men are in solitary confinement and on a bread-and-water diet for refusing to work.

The Dartmoor trouble—started soon after nine I.R.A. men arrived to serve long-term sentences—has quietened down.

But after breakfast on Friday, it was revealed, the seven men at Parkhurst refused to obey their warders' orders.

Every warder on leave was recalled to the prison and people walking near the gates were warned to keep clear.

The seven men were reported to the governor of the prison and put in the noise-proof "solitary" cells outside the main building.

Parkhurst is the "health resort" of prisons. None of the seven men had complained about the prison food—their diet includes two roast beef and roast potato dinners.—Our Own Correspondent.

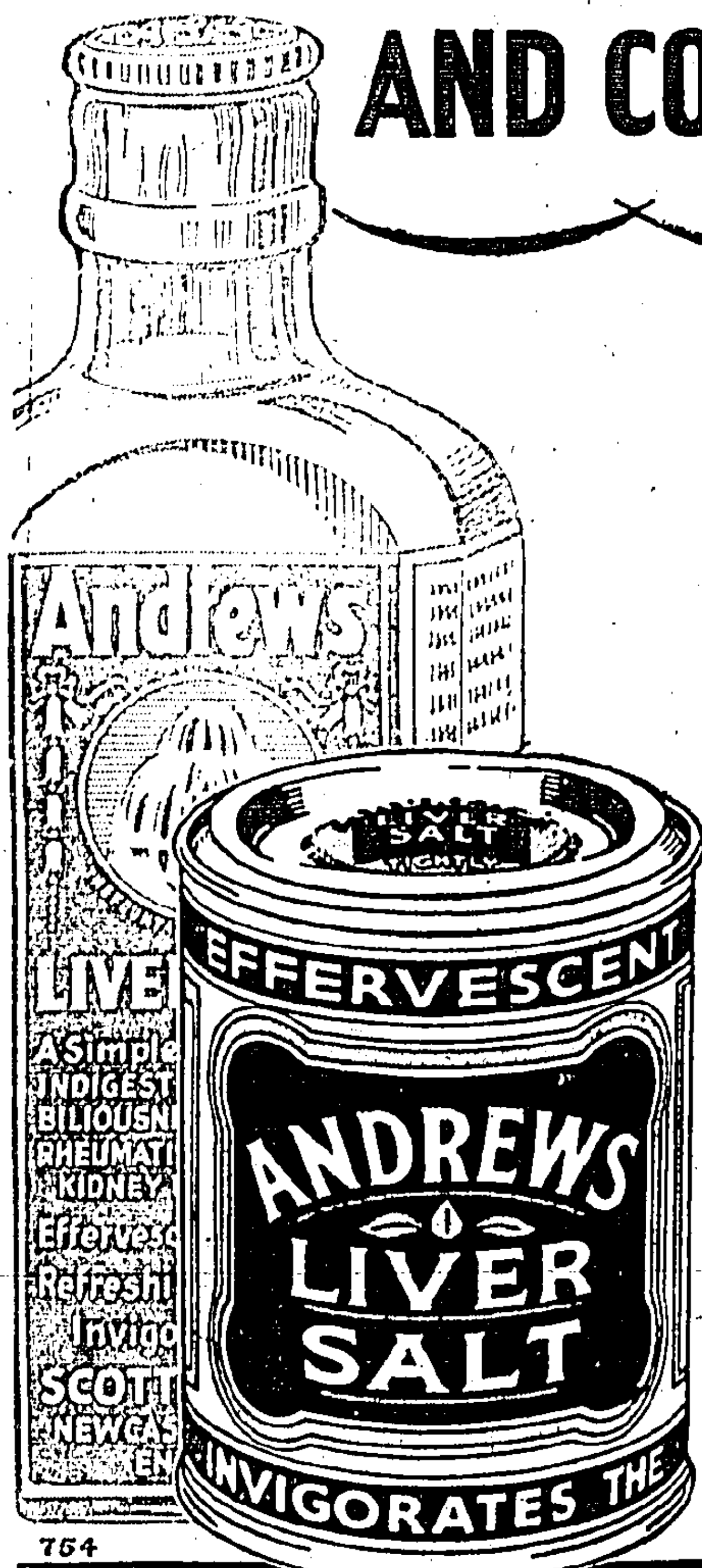
LOW RECORD FOR THE JOBLESS

London, Yesterday.
Further encouraging reports of the British trade position indicate that by September, when rearmament programmes are reaching their peak, the unemployment figures will be down to something like a post-war low record.—Our Own Correspondent.

NEW CUNARD'S MAIDEN TRIP

London, Yesterday.
It is expected that the new Cunard liner will sail on her maiden voyage to New York from Southampton in April 24 next year.—Our Own Correspondent.

THE NEW ECONOMY TIN contains as much as the bottle AND COSTS LESS!



ANDREWS LIVER SALT now present to you their New Economy Tin, which contains as much as the large bottles.

This tin will cost you less because it is cheaper to make, pack and transport.

★ Take Andrews for
BILIOUSNESS HEADACHES
CONSTIPATION LASSITUDE
FLATULENCE LIVERISHNESS
HEARTBURN LOSS OF APPETITE

ANDREWS LIVER SALT benefits in four ways—

- (1) By osmosis—ensuring thorough cleansing and elimination of poisonous waste products.
- (2) By its direct action on the liver and stimulation of the flow of bile necessary for digestion.
- (3) By its moderate stimulating action on the bowel muscles, inducing them to function naturally.
- (4) By its antacid action on the stomach.

Sold by all Chemists and Stores.

LARGE TIN (8 oz.)
\$1.20

(Contains as much as a large bottle.)
HANDY TIN (4 oz.)
65¢

OLD (BOTTLE) PRICES
8 oz. \$2.00 4 oz. \$1.45

ANDREWS LIVER SALT for Inner Cleanliness

Sole Agents:—BANKER & CO., LTD., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

NEW SPEAKER FOR COMMONS: GOSSIP

London, Yesterday.

Gossip about a new Speaker, has received a fresh fillip despite the authoritative denial of Captain Fitz-Roy's intention to resign.

M.P.s believe that the present Speaker will continue until after the General Election, unless ill-health should compel an earlier retirement, and will leave the Chair early in the first session of the new Parliament.

The problem of a successor, which involves much all-party preliminary soundings, is, therefore, not regarded as urgent at the moment, but that, of course, does not mean that eager speculation has been incontinentally abandoned by any means.

Some Conservative M.P.s believe that the present Deputy-Chairman of Committees, Colonel Clifton Brown, will have an excellent chance when the time for selection actually arrives.—Our Own Correspondent.

ROYAL VISITS TO DOMINIONS

London, Yesterday.

The success of the visit of the King and Queen to London has set speculation going for other such visits.

New Zealand is extending an invitation, a visit to India for a Coronation Durbar has already been promised, and South Africa is also mentioned.

These visits would take place, if at all, during the English winter.—Our Own Correspondent.

SHIPBUILDING IN AUSTRALIA

London, Yesterday.

According to reports received at the Board of Trade from Canberra and Paris, the situation of the British Merchant Marine is causing concern in Australia, New Zealand, and France, where a shortage of cargo vessels is feared if war should break out.

In the two Dominions it is being used as a reason for taking immediate steps to create a shipbuilding industry of their own, and in France for reactivating an industry which is rapidly dwindling.

In all three countries the Merchant Marine is regarded as a most important and valuable auxiliary service in time of war.—Our Own Correspondent.

A.R.P. TRAINING WHILE ON HOME LEAVE?

London, Yesterday.

Representations are being made to the Home Office and the Lord Privy Seal on behalf of hundreds of men who arrive in Britain every week for leave from abroad.

As a result a new scheme of A.R.P. training is likely to be worked out to apply to men whose stay is limited to three or four months but who are none the less anxious to be ready to do their bit should an emergency develop during that time.

Long-term training is obviously out of the question, and intensive courses on first-aid, motor ambulance work and the like are regarded as the obvious steps.—Our Own Correspondent.

ROYAL CUFFLINKS FOR AMERICAN POLICEMEN

New York, Yesterday.

Twelve proud New York police officials are now wearing new silver cufflinks. Each set of links bears a "G" and an "R" with a crown above.

The links are a present from King George and Queen Elizabeth, in recognition of the exceptionally efficient police protection given them during the royal visit to New York.

Police Commissioner Lewis Valentine and Chief Inspector Louis Costuma have received autographed photographs of the King and Queen.—Our Own Correspondent.



The Popular EGYPTIAN Cigarette

New Shipment just arrived

Sole Agents for the Far East

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES
"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

OLD FAVOURITES

- F 6632—Palais Glide. Josephine Bradley & her Ballroom Orch.
F 6784—Ride, Tenderfoot, ride. Dick Powell—Vocal.
F 6777—Daddy's Boy. Lew Stone and his Band.
F 6779—Music, maestro, please—ft. This is my night to dream—ft. The Casa Loma Orchestra.
F 6845—Daisy, Daisy—waltz. Dick Robertson and his Orch.
20052—Heigh Ho. Fred Rich and his Orchestra.
20053—With a smile and a song—ft. Fred Rich and his Orchestra.
20051—My heart is taking lessons. Bing Crosby—Vocal.
20009—Someone to care for me. Deanna Durbin—Vocal.
C 7026—It's a rainy sublim. Deanna Durbin—Vocal.
02705—My Own. Deanna Durbin—Vocal.
C 126—A garden in Italy—tango. Billy Cotton and his Band.
C 211—Sang Vienna—waltz. Debra Somers et son Orchestra.
C 282—Tales from the Vienna Woods. Rode and his Tziganes.

PETER MUSIC CO.

Tel. 31591.

30-32 Des Voeux Rd., C.

Here's that new wholesome dessert for growing children ROYAL BUTTERSCOTCH PUDDING

Both children and grown-ups will thank you, mother, when you serve Royal Butterscotch Pudding. It's new! It's different! And supremely delicious! Made of high quality ingredients as fine as you have in your own kitchen.

That mellow, real, butterscotch flavour comes from rich, pure butter. And a superfine starch—arrowroot—makes this pudding wonderfully wholesome, and easy for children to digest.

Easy to make, too. Ready-measured and mixed. It cooks in 5 minutes. Turns out perfect every time.

Ask your grocer for Royal Pudding. Three flavours: Butterscotch, Vanilla and Chocolate.

FREE—New Royal Desserts Recipe Book. For free copy, write to address given below.
Consett Brothers Co. Ltd. Dept. 14992.
P.O. Box 11, Hong Kong.

ROYAL PUDDINGS are made with ARROWROOT—that's why they

1. Digest faster than cornstarch or tapioca puddings
2. Cook in only 5 minutes
3. Are easier to prepare than homemade puddings
4. Have more delicious flavour than homemade puddings



DO YOU SAY-

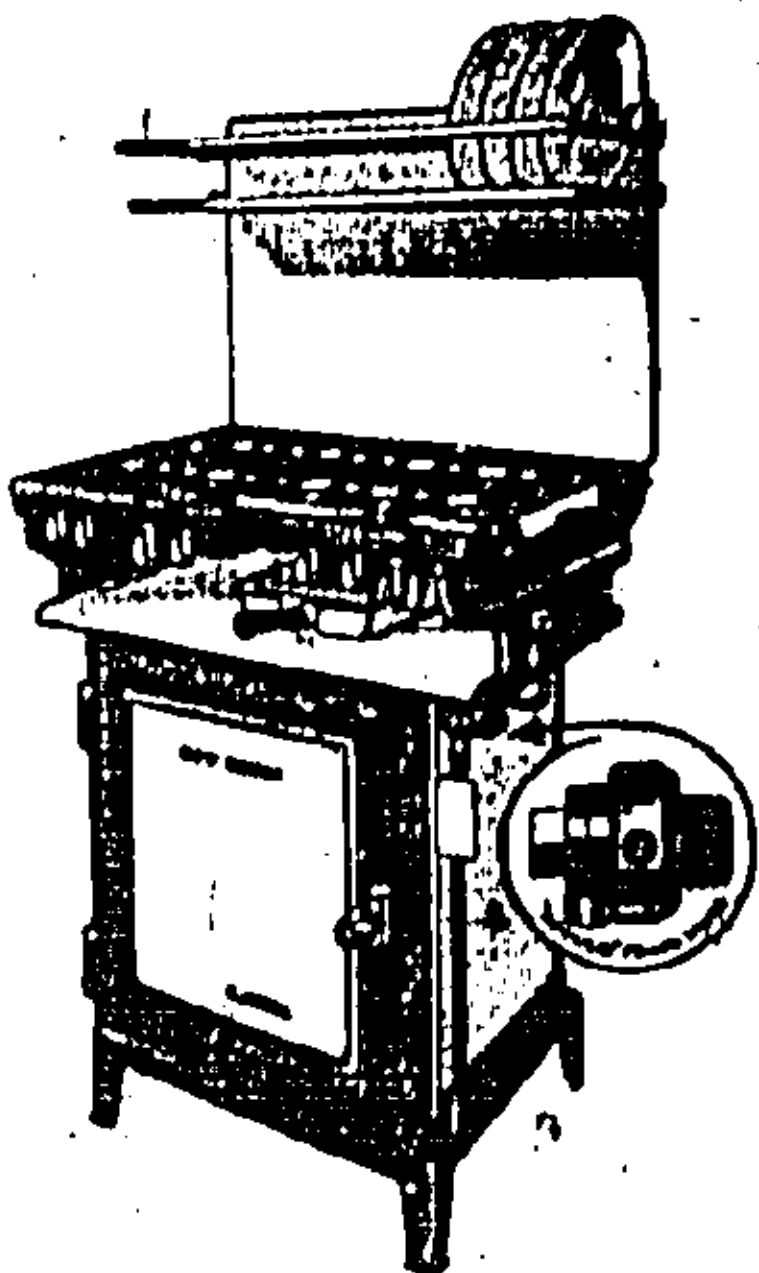
"I can't afford a New World Gas Cooker"???

But surely you can pay a small deposit and \$3.25 per month.

Think of the advantages. Economy, Efficiency and Reliability.

No breakdowns. Just turn the "Regulo" to the required number and leave the meal to cook without attention.

Inspect these wonderful cookers at our Showrooms and enquire about Easy Terms that are REALLY EASY.



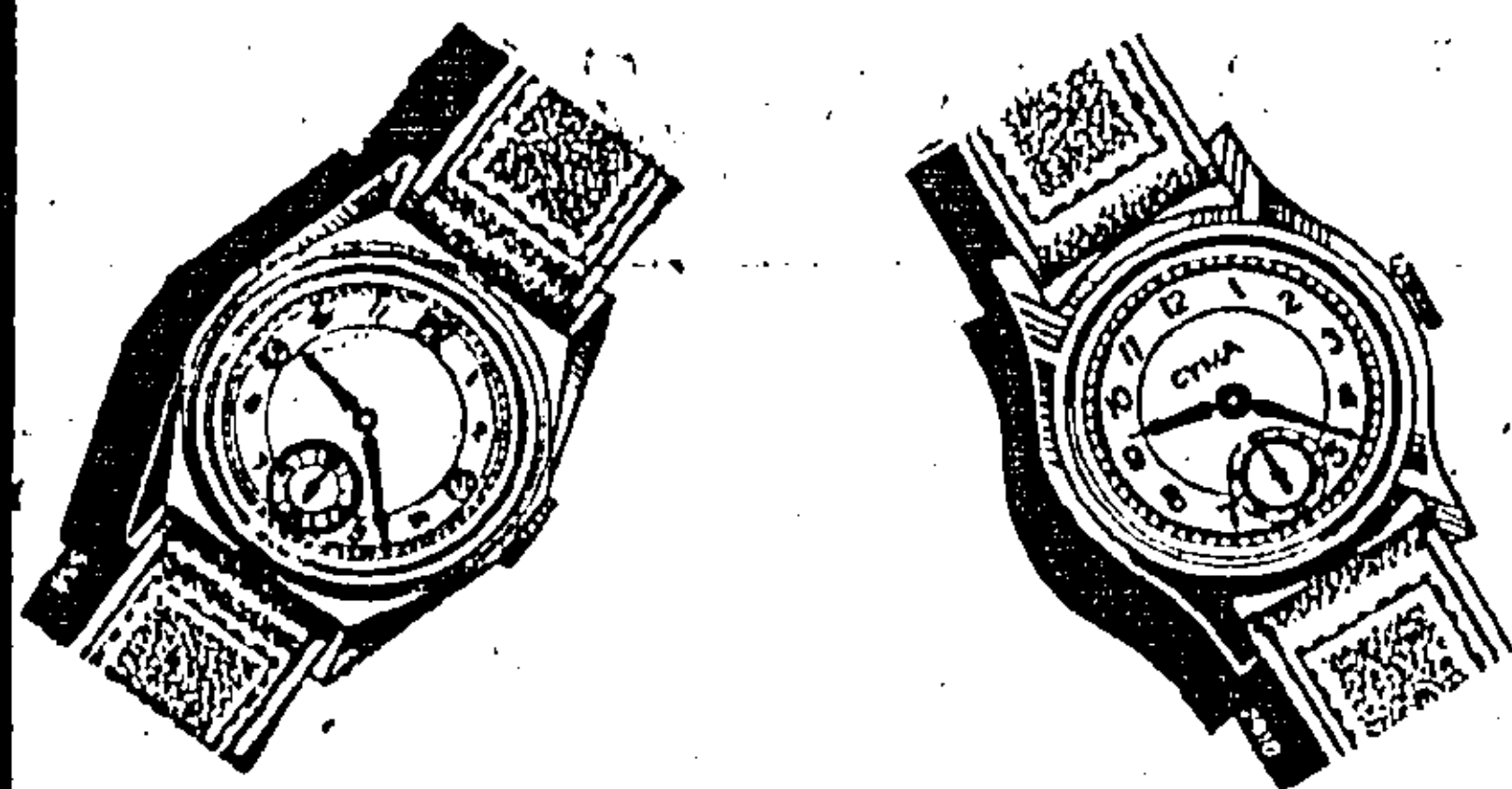
THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.
CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING
Phone 24704.
KOWLOON SHOWROOM: 246 NATHAN ROAD
Phone 57341.

Columbia

A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

- 9275—On wings of song Squire Octet.
9181—Humoresque Pattman. Organ.
9306—Madame Butterfly Selection New Queen's Hall Orch.
9200—Desert Song Selection Debroy Somers Band.
9361—In a Monastery garden Hubert Elsdell.
9555—Faust. Vocal gems Light Opera Company.
DX-63—With a song in my heart Eric Contee & Orch.
DX-194—Cavalleria Rusticana Intermezzo Sir H. Wood & Orch.
DX-223—Moment Musical Lerner string quartet.
DX-253—None but the weary heart Squire Octet.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC COMPANY, LTD.
PHONE 21322 ICE HOUSE STREET.



CYMA

The Watch Of World-wide Leadership

Compare its quality with its cost and you will realise that only the powerful, technical equipment of the CYMA-organisation can offer you a CYMA-quality at a CYMA-price!

ON TIME ALL THE TIME

Ask for the newly arrived models in gold and stainless steel at all leading stores and dealers.



A nice glass of beer—clear as sunlight, golden, sparkling. Ask for a Whitbread and your first taste will tell you this is thirst-worthy beer. A roundness beneath the bite of English malts mingled with Kentish hops. A beer with body as well as brilliance—Whitbread's Pale Ale (brewed and bottled only by Whitbread's) is always in the cream of condition whenever, wherever, however you drink it—beer at its best!

"I will
—it's a
WHITBREAD"
SUPERB PALE ALE

Sole Agents:

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.
WINE DEPT. TEL. 20616

The Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, JULY 16, 1939

COMPULSORY SERVICE

THE fairly obvious connection between the registration of British subjects and the Compulsory Service Ordinance to be submitted to Legislative Council next Thursday does not altogether rob the measure of the element of surprise. Government has moved by discreetly easy stages and while compulsory registration must have impressed the community as a mere preliminary to some further stage in local defence organisation, the idea of early steps towards conscription was but remotely entertained.

It is hardly to be expected that the Ordinance will be greeted by a display of popular enthusiasm. Repugnance to conscription is instinctive amongst people born and bred in the democratic tradition. More material considerations, the possibility of dislocation, in greater or lesser degree, of business, must enter more keenly in Hong Kong, where there is little if any 'surplus adult population' on which the military authorities can freely draw without disturbing the Colony's economic equilibrium.

Doubts enter too, as to method, if not as to principle, when the likely net effect of the proposals is ascertained. Without going into detail, it may be taken for granted that a substantial proportion of the individuals coming first within the scope of the Ordinance—those between the ages of 18 and 41, and therefore liable to be posted to the combatant group—are already Volunteers or belong to the Naval Defence Force. In all, it is not anticipated that more than 500 to 600 men will be called upon to enrol with combatant units in the defence system, and for such a number, the machinery of the Ordinance appears to be highly elaborate, to some extent cumbersome.

Medical examination of hundreds of men, appearances before the tribunal, the privilege of appeal against the decisions of the tribunal, suggest a process which may impose a long delay upon the operational effect of the Ordinance, which if it can be afforded, raises in turn a question of its necessity.

On the other side, it can reasonably be argued that the real result of the procedure will be to ensure that the Colony achieves the optimum of preparedness for any emergency in good time. Every British subject of European race will in advance be fitted into that place in the scheme of things in which, by reason of training, professional skill or knowledge, he can contribute most usefully to the best interests of the Colony in time of danger. Smooth working of the defence organisation at the moment of calling it into operation might well prove a factor of decisive importance.

It may safely be taken for granted, too, that authority is not unaware of problems associated with the commercial life of the port. Doubtless assurances will be given that all decisions taken will be guided by the principle of causing the minimum of dislocation having regard to all the circumstances. It is noteworthy, in this connection, that the Ordinance does not require those enrolled automatically to undergo military training. They form a reserve; liable for training or for service, as the political situation may recommend. It would nevertheless be a pleasing gesture if those assigned by the tribunal to the combatant group voluntarily assumed the training responsibilities of those serving in the units to which they are allotted.

It is as a symbol that the Compulsory Service Ordinance assumes real importance at this stage in Far Eastern affairs. Value lies in the organisation to be evolved, it is true, but a greater value may be seen in its being a symbol of British firmness and determination.

For that reason, at this particular moment in history, only the excessively zealous upholder of 'liberty' is likely to appear in opposition.

THIS WEEK

Japan's efforts to prepare the ground for the Anglo-Japanese conversations on Tientsin have followed the lines predicted.

Grave anti-British disorders, stirred by a single superfluous ritory and to "repatriate" them Tientsin, marked by bomb-throwing at the British clear, however, that unilateral moves a possible bone of future Consulate-General and attacks action for changing the status contention between the Axis on British banks. In Tokyo, of the Free City, which Poland Powers and it removes from thousands of "demonstrators" felt necessary to resist, would their homes people whose family brought to impress upon the British not find Britain charging Poland have been resident in South tish Embassy, Japan's single land with initiating hostilities. Tyrol for hundreds of years. ness of thought and purpose Britain, in short, declines to be Neither Italy nor Germany concerning Anglo-Japanese relations, and anti-British societies tactics and Britain's guarantee eign eyes watching the process were organised throughout the of Polish independence would be of what has been euphemisti- country. Accompanying these immediately involved. It was manifestations designed to an unequivocal declaration frighten Britain with events which made a most profound liable to follow failure to sur- impression where it was most render to Japan's demands were needed.

Failure of the Anglo-Japanese talks seem inevitable before selves and appropriate in them- and as the majority of the popu- they are well begun. Authorita- calmer atmosphere, nevertha- kish, no difficulty would have tive interpretations of the Bri- less still create a danger of been experienced. That Hatay tish attitude indicate (a) that misinterpretation in Nazi Ger- was surrendered in return for Sir Robert Craigie may play for many. All German editorial Turkey's signature of a pact time, but (b) the conversations stress was upon the negotia- with France looked too intense- will not be permitted to extend tion offer and not the warning, ly like a practical-minded bar- beyond the issues immediately The experiment has yet to be gain than enlightened adminis- involved by the Japanese de- made of telling Germany that tration of a mandate.

blockade of the British Conces- sions the certainty of armed re- sion. Sole hope of fruitful talks stance on the part of peoples duced the Budget in April, de- rests in a noteworthy fact. In- who may be threatened. It is fence costs were estimated at \$280,000,000, a sum already spirited Japanese declarations this "certainty" that needs to \$280,000,000 more than the origi- gin until Britain has accepted the principle of the establish- Two but slightly related months, with the conscription ment by Japan of the "new order events in Britain may be held decision intervening, the total in East Asia" have never re- to have contributed to this end. has already reached \$730,000, ceived the official endorsement One was the calling up of the 000 for the 1939-40 financial of the Japanese Foreign Secre- naval reserve of 70,000 officers year and if the \$260,000,000 tary. Two impressions streng- and men and the decision to credits to Eastern Europe allies thened with developments. The fully man the Reserve Fleet of, gical. It can hardly be suggest- first that Japan has thoroughly some 130 ships during July, For ed that Britain is not prepared absorbed the lessons of Hitler- August and September. For to spend to put out the fire.

It is hardly to be expected that the Ordinance will be greeted by a display of popular enthusiasm. Repugnance to conscription is instinctive amongst people born and bred in the democratic tradition. More material considerations, the possibility of dislocation, in greater or lesser degree, of business, must enter more keenly in Hong Kong, where there is little if any 'surplus adult population' on which the military authorities can freely draw without disturbing the Colony's economic equilibrium.

A notable contribution to the task of preventing an outbreak announcing the expulsion of all of war in Europe describes Mr. foreigners from the South Chamberlain's considered state- Tyrol. Alleged espionage, the ment on Danzig. The Prime movement of troops through the

Battle Of Ideas: By H. N. Brailsford
THE NAZI KORAN

THE publication of an unex- purged translation of "Mein Kampf" is an event of "an importance." The version hitherto available was deliberately bowdlerised and omitted the passages most likely to shock the English reader. This is far from being an accurate translation, but its numerous mistakes are honest slips which reveal no bias.

Hitler's German is muddy and involved, and presents difficult problems on every page, even for a skilful translator. This is not an elegant version, but at least it is limply clear by comparison with the original.

The book itself is rambling and shapeless, full of repetitions and excessively long winded. It is none the less a book that everyone ought to read who aspires to understand the world in which we are fated to live.

Since Lenin died, only two personalities in Europe have diverted the course of history. Of these two Fascist dictators, Hitler is incomparably the more dynamic, as he is also the madder. It is a duty to learn to know the distorted mind of this sinister genius.

Italy wants her cake and to eat it too. She castigates the League of Nations even more severely than Germany, but claims to retain an interest in the League management of its mandate. Hence the Note to Turkey has other ideas, the con- Front had already been com- mitted that France could have quences unforeseeable. Bri- Viet Russia, and if the solemn gone about it in a different tain's "fortitude" was not visibly shaken.

Failure of the Anglo-Japanese talks seem inevitable before selves and appropriate in them- and as the majority of the popu- they are well begun. Authorita- calmer atmosphere, nevertha- kish, no difficulty would have tive interpretations of the Bri- less still create a danger of been experienced. That Hatay tish attitude indicate (a) that misinterpretation in Nazi Ger- was surrendered in return for Sir Robert Craigie may play for many. All German editorial Turkey's signature of a pact time, but (b) the conversations stress was upon the negotia- with France looked too intense- will not be permitted to extend tion offer and not the warning, ly like a practical-minded bar- beyond the issues immediately The experiment has yet to be gain than enlightened adminis- involved by the Japanese de- made of telling Germany that tration of a mandate.

blockade of the British Conces- sions the certainty of armed re- sion. Sole hope of fruitful talks stance on the part of peoples duced the Budget in April, de- rests in a noteworthy fact. In- who may be threatened. It is fence costs were estimated at \$280,000,000, a sum already spirited Japanese declarations this "certainty" that needs to \$280,000,000 more than the origi- gin until Britain has accepted the principle of the establish- Two but slightly related months, with the conscription ment by Japan of the "new order events in Britain may be held decision intervening, the total in East Asia" have never re- to have contributed to this end. has already reached \$730,000, ceived the official endorsement One was the calling up of the 000 for the 1939-40 financial of the Japanese Foreign Secre- naval reserve of 70,000 officers year and if the \$260,000,000 tary. Two impressions streng- and men and the decision to credits to Eastern Europe allies thened with developments. The fully man the Reserve Fleet of, gical. It can hardly be suggest- first that Japan has thoroughly some 130 ships during July, For ed that Britain is not prepared absorbed the lessons of Hitler- August and September. For to spend to put out the fire.

It is hardly to be expected that the Ordinance will be greeted by a display of popular enthusiasm. Repugnance to conscription is instinctive amongst people born and bred in the democratic tradition. More material considerations, the possibility of dislocation, in greater or lesser degree, of business, must enter more keenly in Hong Kong, where there is little if any 'surplus adult population' on which the military authorities can freely draw without disturbing the Colony's economic equilibrium.

A notable contribution to the task of preventing an outbreak announcing the expulsion of all of war in Europe describes Mr. foreigners from the South Chamberlain's considered state- Tyrol. Alleged espionage, the ment on Danzig. The Prime movement of troops through the

Battle Of Ideas: By H. N. Brailsford
THE NAZI KORAN

THE publication of an unex- purged translation of "Mein Kampf" is an event of "an importance." The version hitherto available was deliberately bowdlerised and omitted the passages most likely to shock the English reader. This is far from being an accurate translation, but its numerous mistakes are honest slips which reveal no bias.

Hitler's German is muddy and involved, and presents difficult problems on every page, even for a skilful translator. This is not an elegant version, but at least it is limply clear by comparison with the original.

The book itself is rambling and shapeless, full of repetitions and excessively long winded. It is none the less a book that everyone ought to read who aspires to understand the world in which we are fated to live.

Since Lenin died, only two personalities in Europe have diverted the course of history. Of these two Fascist dictators, Hitler is incomparably the more dynamic, as he is also the madder. It is a duty to learn to know the distorted mind of this sinister genius.

Italy wants her cake and to eat it too. She castigates the League of Nations even more severely than Germany, but claims to retain an interest in the League management of its mandate. Hence the Note to Turkey has other ideas, the con- Front had already been com- mitted that France could have quences unforeseeable. Bri- Viet Russia, and if the solemn gone about it in a different tain's "fortitude" was not visibly shaken.

Failure of the Anglo-Japanese talks seem inevitable before selves and appropriate in them- and as the majority of the popu- they are well begun. Authorita- calmer atmosphere, nevertha- kish, no difficulty would have tive interpretations of the Bri- less still create a danger of been experienced. That Hatay tish attitude indicate (a) that misinterpretation in Nazi Ger- was surrendered in return for Sir Robert Craigie may play for many. All German editorial Turkey's signature of a pact time, but (b) the conversations stress was upon the negotia- with France looked too intense- will not be permitted to extend tion offer and not the warning, ly like a practical-minded bar- beyond the issues immediately The experiment has yet to be gain than enlightened adminis- involved by the Japanese de- made of telling Germany that tration of a mandate.

blockade of the British Conces- sions the certainty of armed re- sion. Sole hope of fruitful talks stance on the part of peoples duced the Budget in April, de- rests in a noteworthy fact. In- who may be threatened. It is fence costs were estimated at \$280,000,000, a sum already spirited Japanese declarations this "certainty" that needs to \$280,000,000 more than the origi- gin until Britain has accepted the principle of the establish- Two but slightly related months, with the conscription ment by Japan of the "new order events in Britain may be held decision intervening, the total in East Asia" have never re- to have contributed to this end. has already reached \$730,000, ceived the official endorsement One was the calling up of the 000 for the 1939-40 financial of the Japanese Foreign Secre- naval reserve of 70,000 officers year and if the \$260,000,000 tary. Two impressions streng- and men and the decision to credits to Eastern Europe allies thened with developments. The fully man the Reserve Fleet of, gical. It can hardly be suggest- first that Japan has thoroughly some 130 ships during July, For ed that Britain is not prepared absorbed the lessons of Hitler- August and September. For to spend to put out the fire.

It is hardly to be expected that the Ordinance will be greeted by a display of popular enthusiasm. Repugnance to conscription is instinctive amongst people born and bred in the democratic tradition. More material considerations, the possibility of dislocation, in greater or lesser degree, of business, must enter more keenly in Hong Kong, where there is little if any 'surplus adult population' on which the military authorities can freely draw without disturbing the Colony's economic equilibrium.

A notable contribution to the task of preventing an outbreak announcing the expulsion of all of war in Europe describes Mr. foreigners from the South Chamberlain's considered state- Tyrol. Alleged espionage, the ment on Danzig. The Prime movement of troops through the

Battle Of Ideas: By H. N. Brailsford
THE NAZI KORAN

THE publication of an unex- purged translation of "Mein Kampf" is an event of "an importance." The version hitherto available was deliberately bowdlerised and omitted the passages most likely to shock the English reader. This is far from being an accurate translation, but its numerous mistakes are honest slips which reveal no bias.

Hitler's German is muddy and involved, and presents difficult problems on every page, even for a skilful translator. This is not an elegant version, but at least it is limply clear by comparison with the original.

The book itself is rambling and shapeless, full of repetitions and excessively long winded. It is none the less a book that everyone ought to read who aspires to understand the world in which we are fated to live.

Since Lenin died, only two personalities in Europe have diverted the course of history. Of these two Fascist dictators, Hitler is incomparably the more dynamic, as he is also the madder. It is a duty to learn to know the distorted mind of this sinister genius.

Italy wants her cake and to eat it too. She castigates the League of Nations even more severely than Germany, but claims to retain an interest in the League management of its mandate. Hence the Note to Turkey has other ideas, the con- Front had already been com- mitted that France could have quences unforeseeable. Bri- Viet Russia, and if the solemn gone about it in a different tain's "fortitude" was not visibly shaken.

Failure of the Anglo-Japanese talks seem inevitable before selves and appropriate in them- and as the majority of the popu- they are well begun. Authorita- calmer atmosphere, nevertha- kish, no difficulty would have tive interpretations of the Bri- less still create a danger of been experienced. That Hatay tish attitude indicate (a) that misinterpretation in Nazi Ger- was surrendered in return for Sir Robert Craigie may play for many. All German editorial Turkey's signature of a pact time, but (b) the conversations stress was upon the negotia- with France looked too intense- will not be permitted to extend tion offer and not the warning, ly like a practical-minded bar- beyond the issues immediately The experiment has yet to be gain than enlightened adminis- involved by the Japanese de- made of telling Germany that tration of a mandate.

blockade of the British Conces- sions the certainty of armed re- sion. Sole hope of fruitful talks stance on the part of peoples duced the Budget in April, de- rests in a noteworthy fact. In- who may be threatened. It is fence costs were estimated at \$280,000,000, a sum already spirited Japanese declarations this "certainty" that needs to \$280,000,000 more than the origi- gin until Britain has accepted the principle of the establish- Two but slightly related months, with the conscription ment by Japan of the "new order events in Britain may be held decision intervening, the total in East Asia" have never re- to have contributed to this end. has already reached \$730,000, ceived the official endorsement One was the calling up of the 000 for the 1939-40 financial of the Japanese Foreign Secre- naval reserve of 70,000 officers year and if the \$260,000,000 tary. Two impressions streng- and men and the decision to credits to Eastern Europe allies thened with developments. The fully man the Reserve Fleet of, gical. It can hardly be suggest- first that Japan has thoroughly some 130 ships during July, For ed that Britain is not prepared absorbed the lessons of Hitler- August and September. For to spend to put out the fire.

It is hardly to be expected that the Ordinance will be greeted by a display of popular enthusiasm. Repugnance to conscription is instinctive amongst people born and bred in the democratic tradition. More material considerations, the possibility of dislocation, in greater or lesser degree, of business, must enter more keenly in Hong Kong, where there is little if any 'surplus adult population' on which the military authorities can freely draw without disturbing the Colony's economic equilibrium.

A notable contribution to the task of preventing an outbreak announcing the expulsion of all of war in Europe describes Mr. foreigners from the South Chamberlain's considered state- Tyrol. Alleged espionage, the ment on Danzig. The Prime movement of troops through the

Battle Of Ideas: By H. N. Brailsford
THE NAZI KORAN

THE publication of an unex- purged translation of "Mein Kampf" is an event of "an importance." The version hitherto available was deliberately bowdlerised and omitted the passages most likely to shock the English reader. This is far from being an accurate translation, but its numerous mistakes are honest slips which reveal no bias.

Hitler's German is muddy and involved, and presents difficult problems on every page, even for a skilful translator. This is not an elegant version, but at least it is limply clear by comparison with the original.

The book itself is rambling and shapeless, full of repetitions and excessively long winded. It is none the less a book that everyone ought to read who aspires to understand the world in which we are fated to live.

Since Lenin died, only two personalities in Europe have diverted the course of history. Of these two Fascist dictators, Hitler is incomparably the more dynamic, as he is also the madder. It is a duty to learn to know the distorted mind of this sinister genius.

Italy wants her cake and to eat it too. She castigates the League of Nations even more severely than Germany, but claims to retain an interest in the League management of its mandate. Hence the Note to Turkey has other ideas, the con- Front had already been com- mitted that France could have quences unforeseeable. Bri- Viet Russia, and if the solemn gone about it in a different tain's "fortitude" was not visibly shaken.

Failure of the Anglo-Japanese talks seem inevitable before selves and appropriate in them- and as the majority of the popu- they are well begun. Authorita- calmer atmosphere, nevertha- kish, no difficulty would have tive interpretations of the Bri- less still create a danger of been experienced. That Hatay tish attitude indicate (a) that misinterpretation in Nazi Ger- was surrendered in return for Sir Robert Craigie may play for many. All German editorial Turkey's signature of a pact time, but (b) the conversations stress was upon the negotia- with France looked too intense- will not be permitted to extend tion offer and not the warning, ly like a practical-minded bar- beyond the issues immediately The experiment has yet to be gain than enlightened adminis- involved by the Japanese de- made of telling Germany that tration of a mandate.

blockade of the British Conces- sions the certainty of armed re- sion. Sole hope of fruitful talks stance on the part of peoples duced the Budget in April, de- rests in a noteworthy fact. In- who may be threatened. It is fence costs were estimated at \$280,000,000, a sum already spirited Japanese declarations this "certainty" that needs to \$280,000,000 more than the origi- gin until Britain has accepted the principle of the establish- Two but slightly related months, with the conscription ment by Japan of the "new order events in Britain may be held decision intervening, the total in East Asia" have never re- to have contributed to this end. has already reached \$730,000, ceived the official endorsement One was the calling up of the 000 for the 1939-40 financial of the Japanese Foreign Secre- naval reserve of 70,000 officers year and if the \$260,000,000 tary. Two impressions streng- and men and the decision to credits to Eastern Europe allies thened with developments. The fully man the Reserve Fleet of, gical. It can hardly be suggest- first that Japan has thoroughly some 130 ships during July, For ed that Britain is not prepared absorbed the lessons of Hitler- August and September. For to spend to put out the fire.

It is hardly to be expected that the Ordinance will be greeted by a display of popular enthusiasm. Repugnance to conscription is instinctive amongst people born and bred in the democratic tradition. More material considerations, the possibility of dislocation, in greater or lesser degree, of business, must enter more keenly in Hong Kong, where there is little if any 'surplus adult population' on which the military authorities can freely draw without disturbing the Colony's economic equilibrium.

A notable contribution to the task of preventing an outbreak announcing the expulsion of all of war in Europe describes Mr. foreigners from the South Chamberlain's considered state- Tyrol. Alleged espionage, the ment on Danzig. The Prime movement of troops through the

Battle Of Ideas: By H. N. Brailsford
THE NAZI KORAN

THE publication of an unex- purged translation of "Mein Kampf" is an event of "an importance." The version hitherto available was deliberately bowdlerised and omitted the passages most likely to shock the English reader. This is far from being an accurate translation, but its numerous mistakes are honest slips which reveal no bias.

Hitler's German is muddy and involved, and presents difficult problems on every page, even for a skilful translator. This is not an elegant version, but at least it is limply clear by comparison with the original.

The book itself is rambling and shapeless, full of repetitions and excessively long winded. It is none the less a book that everyone ought to read who aspires to understand the world in which we are fated to live.

Since Lenin died, only two personalities in Europe have diverted the course of history. Of these two Fascist dictators, Hitler is incomparably the more dynamic, as he is also the madder. It is a duty to learn to know the distorted mind of this sinister genius.

BUY BY COMPARISON

Prices and terms are the same... Values differ! Get what you pay for. Try all portables... Convince yourself of Royal's superiority!

NEW ROYAL PORTABLE WITH TOUCH CONTROL

The OFFICE APPLIANCE Co., Ltd.
Queen's Bldg. Tel. 28607

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, JULY 16, 1939

TO DO YOU GOOD



BOMBS IN LONDON



The I.R.A. struck another blow in London on June 24th, when six different bomb explosions occurred, with reckless disregard of human life. These pictures show the destruction caused in three different places, the first being in Piccadilly Circus where a lamp-post was damaged, the second, Barclays Bank in the Aldwych, and the third, a tobacco shop in Piccadilly. (Copyright, Fox).

Mac's Cafe

Open daily 7.30 a.m. to 1 a.m.



Picnic
Essentials
Promptly
Obtained
Phone:
24801

INEXPENSIVE
CHOICE BREAKFASTS
TIFFINS AND DINNERS

— ALSO —
A LA CARTE MEALS

Fresh-made cakes always available

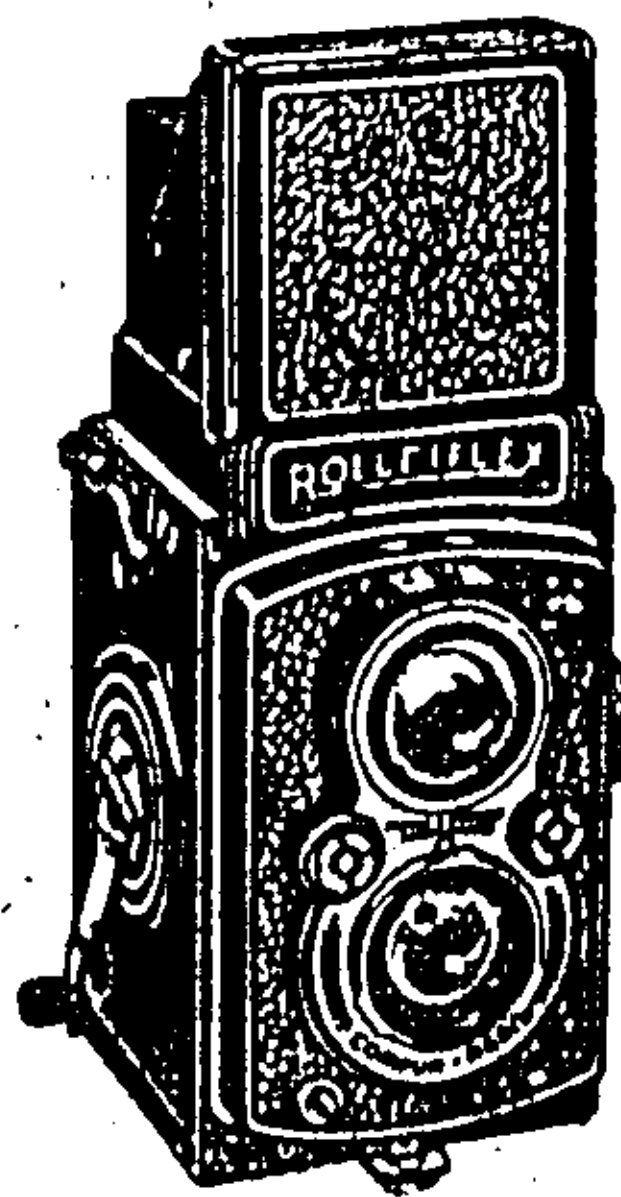
HONGKONG HOTEL

500 CASH PRIZES

IN NEW INTERNATIONAL

ROLLEI
COMPETITION

Closing Date—31st August, 1939.



Here is a splendid opportunity to win a valuable cash prize and also contribute to a new Rollei picture book.

Your dealer has full particulars. If any difficulty, details and entry forms may be had from The Advertising & Publicity Bureau, Ltd., Queen's Building, Hong Kong.

Give
your
dog.

SALCA



for conditioning and worms
Obtainable from all leading
Dispensaries & Stores.
Sole Distributors:—
TRATMANN & CO., LTD.
Chinn Bldg. Tel. 25754

Every moment enjoyed in the
"GRIPPS"



There's a thrill in dancing to
good music and on a perfect
floor.

**DINNER DANCE
NIGHTLY**
9 p.m. Till 1 a.m.

HONG KONG HOTEL



*Are your affairs
in order?*

It's hard to
know exactly where you
are and how you stand

★

unless you have a planned
Life Insurance programme

★

whereby loved ones are
cared for, educational
needs anticipated, home
made safe for the future,
and old age secured.

★ ★ ★

So plan your Life In-
surance programme now
through

SUN LIFE OF CANADA

SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE
Gloucester Building,
2nd Floor, Hong Kong.
Branch Manager:
J. P. WHITMAN.

58L9

Pictorial News

(Copyright, Fox).



This is the life! Warm sunshine,
sun-glasses for the protection of
the eyes, and a charming lady
companion. An amusing picture
of a chimpanzee at the Children's
Zoo in the London Zoo.



An ingenious device is used by the Aquabats, the famous acrobatic
diving team, when practising. In a back garden at Pinner, the dry
driving apparatus, in the form of a springboard and net, is used, and
here you see one of the Aquabats making a swallow dive, watched by
his colleagues.

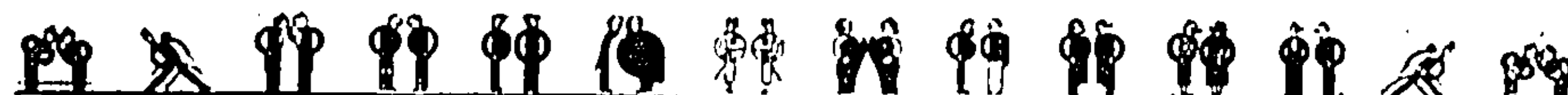


Princess Irene of Greece (Duchess of Kent's cousin) and the Duke of Spoleto, sweethearts since childhood,
were married on July 1st amid a gathering of Kings and Queens, Princesses and Princesses, in the beautiful
13th century Cathedral of Santa Maria del Fiore, in Florence, and they are shown here leaving the Cath-
edral after the wedding ceremony.



Some remarkable styles were to be seen in a recent Paris
hairstylists' contest. This striking picture shows a "Marie
Antoinette" style with a "Mimi Pinson" cretion of the ear-
ly French period.

Left: There is no denying the fact that these two girls are
alike as two peas. They are the Henderson twins of radio
and music-hall fame, and were photographed while shop-
ping in Shaftesbury Avenue.



OUT OF THE BOX

STORY OF THE LADY SHOPPER

A LADY decided one evening to go on a good shopping bender in the city. So she asked her husband for \$20.

"Okay," said her husband. "Okay!"

Bright and early in the morning the lady marched into Lord and Taylor's. Inside the door, she remembered that she'd been wanting to step into the ladies' room for some time. She was carrying a number of things she would have to put aside—her mink coat, for example, and her umbrella, and the section of the morning paper she hadn't finished, and her purse. She was looking around for some place to put them when a nice little lady stepped up and asked her if she could hold



the things for her. The Searsdale lady, who was not a swift thinker, said yes indeed.

Not until a few moments later did she have visions of the nice little lady sneaking off with the coat and the purse, and she scuttled out to apprehend her. . . The nice little lady was still standing there though, with the things, which the Searsdale lady received with some relief.

"Now, Madam," she said to the nice little lady, "can I hold your things?"

"Yes," the little lady said, she could.

And she did. But as soon as the little lady was out of sight the Searsdale lady popped open her own purse. It was, as she suspected, empty. Fumbling in the little lady's purse she came across the \$20—even. With a toss of her head she transferred it back into her own purse, dropped the little lady's belongings on the floor, and stalked off. In the evening she went home to her husband.

"Well, for goodness sake," he said, "Where have you been?"

"Shopping," she said.

"Shopping?" said he, "How could you go shopping? I forgot to give you that \$20 you asked me for."—*Tide*.

LITERAL STENOGRAPHER

Just by way of cautioning employers to be not hasty in orders to their employees, we report what happened at the office of Mr. Jasper K. Whurtel, president of the Whirlwind Laundry Co., Inc.

"Now, Miss Hatch," boomed Mr. Whurtel, "when I dictate a letter I want you to type it the way I dictate it and not the way you think it ought to be!"

"Yes, sir."

"All right. Take a letter."

Next morning Mr. O. J. Squizz of the Squizz Miracle Soap Co. received the following:

Mr. O. K. or A. or J. Something, look it up. Squizz, President of the Squizz—what a name! Miracle Soap Co., Detroit, that's in Michigan, isn't it? Dear Mr. Squizz: hmmm . . .

xexy?—No, not that, he'll sue me if I insult him. The last shipment of soap you sent us was . . . No, cross that out. I want you to understand, ah, er, that unless you can ship, furnish, ship, no, furnish us your regular soap you needn't ship us any more, comma, period, or -what-ever the grammar is. This darn cigar is out again. And furthermore, where was I? We are sending it back, period. Yours truly, Read it over, no never mind, I won't waste any more time on him. Sign my name. That's telling them." — *The Postage Stamp*.

COMINGS AND GOINGS

A cryptic message was recently received by a Leeds schoolmistress from the mother of one of her youngest pupils. It ran: "Dear Miss,—Our Tommy can't come because he hasn't been but I have given him something to make him go and when he has been he can come."—*Yorkshire Post*.

A DOG'S LIFE

A German once addressed his dog in this way: "You vas only a dog, but I vish I vas you. Ven you go mit der bed in, you shust run around dree times and lay down. Ven I go mit der bed in, I haf to lock der blace and vind der clock and put der cat out and undress myself, and my vife vakes up and scolds me. Den der baby cries and I haf to valk him up and down, den maybe ven I shust go to sleep, it's time to get up again. "Ven you get up you shust scratch yourself a couple of times, stretch, and you vas up. I haf to



quick light der fire, and put der kettle on, and scrap mit my vife already and may be get some breakfast. You play all day and have blenty of fun. I haf to work all day and haf blenty of trouble. Ven you die, you vas dead; ven I die, I haf to go to hell yet."—*Exchange*.

TRIPPINGLY ON THE TONGUE

(You can't read any one of these lines perfectly three times in succession. Oh, no, you can't!).

1. I sniff shop snuff; you sniff shop snuff.

2. A bloke's back brake block broke.

3. A school coal scuttle; a scuttle of school coal.

4. The short sort shoot straight through.

5. I chased a big black pug pup up Upper Parliament Street.

6. Chop shops stock chops.

7. Are you copper-bottoming 'em? No, I'm alluminating 'em. Mum.

8. Pure food for four poor mules.

9. Wasps whisked briskly from Willie's wasp swatter.

10. Kris Kingle crushed crispy chocolate cracker crumbs.

11. Old oily Ollie oils old oily autos.

12. Frank threw Fred three free throws.

13. Six Scotchmen picked up six thick thistle sticks.

14. Soldiers' shoulders shudder when shrill shells shriek.

15. Bob bought a black back bath-brush.

(Adapted from the "Tongue Twisting Bee" programme, NBC Broadcast.)

THE PROVOCATIVE CUTIE

There once was a woman of goddesslike beauty

And one who was much less than comely.

The first was, in fact, a provocative cutie.

The second, though nice, was quite homely.



Now guys who like gals gave the first girl a rush.

Then wined her and dined her and wooed her.

She puppeteered heart strings and purse strings sans blush.

Like an immobile feminine Buddha. The homely girl entered a nice married life.

And raised six healthy kids to enhance it.

While the beautiful lady was never a wife.

For her boy friends all loved her in transit.

Bill Kerwin

BLEEDING GUMS

↓ PYORRHOEA

↓ GENERAL ILL HEALTH

↓ EARLY EXTRACTION OF TEETH

Don't wait until the first tinge of pink on your toothbrush has developed into Pyorrhoea with its train of dreaded ills. See your dentist regularly and use Gibbs "S.R." Tooth Paste at once.

Gibbs "S.R." Tooth Paste contains in correct combination the special substance Dentists use in the treatment of gingivitis, pyorrhoea, and other gum troubles. No other preparation, suitable for home use, is so effective. Read what this Dentist writes:—

"I have been using your 'S.R.' paste for nearly a year now and have been getting amazing results with it. It is the only paste which does produce definite results in gum conditions." (Ref. A71)

The above is typical of the experience of thousands of Dentists everywhere. Even after years of daily bleeding, gums are hardened and rendered completely healthy, and teeth made surprisingly white. This is because Gibbs "S.R." Toote Paste destroys the poisons which cause these mouth disorders and stubborn stains on teeth. So whilst Gibbs "S.R." Tooth Paste refreshes and firms your gums, it makes your teeth white and brilliant.

Buy your Gibbs "S.R." Tooth Paste to-day.

Ask YOUR Dentist!

Of Good Stores and Chemists

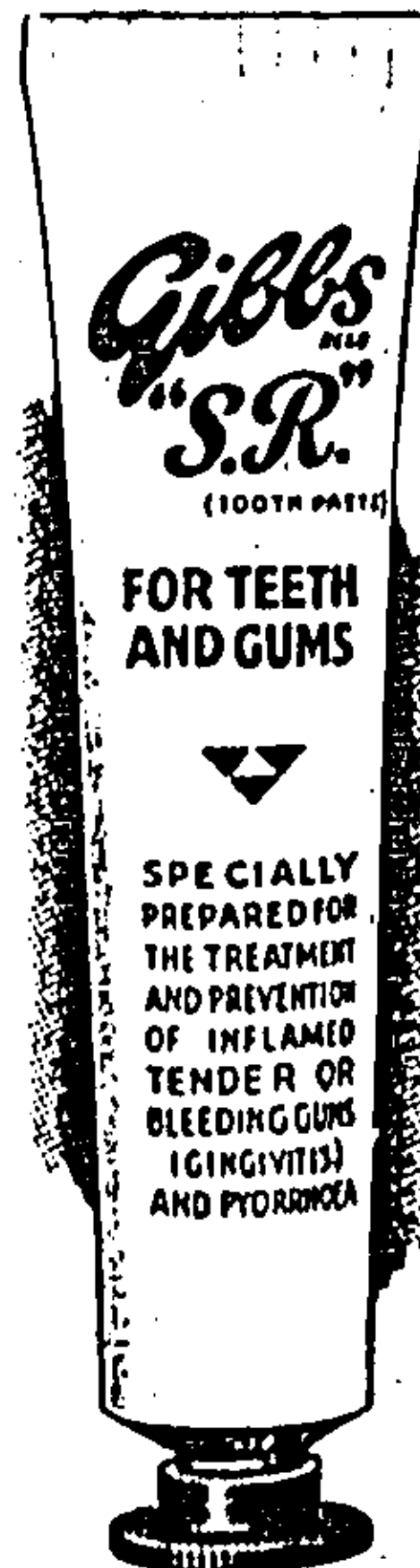
Sole Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co., Hong Kong.

USE

Gibbs "S.R."

TOOTH PASTE—night and morning—

5APB11



Bread Doesn't Make You Fat

ALTHOUGH it is one of the oldest and most important foods in the human diet and the story of bread is the story of civilisation itself, science continues to discover new and interesting things about the "staff of life," and reasons why man, since primitive days demanded it in his daily fare.

As a result of their research, scientists now believe that it isn't the dizzy pace of the jazz age that tires the modern woman quickly. It is her lack of food energy caused by fads, superstitions and fancies, concerning her diet, and her persistent but mistaken methods of trying to stream-line her waistline, not only by cutting down on the "staff of life," but by putting the taboo on other foods such as candy, potatoes, milk and cake which she mistakenly believes are fattening.

Nefertiti, "the most beautiful woman who ever lived," Cleopatra, Hat-Shepsut and other queens of ancient Egypt didn't have swing bands, movies and other modern distractions to keep them on the go, but according to historians their days usually were just as occupied as those of the modern girl, and they always had a reserve of energy. One of the most important reasons for this

Four thousand years ago the queens of Egypt kept stream-lined and energetic by eating three loaves of bread at each meal.



Created for Ascot by Aage Thaarup—layers and layers of blue and white chenille veiling, shaped to the sailor plan, and sprouting red and pale pink roses. (Copyright, Fox).

about the "staff of life." When the Stone Age woman knelt before a hollowed-out stone and with a smaller stone in her hands pulverised into a coarse flour the grain which she had planted and reaped on the slopes near her cave, she produced the earliest loaf of bread. So tough and impervious to decay was this food that hard, flat and charred bits of the loaves baked in the Stone Age have been found in the 10,000-year-old ruins of the Swiss Lake Dwellers.

As bread came down through the ages, it became surrounded by many superstitions, but as dietitians point out, until the present-day woman began to develop harmful food fads and fancies, these superstitions were all in favour of the "staff of life." In America when the slim waistline became fashionable, women developed the senseless superstition about bread being fattening.

"But neither bread nor any other single food is fattening when it is part of a well-balanced diet," explains Dr. Tobey, eminent New York City authority on diet and health. "The only fattening food is too much of all foods. If a woman keeps her total diet in reasonable bounds, she may eat and enjoy good bread, potatoes, pure milk, ice cream, cake, pie, candy and other foods often erroneously considered to cause overweight."

Explaining why this is, Dr. Tobey points out that since the body is a working mechanism, even when it is apparently at rest, it requires a certain amount of fuel for necessary energy. This fuel comes from food and is measured in heat units known as calories.

The normal person usually needs about 3000 calories a day, although the precise number depends upon age, sex, build, activity, mode of life, the climate, and other factors. A person who is reducing can get along on 1500 calories a day, while a hard-working labourer might need as many as 5000. Active children usually require more calories than adults who live sedentary lives.

One average slice of white, whole wheat, rye or graham bread furnished only about 65 calories. Butter on the bread will provide from 35 to 65 additional calories. A medium-sized baked potato gives only 175 calories, and a glass of whole pasteurised milk yields only about 170.

It is obvious, then, that two slices of bread and butter and a glass of milk would contribute only about 400 calories to a meal, or less than one seventh of the day's total requirements. Bread used in this way cannot be fattening. When all the foods in the daily diet exceed the body's demand for energy, the excess is stored up as fat.

"You can get a fairly good idea of your need for calories by taking your average weight for your height and age, as given in standard height-weight tables, and multiplying by 16 if you are a moderately active person, and by 20 if you are a very active individual," says Dr. Tobey. "If you are a woman 35 years of age, five feet 2 inches tall, for example, your proper weight should be 127 pounds. Multiplying by 16, you get 1,905 calories as your daily need."

Pharaohs, two kinds of bread, the leavened and the unleavened products were in use.

An Egyptian housewife would give her husband three loaves of leavened bread for a meal, and she, herself, ate nearly as much. This practice particularly interests modern scientists in view of the limited amount of bread which some misguided present-day women eat for fear of getting fat. If the "staff of life" really did add to the waistline, the researchers want to know how the Egyptian women got away with it, inasmuch as nearly all ancient records and pictures of Egyptian men and women show them to be strikingly slender and graceful.

Loaves of bread, 35 centuries old were unearthed from Egyptian tombs recently. When scientists examined this bread, they almost expected to find secret ingredients unknown to present day dietitians. Instead they found that some of the loaves had the physical characteristics of modern rye bread. One specimen was like present-day honey cake or honey bread. Another was on the order of plum pudding, while still another piece, shaped like an éclair, was made of ordinary grain.

Thus it appeared that while they did not have what we now call a scientific knowledge of nutrition, the Egyptians of 3500 years ago did know that bread supplied the most immediate need of the body—food energy. And the ancient Egyptian housewife, surrounded as she may have been by many other superstitions, was free from the one which modern women foolishly cherish about bread and other items wrongly believed to be fattening.

Even centuries before the Egyptians, the Stone Age man of 10,000 years ago, instinctively sensed these elementary facts

was the vital part which the "staff of life" played in their daily diet.

Bread was so important, in fact, that even after death, it was placed in the tomb of the deceased so that the combined spiritual body and soul, the "ka," would have food enough to supply energy for the trip to heaven.

The Egyptians were great bread eaters and are credited with having organised the baking industry. Every Egyptian village had its public ovens, and every king and noble had his private bakery to supply him with fresh bread. By the time of the



TODAY'S special value! Get the new COCOMALT for more ENERGY, more VITALITY and STRENGTH—FORTIFIED with Vitamin A, Vitamin B-1 and Vitamin D, plus Iron, Phosphorus, Calcium. Health for MEN—WOMEN—CHILDREN.

Cocomalt
DELICIOUS HOT OR COLD

Obtainable Everywhere

Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Ltd.
APB2

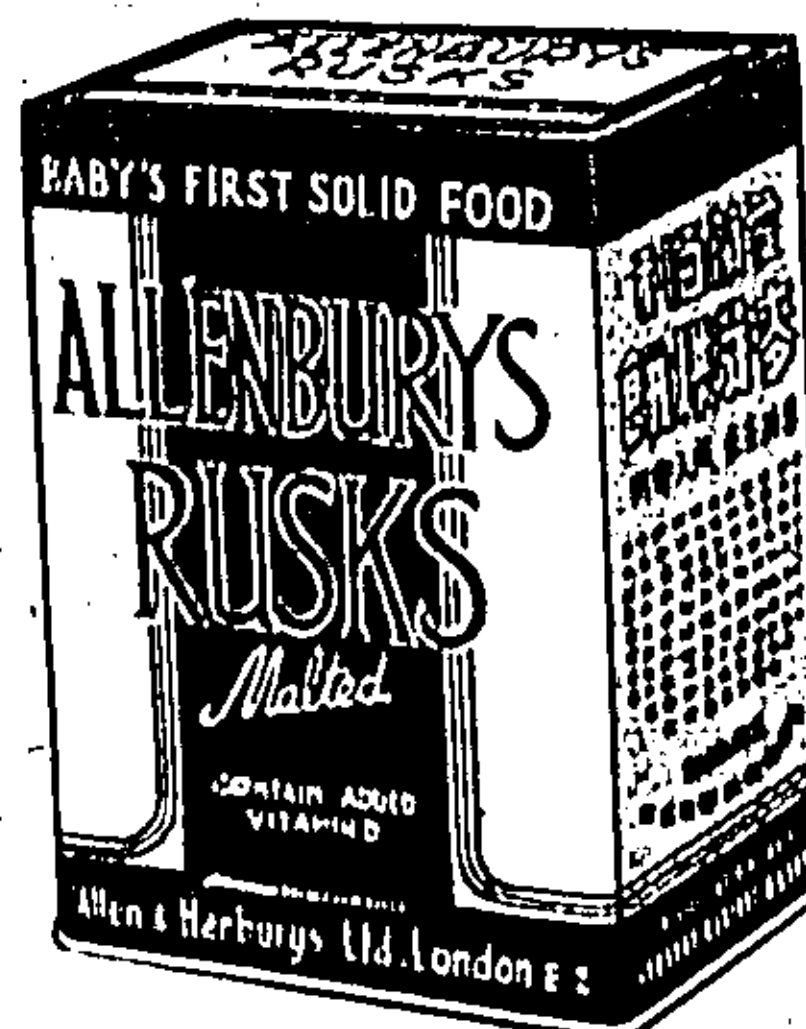


Tooth news!

Allenburys Malted Rusks are perfect for all little people who are just growing their first teeth. Their crispness encourages Baby to chew, yet they soften before they can hurt his gums. They contain Bone-Forming Vitamin D.

Allenburys
MALTED RUSKS

Made By Allen & Hanburys Ltd.,
London & Shanghai,
Hong Kong Distributors:—
Danby & Mance, Alexandra Building,
Hong Kong.



9APB6

Would Your Husband Propose Again?

I AM FED to the teeth with the attitude of Wives toward Husbands. Men take their wives for granted. Men don't understand women. Men are a thorn in the side of Female Progress: an obstacle to Happy Home Life; a blight and a frost upon the full flowering of the Woman's personality. Stuff! The men, God love 'em, are all right.

Suppose men do take their wives for granted? The favourite maxim of a jolly old coloured woman is, "Lord, honey, a man thinks of love like a street car. He run like the devil for the one he want but when he catch it, he want to sit down and rest."

And he does. The normal man is simple and straight-forward emotionally. When his wife pesters him with petulance along the line of, "You don't really appreciate me—" his answer is generally, "I married you, didn't I?" To him that covers the ground. To-day when women have shouted so very loud and clear that they are as clever and as efficient as men, a man *does* take it for granted that his home will be properly run. A man doesn't see any reason to go into ecstasies over a normally clean house or good dinner. His wife doesn't compliment him three times a day on the excellence of his business letters, on the neatness of his files, does she?

What does to-day's wife mean by the wail, "My husband doesn't understand me?" Apparently, that her husband doesn't compliment her, appreciate her, listen with bated breath to her opinions, reiterate that she is vitally necessary to his happiness. There are three things women seem to have forgotten in their consuming passion for the spotlight.

First, the only man who knows perfectly how to treat a woman is the man whose hobby is women. Any woman who wants that man can have him—for a little while. The second is a gray-bearded truism, so-called because it has been proved true, "You can't get something for nothing." A man is not going to give his wife spontaneous and heart-felt compliments unless he has some reason to do so.

Why should he tell his wife how beautiful she is? Probably her hat strikes him as ridiculous; her hair as peculiarly tortured; and her sharp red fingernails as positively nauseating.

The third fact that women forget is, that men are human beings, too. They respond to appreciation and thoughtfulness just as fast as wives.

What does a man get if he does try to compliment his wife? Suppose he says "Well, darling, you look pretty fancy. New dress?" Ninety-nine times out of the well-known hundred he gets either, "Good Heavens, you've seen this old rag a thousand times, and my hair is ghastly," or else, "Yes, but it really doesn't fit. The one I wanted was too expensive, of course." If he is the demonstrative type and goes so far as to essay an embrace, he gets a good push and, "Don't muss me. Now I'll have to do my lips over. Don't be so silly." I wouldn't call this sort of thing encouragement. I wouldn't even call it friendliness.

Friendliness is a missing quality in the attitude of most wives toward their husbands. The appalling rudeness with which the average wife treats

If a wife praises her husband, gives him the support of a sincere interest and affection, he will never be happy if she is not at his side.



Striking summer fashions were seen at Ascot, despite the cold weather. Black and white, always a favourite team, made its appearance in two stunning ensembles shown above. (Copyright, Fox).

her husband would not be used by anyone with the slightest friendly regard toward the recipient of the remarks.

Suppose a friend has promised to bring along some important item, and forgets. What does a woman say? Something courteous, naturally, no matter how irritated she may feel. What does she say to her husband if he does the same sort of thing? I'd really rather not write down some of the things I've heard said, even in front of as many as twenty assembled guests. What does a woman say to her husband across the bridge table? Things no one would say in their wildest dreams to some one they were fond of.

The defence along these lines is that the husbands are to blame. They start everything. I don't think so. After quite a few years of quiet observation, I feel able to say that in 95 per cent of the cases bitter quarrels are started cold by the wife, or started, say, warmed a little, by some thoughtless remark of the husband that could have been answered softly or disregarded by any woman with a modicum of tolerance or dignity.

How can her husband understand her when she doesn't understand herself? One moment she is memorising pages of *How to be Alluring to Men*; and she is complaining that her husband doesn't pamper her. The next moment she is campaigning for Equal Rights; she is shrieking

that she can, and should be allowed to, support herself; and she is complaining that her husband looks on her as a Female and not as a Brain. She wants to assume all the prerogatives and characteristics of man, and yet to be desired and treated as a woman.

But if woman doesn't want to throw herself entirely out of gear with life, and to become even more neurotic, jittery, and dissatisfied than she is, it's time she checked up on a couple of fundamental facts.

The fundamental and powerful desire of man is for the peace and tenderness—the femininity of woman. The fundamental desire of woman is for the stimulation and strength—the masculinity, of man.

Woman's answer is that she's too well educated to be "old fashionedly" womanly, kind, and gentle. She's an intellectual, a business woman, or a politician. Very well.

If she fancies herself such an intellectual, I should think she could use that fine intellect to figure out a way to get along with a man whom she herself has chosen, or at least accepted, as husband.

If a wife praises her husband, gives him the support of a sincere interest and affection, he will never be happy if she is not at his side. If a wife confides in her husband her intimate hopes and feelings, listens to and respects his, she will never again believe in the legend of the unemotional coldness of the Nordic man. If she gives her husband the close, warm feeling of "we two against the world," she will gain a love and a security that no cataclysm can affect.

What do you think? If he had it to do over again right now, do you think your husband would marry you?

LOVELY TO LOOK AT

Who gets the men's vote? It's the lady with beautiful hair—every time. And it's not so much the style as it is the beauty of the hair itself that's of paramount importance. Restore the natural beauty of your hair with MULSIFIED—the liquid, economical shampoo—two teaspoonfuls give an abundance of rich, creamy lather. Free from harsh alkali, it cleanses thoroughly, restores the natural wave and lustre. Shampoo regularly with

Watkins MULSIFIED Shampoo

Send Me A House C.O.D.

The time may come when your rich uncle won't have an idea as to what to give you for your birthday. Here's the answer to his problem! He'll mail you a new house.



electrical connections are completed, drapes hung, carpets laid, furnishings moved in—and presto! you have a house to live in.

Other prefabricated houses are assembled on the site from parts built in factories. For instance, the five men who put up a house in eight hours in Milwaukee were working with factory-built units. Floors, walls with necessary windows and doors, roof, and ceiling were all built in the factory. The men merely had to fit the parts, weld, glue, or nail them together, hoist the roof into place, and blow insulating material between the roof and ceiling. It's really like playing with Tinker Toys, only easier, because in putting a "prefab" together, you can't make a mistake. You always come out with a house.

The first prefabricated houses were manufactured for the higher-income group—those who could afford to live in a \$12,000 or a \$16,000 home. To-day manufacturers are catering to the lower-income group—those who cannot afford to pay more than \$3,000 for their homes. Costs of production are now being pruned to make possible the selling of "prefabs" for as low as \$1,500.

Purdue University has been studying the possibilities of low-cost housing projects in the country. It has been particularly interested in the housing problems of families on relief for whom social workers in their highly scientific computations set a maximum rental rate of \$7 a month. Purdue put up a two-family "prefab" in the slums of Indianapolis. The cost per family was \$669. The rental on such a setup is precisely \$7 a month. Of course, the family has to cook, eat, and entertain in the kitchen, and be content with a shower instead of a tub bath. But it does prove that slum clearance and housing projects for poor families do not have to cost thousands of dollars for each family.

A certain company primarily interested in the manufacture of air-conditioning units has branched out into the "prefab" field. An air-conditioned, two-storey, brick-veneer building—twenty-four by twenty-seven feet, equipped with heating and cooling units, refrigerator, and electric range—sells for less than \$5,000. Walls are well insulated, and windows and doors are weather-stripped to make the air-conditioning 100-

per-cent. effective. Awnings for the west side of the house are included, and a service man from the company is at your beck and call for a whole year whenever the air-conditioning refuses to "condition."

Another company is even more accommodating: It advertises an "integrated house." An "integrated house" is factory built, like the "prefab," but you can buy one room at a time. In other words, an "integrated house" grows from the inside out. Imagine the possibilities of such a housing plan! A family can start with just the barest essentials, and keep on adding to the house as needs require and budgets permit. For instance, a new baby arrives. No need to move into larger quarters. Just buy a nursery and tack it on to the rest of your "integrated house."

What will the next development be in the housing industry? Factories turning out houses on an assembly line as Ford turns out cars? Perhaps. At any rate that's the dream of the men in the industry.

Jests Under The Breath

When a new all-rubber racquet for table tennis is used, the only noise made by the ball is when it strikes the table. We are still not sure if it is the ping or the pong that has been eliminated from the game.

* * *

"The growl of the British bulldog grows more menacing," says a writer. Especially now that it is supported by a specially augmented chorus of Terriers.

* * *

"At last man has definitely mastered the air," says a well-known pilot. We wish the budding pianist next door would hurry up and do the same.

* * *

"What is the oldest Ford joke?" asks a correspondent. We really don't know. But it's probably clanking along the roads somewhere.

PROBLEM.

Most people think it is a problem to order suits and have them made right without any trouble and waste of time. TRY DAVID'S.

A. DAVID

Expert Cutter
Alexandra Bldg.
Top floor, Tel: 26847.

GOLF BALLS
PERSONAL CLOTHING
FURS
VALUABLE DOCUMENTS
MEDICINES, VACCINES
& SERUMS
FISH & SHELLFISH
MEATS
PLANTS & BULBS
DRIED FRUITS
PHOTOGRAPHIC
MATERIALS
DRIED VEGETABLES
DRY BATTERIES
NUTS

THIS IS A TYPICAL LIST OF ARTICLES STORED UNDER SUITABLE VARIOUS CONDITIONS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY IN OUR COLD STORES. IF YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEMS ARISING FROM SPOILAGE OR DETERIORATION OF GOODS, PLEASE GIVE US A CALL.

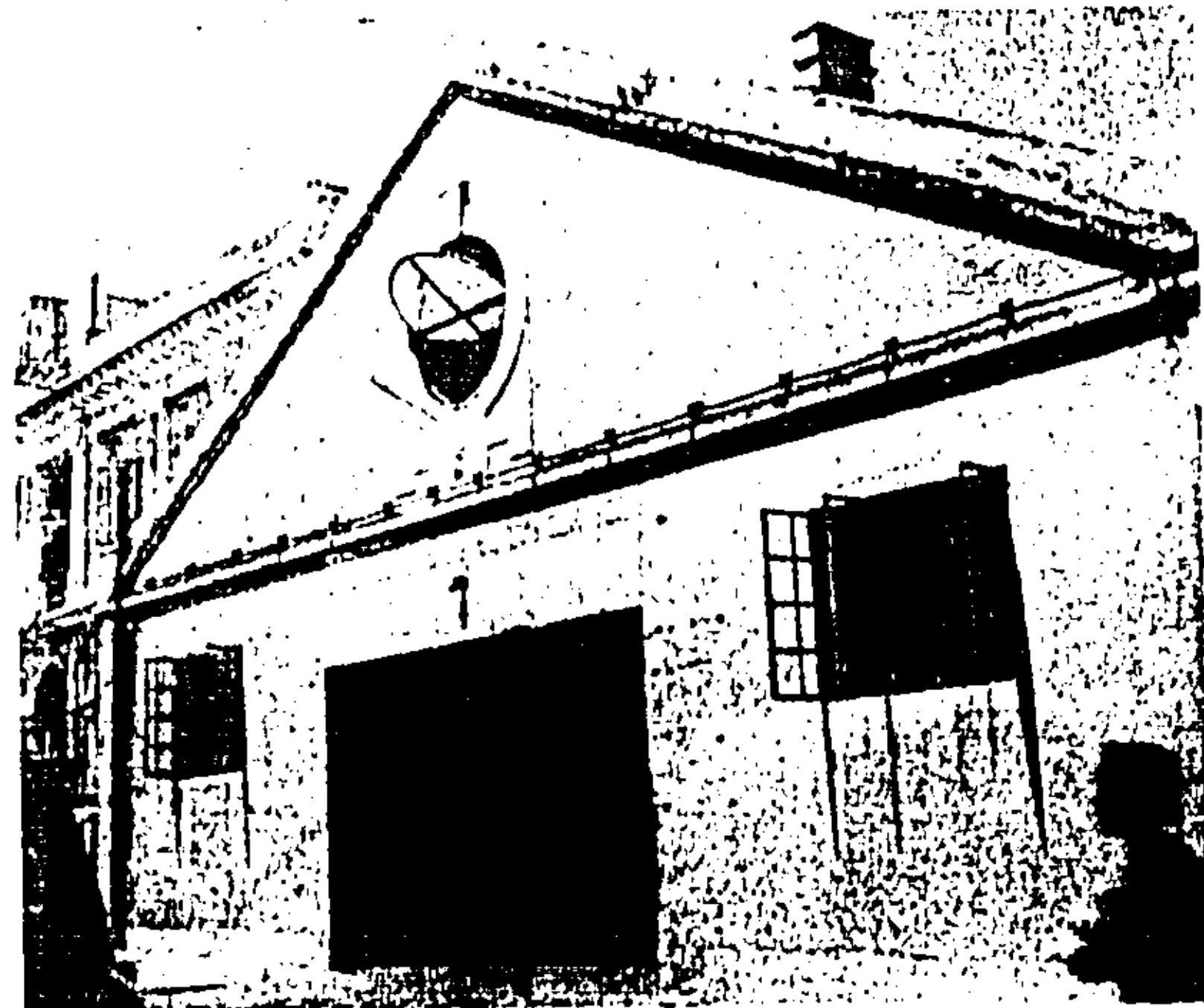
CHOCOLATE & CANDIES
HERBS
FRESH FRUITS
FRESH VEGETABLES
EGGS
CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC.
FLOUR.



28185

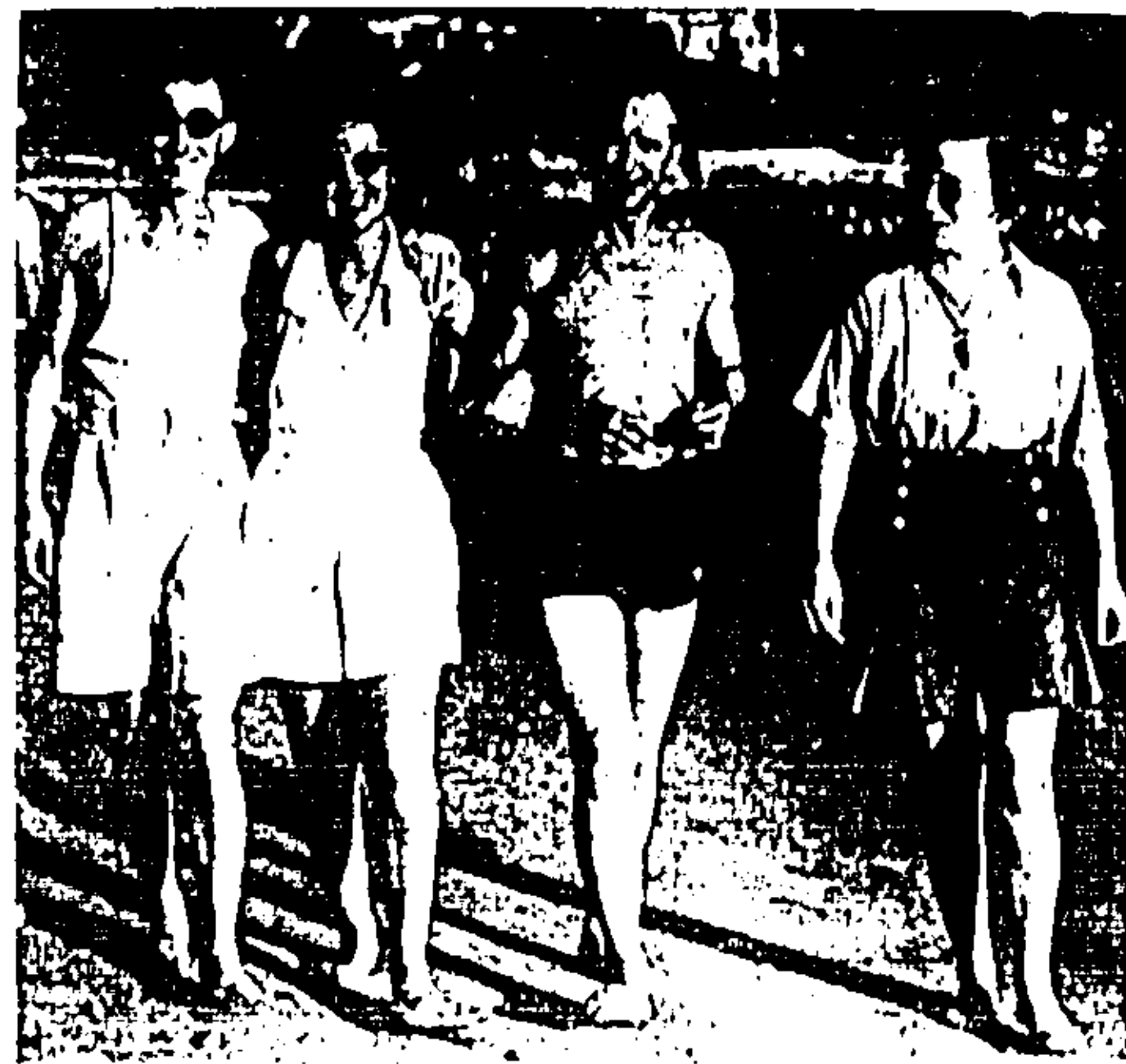
THE DAIRY FARM,
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.
Pure Food Specialists

In "YOUR CAR" over 50 points require 12 different oils and greases every month. Car manufacturers the world over recommend Mobilubrication Service to ensure maximum car performance and satisfaction. Mobilubrication Service is available at:



Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 6, Ashley Road, Kowloon.
Wallace Harper and Co., Ltd., 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon.
East Asia Motor Service, 749, Nathan Road, Kowloon.
Standard-Vacuum Mobilubrication Station, Arsenal Street.
Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 5, Russel Street.

Mobil STANDARD-VACUUM
Lubrication

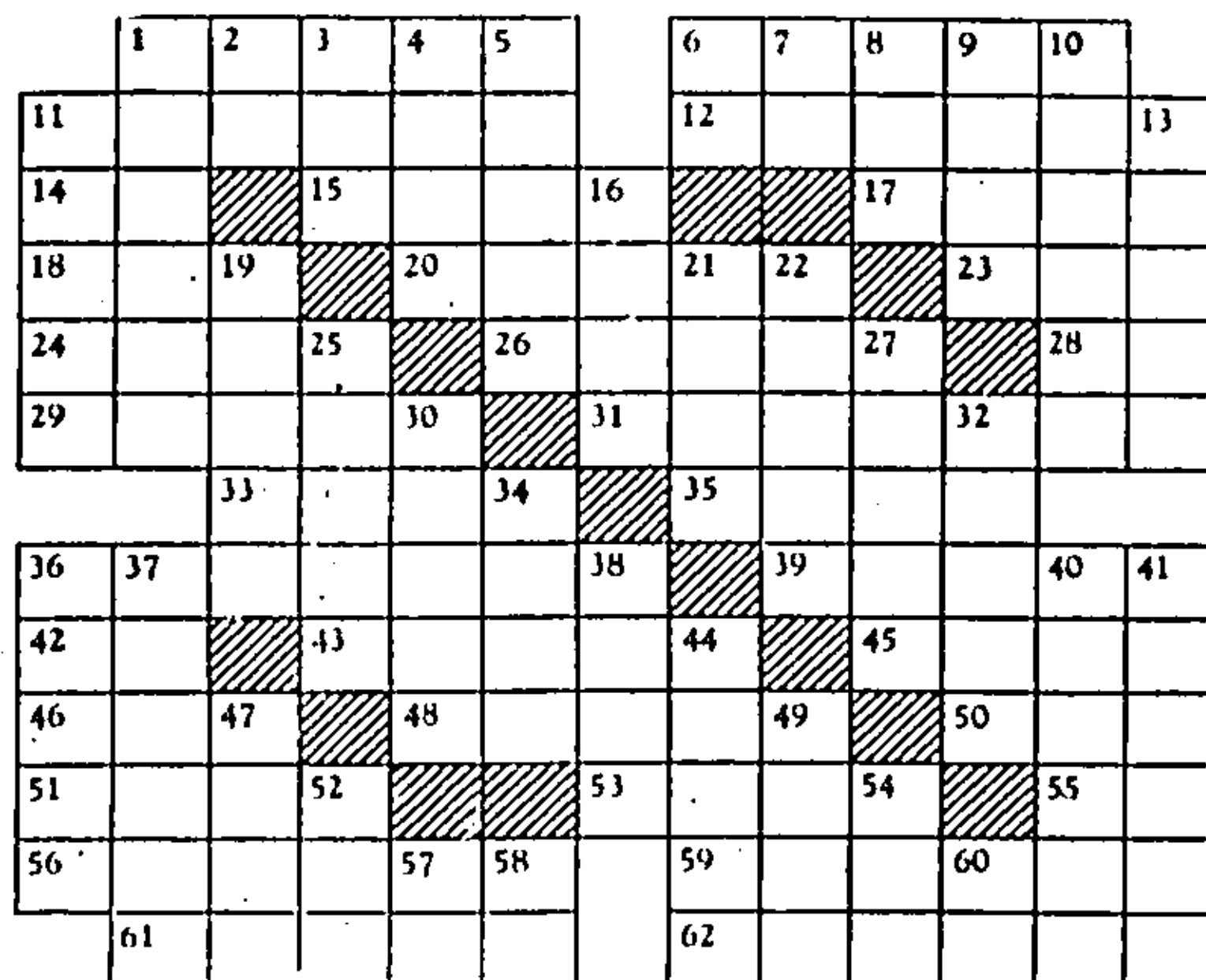


A happy foursome taking a stroll on the sands at Repulse Bay last Sunday. They include Mr. and Mrs. Shaw and Mr. and Mrs. Paterson.



Art lovers will be given the opportunity on July 23, 24 and 25, to view the paintings of old Masters in St. John's Cathedral Hall. The exhibition is being held for charity and the two pictures above will be among those shown. They are B. Kaftan's "Roses" (top left hand corner) and Professor Wiesse's "Sewing" (above).

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL

- 1 Piece of sod
- 6 To encounter
- 11 To indicate
- 12 Recommended
- 14 Sacred Hindu word
- 15 Side of stage
- 17 Narrow cloth
- 18 Small drink
- 20 Shade
- 23 Success
- 24 Norwegian capital
- 26 Less common
- 28 Opposite southwest
- 29 Educates
- 31 Contriver
- 33 To rend
- 35 Learned
- 36 Maker
- 39 Attachments
- 42 Pronoun
- 43 Assumed fact
- 45 To translate
- 46 To unite
- 48 Titles
- 60 Japanese measure (variant).

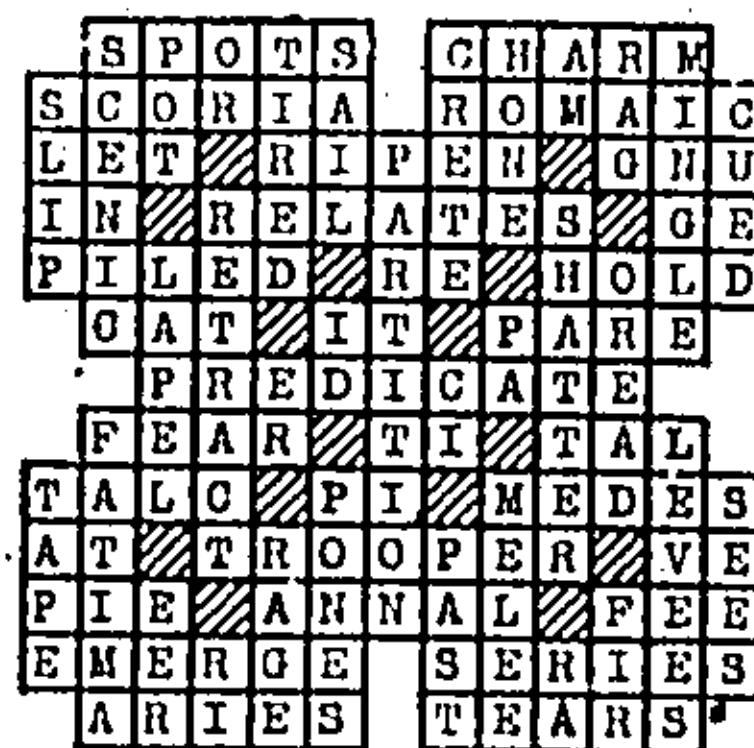
VERTICATE

- 1 To bequeath
- 2 Preposition
- 3 Pledge
- 4 Pertaining to ear
- 5 Purport
- 6 Pronoun
- 7 Negative

VERTICATE

- 8 Gash
- 9 Western state
- 10 Feel dejection
- 11 One who gives
- 13 To prevent
- 16 Joyful
- 19 Shallow vessel
- 21 Minerals
- 22 Baltic port
- 25 Mountain nymph
- 27 Harshness
- 30 Devil
- 32 To part
- 34 Roster
- 36 Seat
- 37 More scarlet
- 38 Liquors
- 40 Redacted
- 41 Spanish title
- 44 Foods
- 47 Cupola
- 49 Let it stand
- 52 Opposite windward
- 54 High note
- 57 505
- 58 Old pronoun
- 60 Chinese measure

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION



What are they talking about at Home?

And what are they talking about abroad? Wouldn't you like--without effort--to keep *on fait* with the very latest world opinions? You can--with "Parade"--the British Digest of Good Reading. Containing 40 absorbingly interesting articles condensed from the world's leading papers, magazines and books, "Parade", published in England, brings you month by month, the very cream of the world's reading and presents it in a clear, vivid style that enables you quickly and easily to grip the essential facts on a wide variety of subjects. As a regular reader, you will find yourself able to introduce, and talk authoritatively on fascinating new subjects whenever you meet your friends. To be always well-informed on world topics, you need "Parade"--it costs only 7/6 (H.K.\$8.25) a year, post free, and is sent to you direct from England every month.

PARADE

THE BRITISH DIGEST OF GOOD READING

Fill In and Post this Form At Once

To The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

Please enter my name as a Subscriber to "Parade." I enclose remittance for H.K.\$8.25. (One year's subscription--12 monthly issues, post free.)

Name.....

Address.....

The salt of the surf—

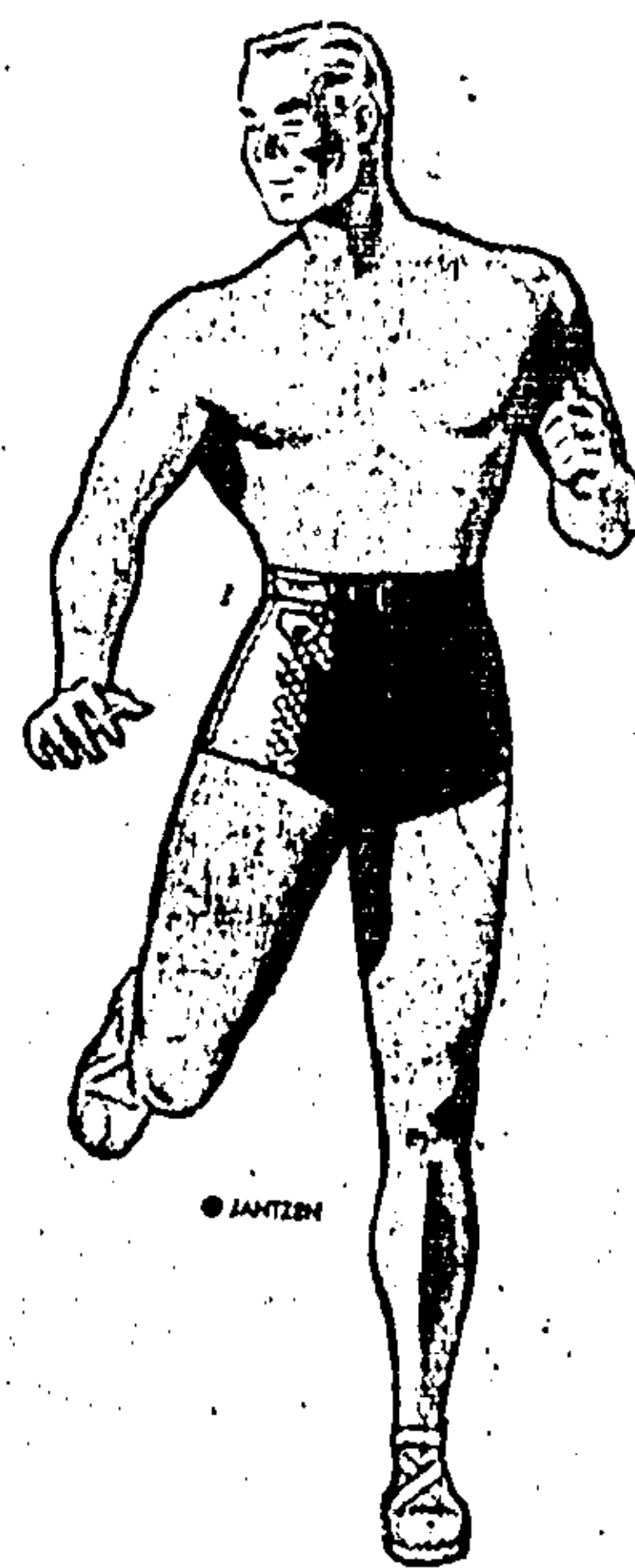
Jantzen trunks

How easy swimming becomes when you are wearing Jantzen trunks. So free, so comfortable and so perfectly fitting. Light and soft and rapid-drying too! Make a point of seeing the attracting range at your favourite dealer's to-day.

Jantzen GLAMOUR SWIM SUITS with Lastex yarn

Ladies will be enchanted with the new Jantzens--the loveliest swim suit fabrics of the year.

At All Good Stores.



3APB3

KRAFT

*Products
Of Quality*

Cream Cheese
Sandwich Relish
per 3 oz. jar 45c.

Pimento Spread
per 4 oz. jar 55c.

Lamb Tongues
per 8 oz. jar 85c.

THE DAIRY FARM
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



Mr. and Mrs. Yang Shen Ming, who were married at the Registry, Supreme Court, on June 6th. (Bunn's Studio).



Mr. Kok Thoo-fat and Miss Yuen Pui-cheung, whose marriage took place in St. Teresa's Church last Saturday. The couple are honeymooning in Malaya.



A group photograph taken at the wedding last Sunday of married in the Rosary Church, Kowloon, and others in the group were Mr. F. A. Gutierrez (bestman), the Misses M. Xavier and Mr. F. A. Gutierrez (bridesmaids), Alda Gutierrez (flowergirl).



The former Miss Margaret Lynn, became the bride of Mr. Ad Hellwig on July 8th at the Registry, Supreme Court. The couple are shown above after the ceremony.

CHOOSE WHICHEVER TYPE OF 'FOUNDATION GARMENT' IS RIGHT FOR YOU — THEN BY ORDERING FROM WHITEAWAY'S YOU CAN SECURE IT IN ITS NEWEST VERSION!



"LADIES' UNDIES"

SATIN BRASSIERE AND PANTIE SETS . . . in Peach, White and Sky.

\$7.75 set.

BRASSIERE by Madelon Loudon, HOLLYWOOD.

For petite and average figures in peach lace . . . gives pronounced rounded silhouette. Low back with elastic.

\$4.50

Also BRASSIERE for the full figure satin and lace.

\$4.50

— LADIES' DEPARTMENT —

**WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW
& CO., LTD.**



The barometer climbs, and Hong Kong's residents go down to the sea in slips. At Repulse Bay last Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Martin, the Misses Alvena and Helen Lihovetsky, seen in the group above.





Mr. E. M. S. Xavier to Miss Lilia Gutierrez. The couple were picture include the bride's father Mr. J. B. Gutierrez, Mr. L. Garcia and Celeste Xavier and Olga and Adolinda Gutierrez and Arthur Xavier (pageboy). (Bann's Studio).



Mr. John Chai-chu Luk, and his bride, the former Miss Mary Wang, photographed at the Registry, Supreme Court, on July 8th. Both are graduates of National Tsing Hua University. (Bann's Studio).



Teachers wed: Mr. Bertram John Millen Monks and Miss Eileen Vera Turbett, who were married in St. Andrew's Church on July 10th. The bridegroom is a teacher in the Diocesan Boys' School, while the bride teaches in the Diocesan Girls' School.



Mr. Kok Kong-fatt, one of the year's graduates of Hong Kong University, photographed with his bride, the former Miss Chan Mo-lei. The couple are proceeding to Europe for their honeymoon, and were married in St. Teresa's Church on July 8th.

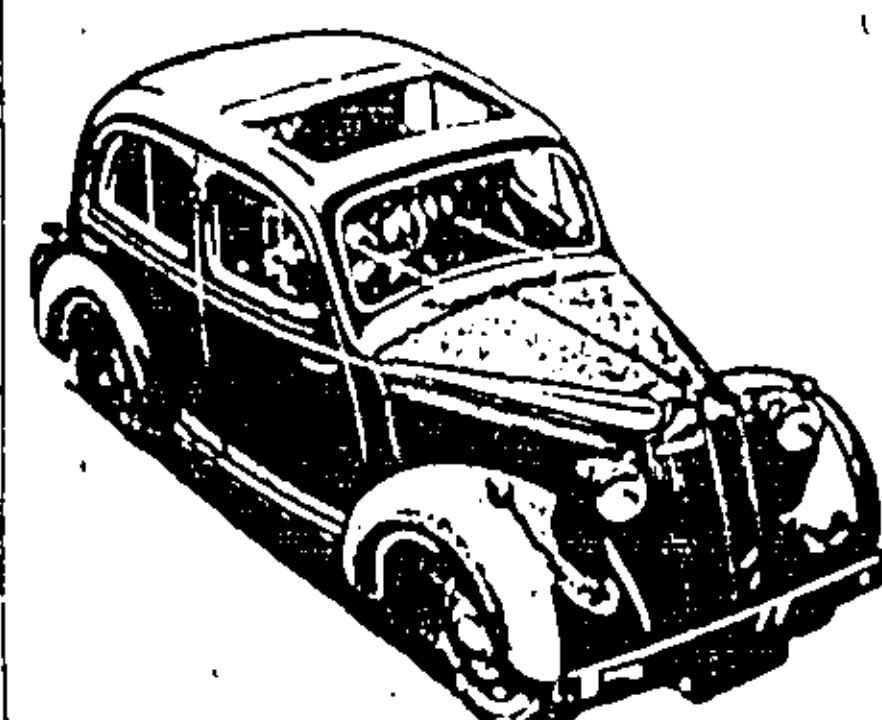


Getting nicely brown are Mr. and Mrs. Bishop relaxing in beach chairs, while sprawling in the sand at their feet are Master C. Halsey and Marian Bishop. At left, Miss Edith Johns with a friend and a couple of shady beach hats.

World's most economical
10

THE Vauxhall 10 Saloon. Best of all it does over 40 m.p.g. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 1,000 miles of public roads, the 10 h.p. saloon did 43.4 m.p.g.

And it has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchronism and many other fine car features.



VAUXHALL
10 four

OTHER VAUXHALLS—12, 14 AND 25 H.P.

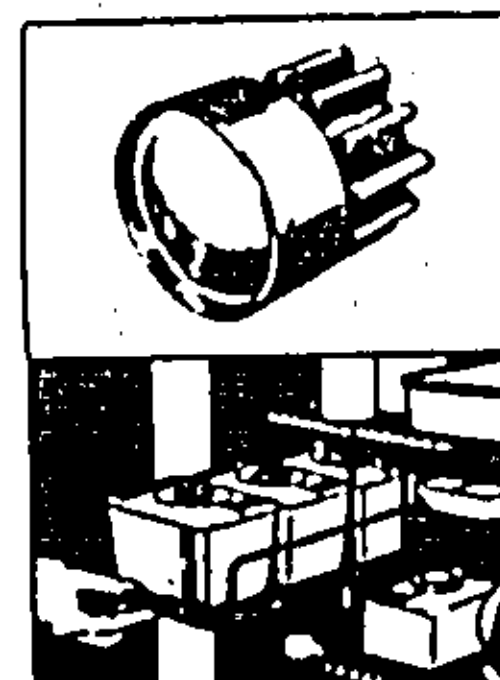
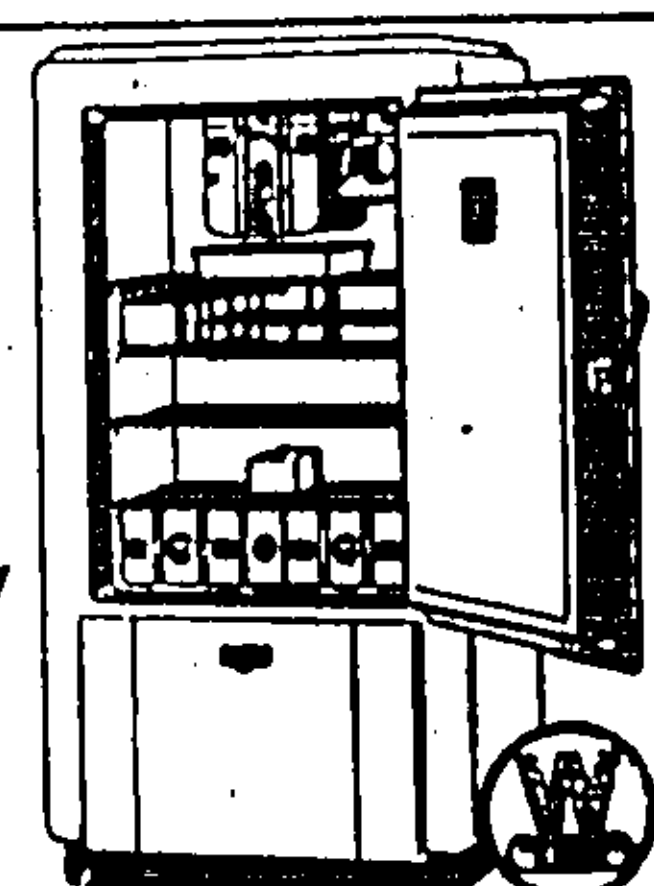


May we arrange a Demonstration?

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road. Tels. 27778-9.

GREATER ECONOMY
Kitchen-proved



Westinghouse
Kitchen-proved **REFRIGERATOR**

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.
Showroom:—Gloucester Bldg. Telephone 31141.

Put Charm In Your Letters

THOSE of us who wish to be more charming, that we may give and get more of the good things of life, must take advantage of every opportunity to make a pleasant and attractive record of ourselves. Through a proper understanding of the best uses of correspondence we can radiate our charm to absent friends, keep ourselves alive in the minds of those removed from us, lay foundations for future delightful times, heal misunderstandings, give great pleasure, and enjoy appreciation of all we have done.

Nothing is so gladly received as a good letter. For a letter is a flattering compliment of attention. Some one has thought of us. When we contribute to this happy experience we are going to be remembered pleasantly. We may write ourselves large on many hearts with the point of a pen.

We all whip our restless procrastinating selves into writing a certain number of duty letters, necessary messages. Comparatively few of us take full advantage of the possibility of the greater power and influence we may enjoy by writing those letters we do not have to write.

A kindly, simple letter carries just as much thoughtfulness as the most brilliant epistle—so we should not hesitate to write letters, and lots of them, just because we do not write well.

Any kind of letter is better than none, except the sort that spends most of its space in apology of various kinds. On paper, in speech, anywhere, any time, apology should be very brief; not hurried and indifferent, but we must not hang over the matter and abase ourselves too much.

The use of the word "excuse" is a silly habit. If you have hurt some one physically or mentally, caused inconvenience accidentally or thoughtlessly, an excuse does nothing but lamely try to explain your own lack. It is weak. What do you want an excuse for? There isn't any to be had. Say what you mean, "I am so sorry," and let the matter drop.

Don't assume an exaggerated inferiority. Belittling ourselves is simply a bad habit.

In spite of all the jokes we hear relative to writing about the weather, it remains an always interesting subject.

Don't be afraid to talk about it. Remember that the spring has inspired our greatest poets to their highest flights of picturesque language, and all the other seasons have to be lived with.

Everybody knows that, after enjoying some one's hospitality, it is necessary to write a letter expressing appreciation, so necessary that we call these obligatory messages "bread and butter" letters. There is a lovely girl who has made a practice

of writing to her hostess twice after a visit. The first letter is expected, demanded by usage and cannot possibly carry the idea of impulsive thought; so a day or two after she has mailed her bread and butter letter, she dashes off a little note about the lingering pleasure of something that occurred before she left. She often writes just a short little page, but as it is not a duty this second note is very personal and pleasing.

These things are no part of etiquette—we can get along very well with "bread and butter" letters; but impulsive little messages add to our charm. It is so

much kinder to drop a clever little note to a busy acquaintance than to call him to the telephone, to listen to what you have on your mind.

Never use correspondence cards. They are ungraceful and ungracious, carrying with them the suggestion of a premeditated brevity.

We might neglect a letter of condolence indefinitely, if we saw only light gay stationery on our desks, but if we saw there a soft dove, gray we would sit down immediately and write a letter of sympathy, for the subdued gray would suggest harmony with the subject-matter. And speaking of sympathy, let us make our letters of condolence short, very short—little more than a mental handshake.

We cannot fully experience another's sorrow and the cruelty of long wordy messages at such a time is known only to those who receive them. Some people seem literally to roll up their sleeves and settle down to the grim-joy of cruelly stirring up the emotions of the bereaved, but all is neatly wrapped up in allusions to eternity and the beauties of the afterlife, harrowing the feelings of the reader in a strenuous effort to be comforting.

Young women should write as few letters as possible to young men and those should be impersonal. Your letter may be warm and carry affection in its atmosphere of interest, but a message to a young man should be read over carefully three times before it is mailed. Ask yourself if you would be embarrassed if he should lose the message and others should read it, or if you would care to face its words five or ten years from now.

Form the charming habit of writing notes of congratulation to your friends who are graduating, and in these happy messages you may spread yourself in all your literary splendour. Your thoughtfulness will be remembered an entire lifetime. Truly a bargain in charm. Write your thoughts to interested friends. It is a delightful form of self-expression and through it you may create a trail of graciousness, thoughtfulness and love that will enrich your life in many ways.

The Weekly Recipe



Paprika Chicken

1 young chicken (4 lb.)
2 cups Evaporated Milk
2 onions, minced
1/4 cup vinegar
2 green peppers, cut in strips
1 tomato, sliced
1 tablespoon salt
2 tablespoons fat

Cut chicken into small pieces. Mince the onion. Place fat in casserole. Add the onion and

brown slightly. Add paprika. Place chicken, quartered, tomato and green pepper in casserole, add salt. Cook in a hot oven (400°F.) about 10 minutes. Turn chicken and reduce heat to 350°F. Cook until chicken is tender, about 1 hour. Just before serving, add the soured milk and let it come to a boil.

It's Rich

It's Pure

It's Nourishing

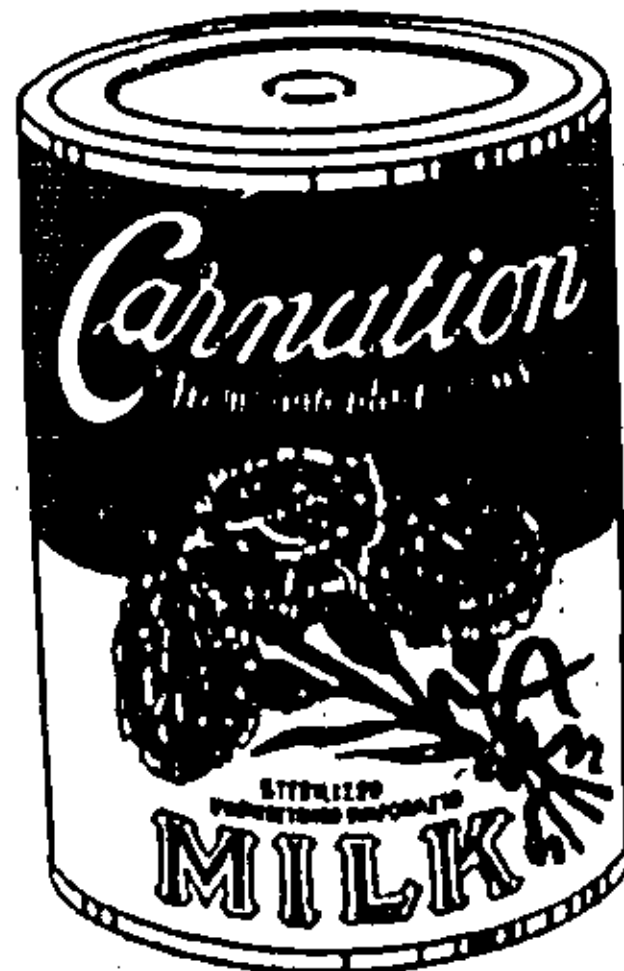
In fact—

It's the Most Nearly Perfect Food
In the Most Nearly Perfect Form

You can depend on

CARNATION MILK

Because its pure whole cow's milk, homogenized, sterilized, and placed in hermetically sealed tins for safety and safe-keeping



AT ALL COMPRADORES.

STAR COIFFURES
FOR
YOUR OWN ROLES



Norma Shearer
wears this new hair
style in M.G.M.'s
Super Production,
"Idiot's Delight."



You may be a long way from Hollywood and haven't the hairdressers of the stars to adapt styles to you, but this problem can be solved at:—

MRS. BETEN'S BEAUTY SALON

Peninsula Hotel Arcade. Tel. 58081

THE WOMAN COMMENTS

NEW YORK, New York: Two small brothers had a pup, Queenie. Mother ruled Queenie out of the house. The small boys asked every passerby to sign a petition urging Queenie's return. After 42 signatures mother recognised defeat. . . . Beauty shops are the nation's sixth largest industry. American women spend \$700,000 daily in these shops. . . . A questionnaire sent to 500 wives representing all sections of the country reveals that the double bed has a three-to-one preference over twin beds. Among reasons given: aid to discussion of family problems, comfort, chronic cold feet. One wife explained: "It's difficult to continue a quarrel in a double bed."

DENMARK, Copenhagen: Miss Karen Johnson, for three years a substitute judge at the city court of justice in Copenhagen, has been promoted to Judge of the Civil Courts. Her work equals that of the men in the divorce and criminal courts. Miss Johnson is the second woman judge to be appointed in Denmark.

JAPAN, Tokio: When Japanese parents wish to marry off a daughter they see the marriage handler, who keeps a file of eligible young men. The parents make a tentative selection, whereupon a meeting between the prospective bride and groom is arranged.

NORTH CAROLINA, Shelby: A livestock dealer has developed a "rent-a-cow" system. He placed 75 cows at 75 cents to \$1.50 a week, renter furnishing feed and shelter. When the cow goes dry, she is replaced.

ILLINOIS, Chicago: Mrs. Berg withdrew a suit for separate maintenance on the promise that Mr. Berg would abide by eight department rules. He obeyed for three weeks, then broke rule number two: not to be gone from the house for more than 30 minutes.

Feminine Queeriosities

ECATERINA Teodoroin, a Roumanian lass, was the only woman who actually fought during the World War. At the age of 16 she dressed in a man's uniform, joined the army, became noted for her bravery, and was killed at the front.

Fashion notes . . . Japanese ladies sleep on wooden blocks in order to keep their hair from becoming mussed. . . . Two centuries ago, Parisian debutantes wore lightning rods, strings of tin dangling from their hats, to protect them during storms. . . . South African girls knot their hair around bamboo poles 18 inches long. . . .

Haydn's music, beloved by all the world, was detested by his wife, Maria Anna. She used some of his most valuable compositions for curl-paper!

Dolly Madison, wife of the fourth President of the United States, had the first bathtubs installed in the White House—but Andrew Jackson later threw them out!

Because her husband called her a liar 10,000 times, Mrs. Eberhard Wagener, of London, took him to court, where he was fined \$75.



Steibel's fancy for Ascot . . . a high crown with shawl ribbon trimmed with fan-shaped ribbon and a chenille dotted veil. Flattering to most types, says this famous designer. (Copyright, Fox).

even with his wife's consent. He was 15 minutes late. An argument followed, during which Mr. Berg also broke Mrs. Berg's nose. Thereupon a divorce was granted. Mrs. Berg on grounds of cruelty.

ALASKA, King Island: The Eskimo cliff dwellers of King Island, however remote, are a highly moral people. There has not been a murder, robbery, suicide or any trace of venereal disease on this island in its history. Moreover, the women inhabitants do not gossip, reports Father Hubbard, the "Glacier Priest."

ENGLAND, London: Dr. Edith Summerskill, Labourite, asked Prime Minister Chamberlain if he would consider the introduction of legislation compelling wage-earners to disclose their wages to their wives. Mr. Chamberlain would not. . . . Mrs. Eliza Kirk, 101, eliminated all the mirrors from her house, because "I like to think of myself as I was, not as I am."

MEXICO, Mexico City: Public kissing even among married couples and relatives has long been a misdemeanor in Mexico, but now the police department is giving its stamp of approval.

AUSTRALIA, Melbourne: Lloyd's of London has made it possible for Australian parents to take out insurance against loss of school fees and tuition when their children are absent because of illness.

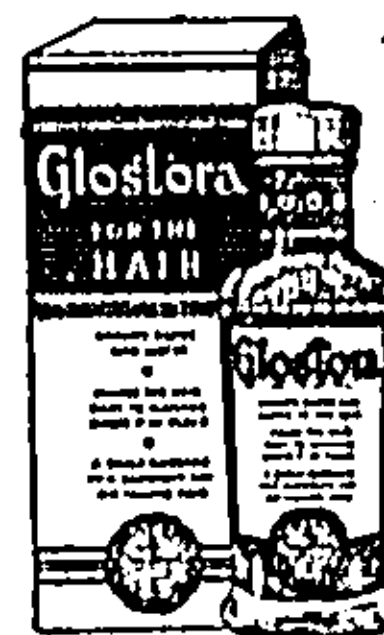
FRANCE, PARIS: There were ten gas pipe leaks in the same apartment in a few weeks here. The police were summoned. They arrested the maid. She, it seems had fallen in love with the plumber who repaired the first leak. Nice work.

Glostora



First impressions are important. A few unruly hairs can ruin the most carefully dressed coiffure.

Glostora conquers unruly hair—keeps every strand in place—adds sparkling lustre to your hair.

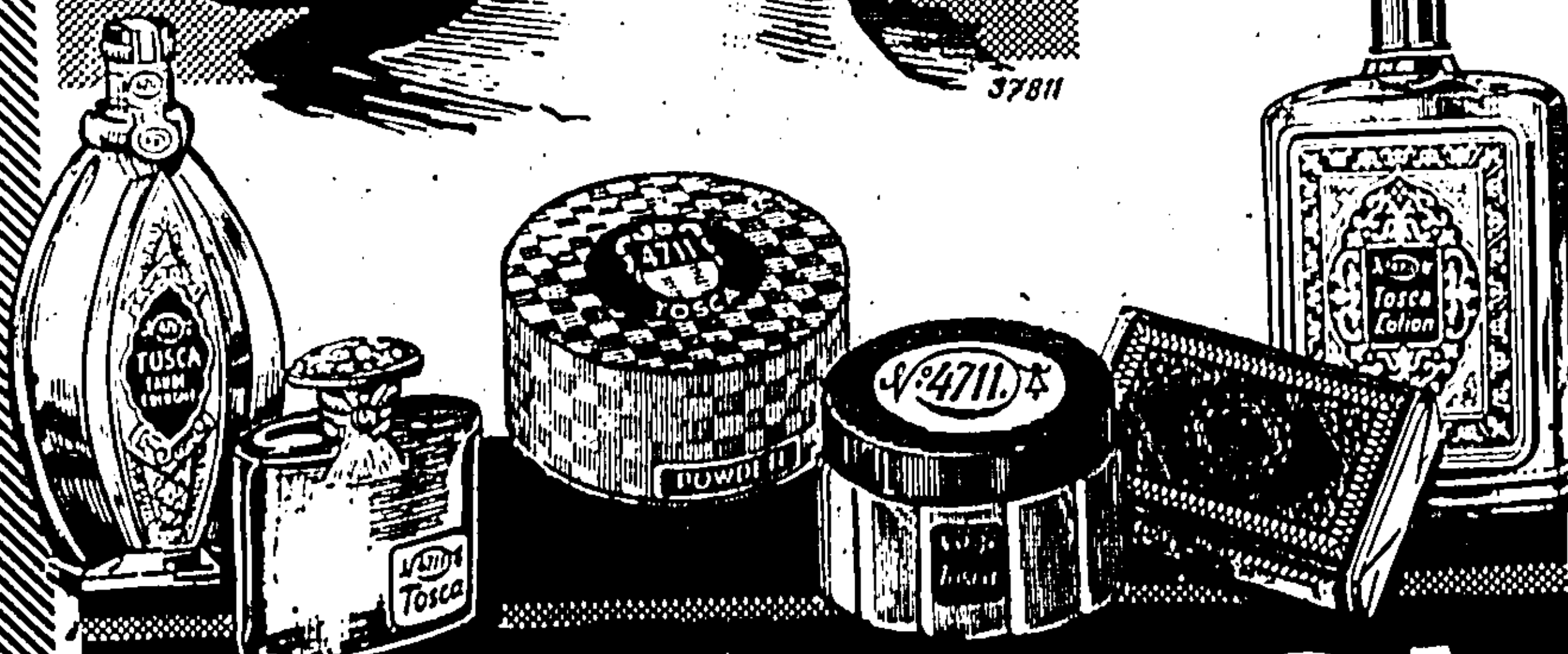


FOR LUSTROUS HAIR

No. 4711
The famous House of
EAU DE COLOGNES

The House of "4711" offers to dainty womanhood a complete range of beauty aids harmoniously united by the captivating Parfum "Tosca".

Universally popular:
"Tosca"
Eau de Cologne —
the refreshment of a classic
Cologne linked to glamorous
"Tosca" Perfume.



No. 4711

TOSCA

EAU DE COLOGNE • PERFUME • POWDER • LOTION • BRILLIANTINI • SOAP

Don't Gasp Your Life Away EPHAZONE ends ASTHMA

Fighting for air... Gasping, choking, almost suffocating... the strain on the heart and the lungs is terrible. Why stay in danger, saving your life away, when Ephazone will give you almost instantaneous relief from Asthma attacks. Quick relief, permanent freedom, safe sound sleep all night through—these are the priceless gifts that Ephazone assures. Cannot fail, even if you have suffered for years. Does not harm the heart. Every dose effective. Get a bottle today.

GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP
"I am always sure of a good night's sleep and clear breathing next morning whilst taking Ephazone."
—E. Cash, Quetta.

EPHAZONE

For valuable free book write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

REMOVE HAIR

This NEW Way



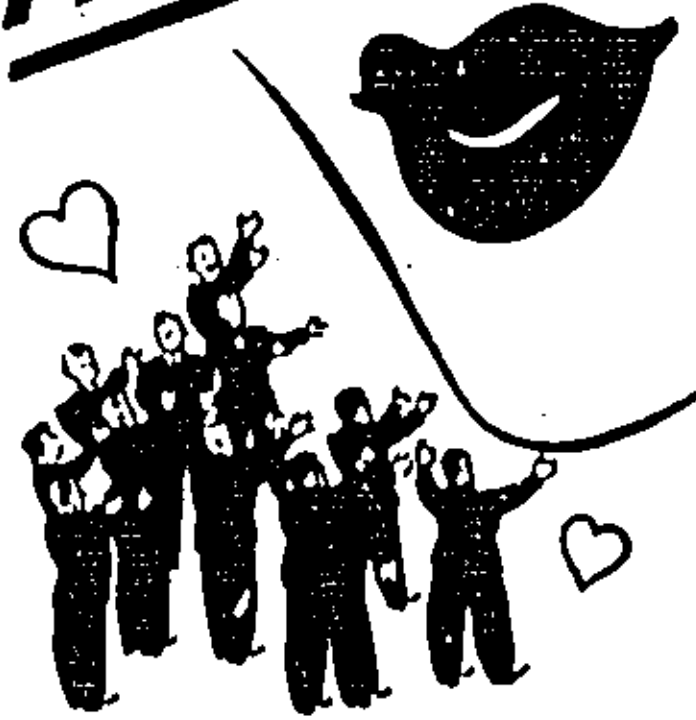
Just a gentle rub does it off, removes the hair. **SAFE (No Chemicals), EASY ODOURLESS, PAINLESS** Silkymit quickly and safely removes hair from arms, legs and face. Does not encourage regrowth.

**Silkymit
HAIR REMOVER**

At All Chemists & Stores
Agents: Davis, Day & Co., Hong Kong.
APB4

LIPS THAT LURE
DEPEND ON

Michels



Men are naturally drawn to soft, appealing lips—to lips that glow with the beauty of Michel Lipstick. Michel Lipsticks are made with a creamy base that gives a young and soft-as-velvet look—that makes lips feel as dewy fresh as a baby's. Start using Michel Lipstick right away—let it show you how lovely and alluring your lips can really be.

7 BEAUTIFYING SHADES
BLONDE BRUNETTE
CHERRY VIVID
CAPUCINE SCARLET
RASPBERRY

3 Sizes: De Luxe • Large • Popular.
For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye cosmetic.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

MERRILL UNITED TRADERS,
York Bldg. Hong Kong.

I enclose 50 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in _____ shade.

NAME _____ R.H.

ADDRESS _____

JAPB4

How To Mend A Broken Heart

Weep no more, my lady, if you've broken with your boy friend. Heartbreak isn't fatal. All you have to do is pick up the pieces and put them together.

HAVE you ever experienced that ghastly, blank-wallish feeling that descends upon you after the man you think you are madly in love with throws you over, or tosses you out, whichever way you want to look at it? That numb, hopeless sensation of utter loneliness that engulfs your whole being after a serious affair of the heart? When you just don't care what happens to you, when you sulk at the office and mope at home?

If you have, then these few words are for you. If you haven't, then you had better read them and inwardly digest them, for you will experience this Waterloo of despondency sooner or later.

This business of "picking up the pieces" of a broken heart is quite a problem, but if you just get it down to a routine, then what's the odd heartbreak or so? In fact, you rather "enjoy" it after a while.

Now the first and most important step, after you have taken down your back hair and had a real good cry, is to put it back up again. By this I mean, get rid of the inferiority complex you have acquired as a result of the terrible tragedy.

Just because one man doesn't love you is no reason to believe that you have suddenly become hideous; that you haven't any charm or personality left; that your clothes are not right; or that you are just *non compos mentis*.

By all means NO!

In the first place the fact that somebody took an interest in you—even for a time—proves that you do definitely have something "on the ball." You are just as attractive and have every bit as much personality and charm as you ever had. But your job now is to start proving it to yourself.

Give yourself a good talking to; look in the mirror and ask yourself: was he worth all the ravages that the mirror reflects—those puffy red swollen eyes, that woebegone expression? Yes, and how about that miserable headache from crying, and all the good dinners you have missed. Remember how you used to look forward to snuggling into your nice cozy little bed and dropping off to sleep, waking in the morning fresh and cheerful? What does going to bed mean to you now; tossing and turning for hours on end, hundreds of thoughts madly rushing through your head, with the result that you end up by crying yourself to sleep.

Now be honest—was he worth it? Definitely, no!

However, I am not advocating a manless world—that would be the worst tragedy imaginable. But I firmly believe that the only cure simply is to get another man. That may sound silly to you right now, when the mere thought of a man just makes you want to scream, but you'll come around.



Stichel creates a Turkish turban of plaited straw and drapes it with veiling, for Ascot. (Copyright, Fox).

Naturally, before you begin looking for somebody else you will have to shake off your mantle of mental depression and be happy and alive once more. You are probably saying to yourself: "I won't ever be happy again, how can I be? Oh, life is just too awful."

Stop feeling sorry for yourself. After all, you are not the only person in the world who has suffered from a broken heart. Nobody admires a weak person or a cry baby, so start right now to hold up your head, put back your shoulders and grin. That's better.

Now, after you have given yourself a good mental kicking about, start working on your personal appearance. This is really very important. Start right from scratch, spend hours in the bathroom, combing and brushing your hair. Try it—new ways. Spend money on new creams and lotions, masks, clay packs and what not. Give yourself a bubble bath and stay in for an hour.

Get the feeling of luxury and leisure firmly installed; you will have plenty of time to fuss now because you aren't going anywhere, but you WILL. Never doubt this for a moment. Sure, I know you are staying home these nights, you can't face your girl friends, you haven't any interest in bridge or shows, you just want to be alone.

All right, if you are going to be alone, make the most of it.

Staying at home and going to bed early will probably get you down for a while, but just think what it is doing for you. Remember the hackneyed rhyme "early to bed and early to rise, makes you healthy, wealthy and wise." Well, it will make you healthy all right; the wealthy part of it I never could figure out, unless it is that you get so cocksure that nothing can stop you, nay, from going and asking the boss for a raise. The "wise" part I believe in, because these long evenings at home will give you plenty of time to take stock of yourself.

Try to figure out just where you made your mistakes and make a mental note not to make these errors again. In other words, get wise to yourself. It is all very much like playing poker, you discard your bad points and hang on to the good ones,

and your luck does the rest—but, get rid of the bad ones, or Old Lady Luck won't have a chance to sneak in.

Staying at home, taking stock of yourself, and getting your frizzled nerves off the razor edge will soon give you a different appearance altogether. You will find that you are getting back to normal, not only physically but mentally. Your hair is shining and your eyes sparkle. You can even dare to look in the mirror once more. Admit it! You do look better.

You are now all set for the miracle that will really complete the cure, and that is—go to town and spend money, buy a complete new outfit. There is nothing like it to give you a lift. Don't buy until you find something you are crazy about and that makes you look like a million dollars. Then pay the beauty parlour a visit and have the "works," go to the chiropodist, the chiropractor, anybody and everybody who can make you feel better.

Surely by now that awful dread has begun to give a little. If it hasn't, then you are a bigger fool than I thought you were.

Since you have now completely renovated yourself inside and out, you are all set to get back into circulation once more. If you haven't one of those good old stand-bys to take you places don't let that discourage you. Go to shows with your girl friends and other places where you think you might bump into some of your old boy friends.

Always, look smart on the street; a man once told me that he always picked his date for the evening from some friend he met downtown that day who looked particularly pleasing to the eye.

Then again, get after your girl friends' boy friends to find you a date. If you are a little sceptical of "blind dates," just remember that there is a law of averages and they can't all be flops.

And so you are ready, my dear little weeping willow, ready to hold your head up again, to enjoy life, ready to seek out the one and only cure for a broken heart—another headlong plunge into the orbit of some unsuspecting male.

A New Recipe For Sleep

When you can't sleep, try this: Lie flat on your back. Lift a leg inch or two. Hold it up while you take from 12 to 20 deep breaths. Then drop the leg like lead. Do the same with the other leg. Do it with your arms in turn. Next, lift your head. Breathe twenty times while you think of your skull as an inert cannon ball! Let it drop that way.

And now for the grand and complete crash! Holst your body up, supporting yourself on your head, shoulders, and feet. After 20 more deep breaths, collapse on your bed!

If you're tense, think of all your nerves as long threads. Picture them as hanging down instead of vibrating outward like the quills of an angry porcupine. A business man who tells me this is his pet sleep practice says he even sees a fringe hanging limp over the sides of his bed.—Ray Giles in *Better Homes and Gardens*.

The Woman's World Of Tomorrow

WHAT of to-morrow? Is the pattern of women's life in the world of to-morrow going to be very different from that of to-day? We could answer that question more easily if we knew what the world will be for all human beings when "to-morrow" dawns.

We used to think we knew fairly well where "progress" would have brought us by to-morrow. But in the dark days now upon us it is hard to pierce the clouds that wrap the future and guess what will have happened to mankind some fifty years hence. Women's fate is bound up, of course, with that of humanity as a whole.

In whatever world dawns to-morrow, however, women are bound to have somewhat the same pattern of life as that of to-day.

Women will continue to marry, to have children, to be deeply concerned with the home. The home will survive. Efforts to substitute a more communal existence have generally proved unsuccessful. The home has to be personal, individual, warmed by the sentiment of a small, special group of intimately connected human beings. The group will continue small. Though girls to-day have a very definite desire for children, probably the birth rate in our part of the world will remain low.

Labour-saving devices will be still further developed and the community will give more and more service to the home. So there will be less and less physical labour within the home for the homemaker to perform; but more and more social and spiritual labour, to make the home a place of rich development for the individuals growing therein and

Women are going to be driven more and more, in the world of to-morrow, to play a part in public affairs, in the long effort to make the world safer for the home.



A statuesque dinner gown of white crepe is worn by Universal's Irene Hervey in "East Side of Heaven." Shimmering on the bodice, and at the waist, gives to the skirt that front fullness, and the jacket is zipped up the front. Beads and paillettes are used in the embroidery.

a contributor of spiritual strength to the community.

Work outside the home will more and more occupy women in the world of to-morrow. Social and economic tendencies will continue to operate and to force women into gainful occupations. Moreover, many women will need to do work outside the home for their own satisfaction, to develop their own powers. Then, too, the community will need their aid in projects outside the home.

Recreation for women will continue to develop along the lines of sports and the arts. More and more, I hope, women will be active, rather than passive, participants. More and more they will play games and not just watch them; make music and not just listen to it on the radio.

As for citizenship, the fourth part of the pattern of life, I believe women will play a more and more important role in moulding the political, social and economic life of the nation. This seems a strange thing to say at the present moment, when so many nations of the globe seem to be veering back toward the old combative, militaristic world of the fighting, dominant male. But there is another current, and a strong one, setting toward a feminine, maternal sort of society, in which women can play an important part.

Women, mothers, have always naturally had toward their young a protective and cherishing attitude. They have guarded their children's safety and health and

happiness, sought to educate and develop them, to help them in their play, to give them resources of recreation, to arm them with principles to guide them through life. For a good many years now, society, the community as a whole, has been taking on more and more of these maternal attitudes and responsibilities toward the individuals of which it is constituted.

Now it is pretty generally admitted that governments, national, State, or municipal, must not only protect their children, young and old, against violence, foreign and domestic, but must guard their health, care for them when ill, teach them how not to be ill; feed and shelter them in time of stress and unemployment; educate them free of charge not only in the three R's, but in humane studies and technical training; provide for them plenty of play.

Is this current toward a maternal society going to continue to flow? I think it is, because it is apparent not only in democracies like ours, but in the totalitarian States. So women are likely to find very congenial parts to play in the world of to-morrow.

Women already have found that the home cannot be secure unless the community outside is made so. And now they bitterly realize that security does not depend merely on the excellence of the water supply, or the police protection, or the other necessary services the community gives to the home. It depends also on the way the nation and other nations conduct the affairs of the world. All the human happiness that a score of women, through years of loving service, have created in a score of peaceful homes may be wiped out by one bomb from an airplane.

So women are going to be driven more and more, in the world of to-morrow, to play a part in public affairs, in the long effort to make the world safer for the home.

Tussamag

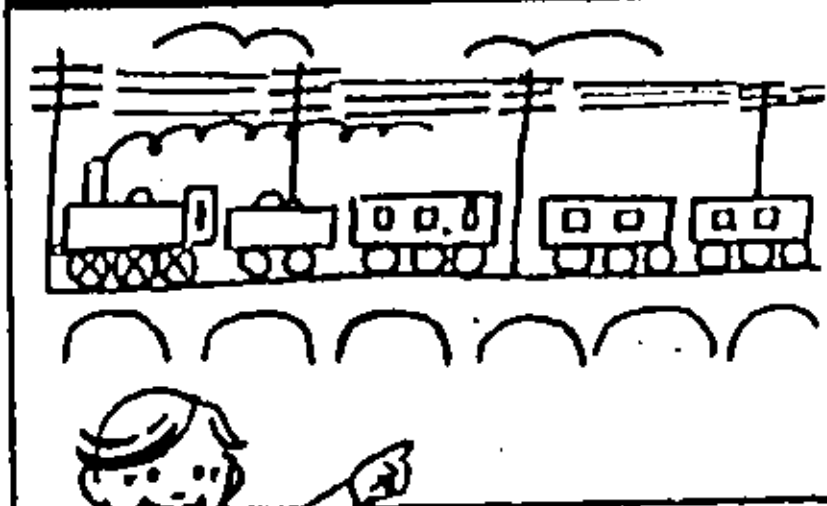
A highly effective and harmless cough syrup. Acts promptly, pleasant to taste and as good for children as well as adults.

Obtainable Everywhere



2APB8-

CARLSBERG TRAVELOGUES-3



RAILWAY TRAVEL CAN BE NICE
WITH SOME FELLOWS-AND THE DICE
IF YOU'RE LUCKY-YE WILNA PAY
FOR YOUR CARLSBERG BY THE WAY

Carlsberg

PILSENER BEER

2APB10

For Your Beauty's Sake...

WELL-ADJUSTED glasses keep the brow serene. They can even correct irregularities of the features in a truly flattering way. Glasses that are set low and straight can make a long nose look shorter. A broad short nose can gain length with glasses that have the bridge arched high. The correct glasses can disguise circles and puffiness under the eyes, and give the eyes extra sparkle. — Kay Torrey in *Chateleine*.

* * *

WHEN hat feathers wilt or get ragged-looking, grasp the hat firmly in either hand, carry to a stove and hold the feathers several seconds in the wake of a merrily steaming tea kettle. It acts like a perfect shot in the arm to anything from pheasant to albatross to ostrich plume. — You.

* * *

A COLOURLESS nail varnish is not always the best policy. Rather choose one that tones with your hand, but is half a shade deeper. This contrast will make the hands appear less ruddy, whereas pale nails are usually disastrous. If you cannot obtain the exact shade (and it must be exact), add some drops of a deeper varnish to the colourless variety, testing carefully between each addition, until the correct shade is obtained. — The Queen.



Keep Youth In Your Skin

Solve your skin problems this summer by using Kaloderma Cosmetics daily. No other cosmetics are quite so effective, so simple and so inexpensive. Order a supply to-day.

Be sure and ask for
KALODERMA Cleansing Cream
KALODERMA Active Cream
KALODERMA Skin Tonic
KALODERMA Finishing Cream
From All Good Druggists & Stores.

KALODERMA
COSMETICS

For Lasting Skin Loveliness

APB14

THE WORLD—IN LIGHTER VEIN

FROM ABERDEEN?

A taxicab passenger, arriving at his destination, paid the fare but did not tip the driver.

"You forgot something," said the driver.

"What?" asked the passenger in honest bewilderment, slapping his pockets and peering back into the cab.

"Your bagpipes," retorted the driver. *Chicago Tribune.*

* * *

LABOUR-SAVING

A civil engineer stepped on to the broken-down porch of a dilapidated shack high in the hills. A mountaineer wife sat on the porch, resting comfortably.

The engineer tipped his hat.

"Howdy, madam," he began. "I just came here to tell you we're going to dynamite that wooden bridge down the road. So when you hear a loud explosion, don't worry about it."

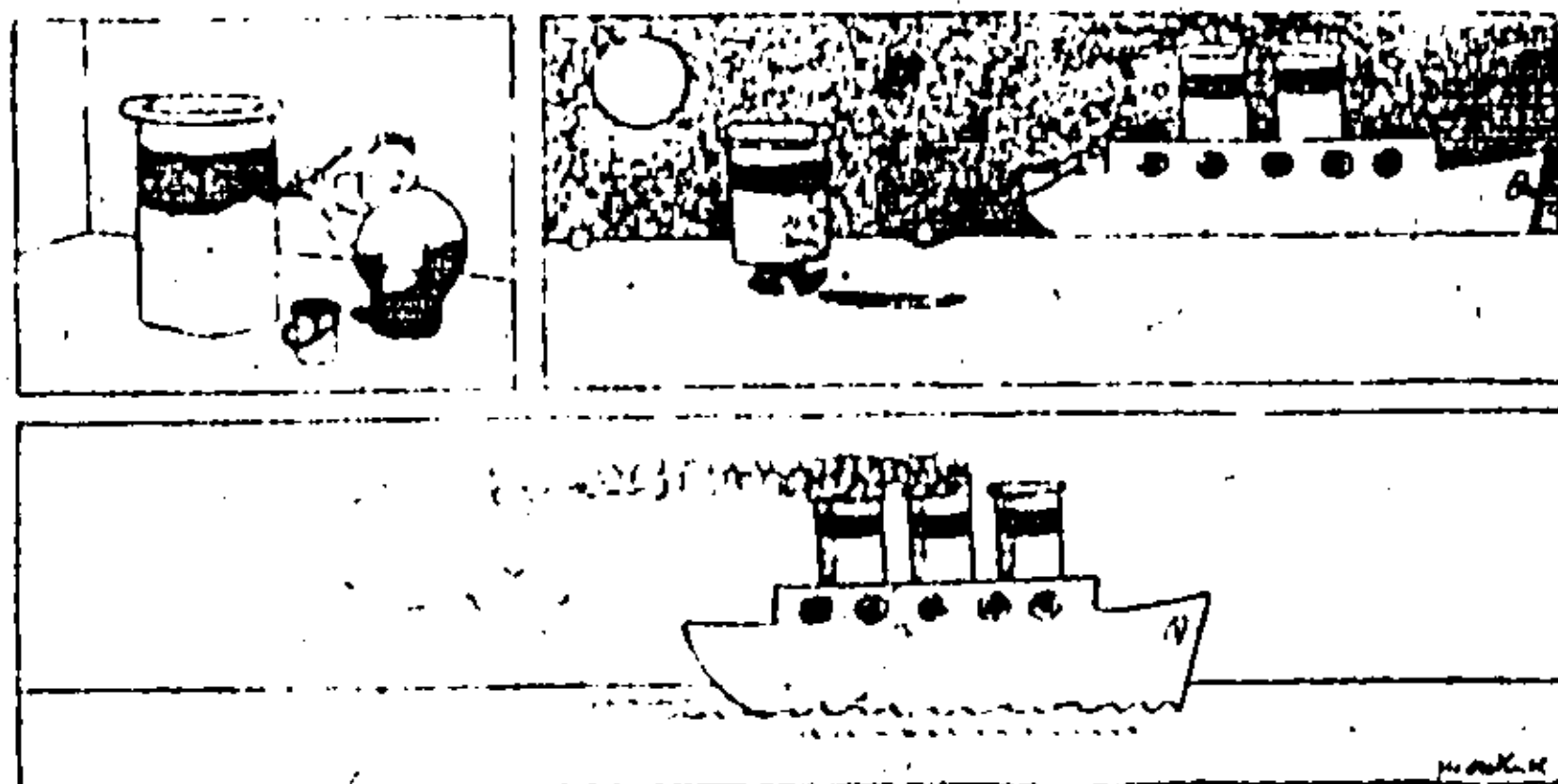
The hill-billy woman nodded.

"What time 'ye gonna dynamite the bridge?"

"To-morrow morning," replied the engineer. "At eight."

The hill-billy woman puffed on her pipe.

"Cain't ye make it six o'clock?" she drawled. "Then I won't have ter set the alarm clock fer my husband!"—*New York American.*



The Stowaway.—Lasting Blatter (Berlin).

NOT IMPRESSED

Husband: "Now what about it? You were always pointing out how smart our neighbour Mrs. Highly was. Her husband has gone bankrupt."

Wife: "Did he owe you anything?"

Husband: "No."

Wife: "Then I can't see what his bankruptcy has to do with my dresses."—*L'Illustré.*

* * *

SAFELY PASSED

"How is your sister Paula getting on?"

"Very well, indeed. She got over her thirtieth birthday quite well yesterday."

"How do you mean, 'got over' it?"

"Why, nobody noticed it."—*Descriptive Post.*

MODERN STYLE

Uncle Ned: "Look, Grandma. Still wears a bustle!"

Nephew: "You're the back number, Uncle Ned. That's a parachute!"—*Toronto Globe.*

* * *

FOR THE MOWER

Suburban Resident: "It's grand to wake up in the morning and hear the leaves whispering outside your window."

City Man: "It's all right to hear the leaves whisper, but I never could stand hearing the grass moan."—*Christian Science Monitor.*

* * *

NOT SO BAD

"Hello, dear. How's the pain in the neck?"

"Oh! He's out golfing!"—*Australian Women's Weekly.*

* * *

NOTHING NEW

"I have just got a new siren for my car."

"And what have you done with the little blonde you had last week?"—*Dagbladet Nyheter.*

* * *

WELL BRED

Small Boy (to governess): "Miss Cammer, please excuse my speaking to you with my mouth full, but my little sister has just fallen into the pond."—*Montique.*

* * *

WATCH YOUR WORDS

Bashful Suitor: "I love the good, the true and beautiful."

Stella: "This is so sudden; but I'm sure Father will consent."—*Chance Hits.*



"If 'e don't want t'play soldiers, leave 'im alone."

"Garn! We're 'avin' conscription."—*The Humorist, London.*

TOO GOOD

Composer: "Well, how did you like my new operetta?"

Critic: "Very much. One of the finest things Strauss ever composed."—*En Rol'n Half Timma.*

* * *

SPEEDY

The two knots were in a rowboat in the middle of the ocean. One handled the oars, rowing away for all he was worth. The second sat in the stern, steering the rowboat by means of a make-shift rudder.

Suddenly, a passenger liner came into view. The knot at the oars kept rowing frantically, pausing only when the liner crossed the path of the rowboat. Then he cupped his hands.

"Hey, there, on board!" he shouted. "Is this the Atlantic or the Pacific?"

A sailor aboard the big vessel gazed down at the rowboat.

"This is the Pacific," he shouted back.

The rudder-man waved his fist at the oarsman. "You hear that, you dope!" he howled. "I told you not to row so fast!"—*New York Journal.*

* * *

THAT'S DIFFERENT

Office Boy: "Sorry, but you can't see Mr. Blodgett."

Caller: "Is he in conference?"

Office Boy: "No, he's busy."—*Grit.*

* * *

EASY MONEY

"So that cornet provides you with a weekly income? Do you play in a band?"

"Oh, no! Dad gives me 50 cents a week not to play it."—*Philadelphia Bulletin.*

* * *

BACK AGAIN

She: "Let's talk about you for a while."

He: "Yes, dear."

She: "Well, then, what does a young man like you see in a girl like me?"—*Pathfinder.*

SHELLTOX



DEATH TO ALL INSECTS

ANTS
FLIES
FLEAS
SILVERFISH
MOSQUITOES
COCKROACHES

Get them before they get you!



THE ASIATIC PETROLEUM CO., LTD.
SHELL HOUSE. HONG KONG.

Poet's Corner

SOLILOQUY TABLE D'HOTE

"I think I'll take lobster.
The lobster looks nice."
The cost of the entire,
Determines the price.

Would the cost of the entire
Determine then, whether
You'd once more suggest
Having dinner together?

I'm wild about lobster;
However, I'll take,
With an eye to the future,
A hamburger steak.

June Kapp.

MEDITATION

Red-haired men just leave me
cold,
As cold as ice.
Their eyelids are so often red,
Which isn't nice.
Fair-haired men I'm proof
against.
No secret tears
I must admit I melt a bit
If they've nice ears.
For brown-haired men with grave
grey eyes
I sometimes fall,
While grey-haired men give me
no thrill.
No none at all
But dark-haired men with Irish
eyes
Of startling blue—
It's one of these some day will
prove
My Waterloo.

Chairman Cairnes

THE RHYMING REPORTER AT THE COURT OF ST. JAMES

Pity the debutante lassie
Who would bow at the Court of
St. James,
Hereafter she can't bend her
chassis
In the presence of titular names.

No matter influence or plead-
ing,
No matter position or dough;
The King and the Queen are
not to be seen,
So says Ambassador Joe.

Daddy is probably tickled
With the Ambassadorial zeal,
Now he won't have to get pickled
Cause they spend all his jack on
the deal.

To some, presentation's a pleas-
ure
And others just don't give a
damn
To dress up so fine, wait for
hours in line,
Then just drop a curtsey and
seram.

The King, it may be, is delighted,
It's so hard to sleep on a throne,
He might like to tell those invited
To just try and reach him by
phone.

Our whole social system is
threatened
Since distinction is lost to our
dames,
We'll have no variety in our
society
Regarding the Court of St.
James.

Bill Kerwin

FELINE FELICITY

Kitty's lying on a chair,
Sleeping on the cream she stole—
Without a single ruffled hair,
Without a scruple in her soul.

Le Baron Cooke.

FAREWELL

I'm foot free and fancy loose
I've left the egg who laid the
goose.
A fancy, passing . . . now I'm
wise
I learned to read between the
lies!

Doris Dickerman.

THAT'S ALL FOR THE PRESENT

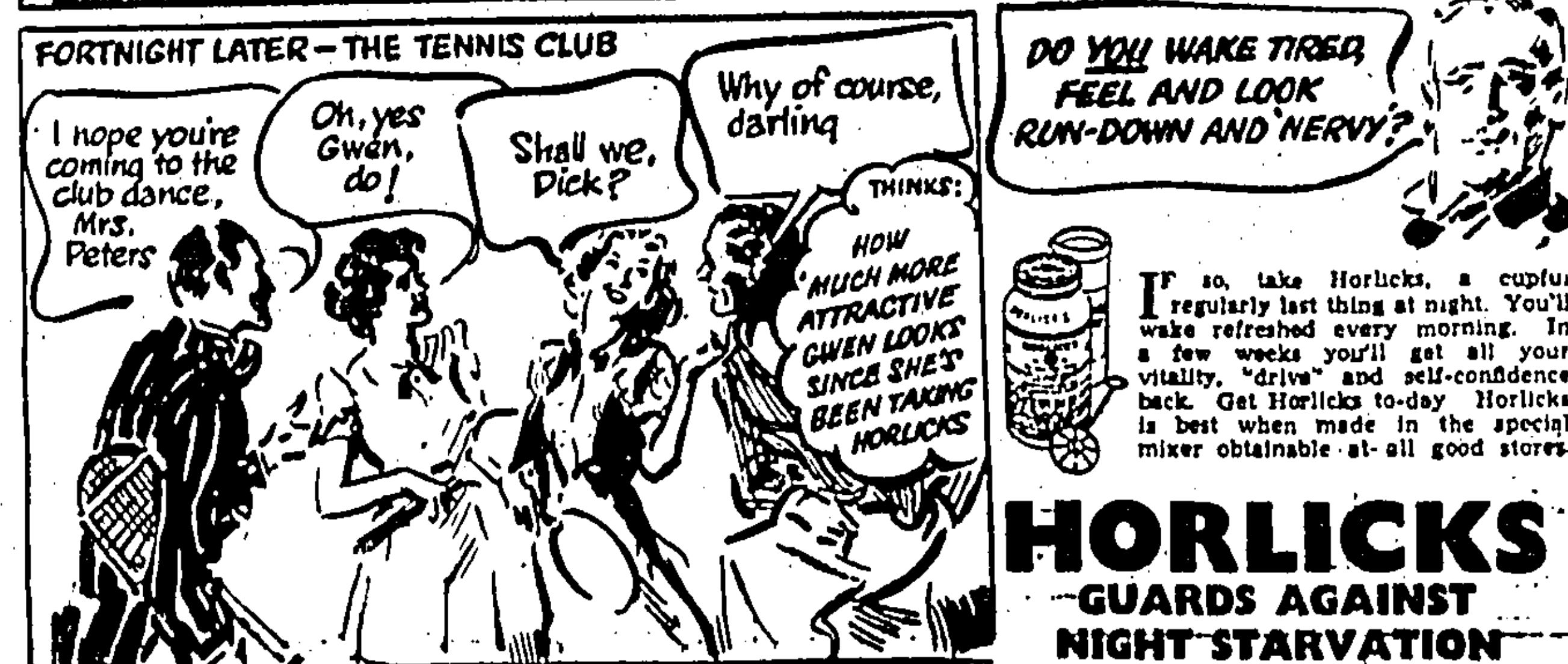
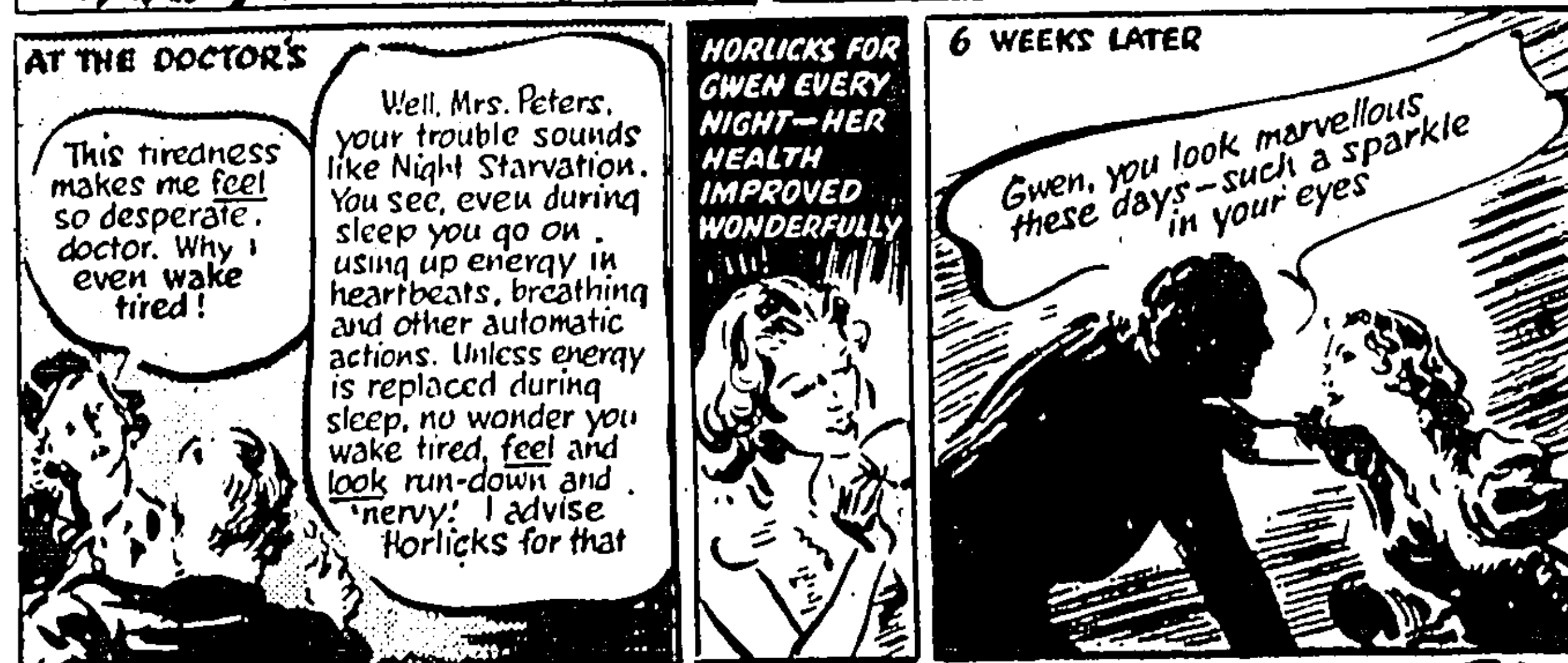
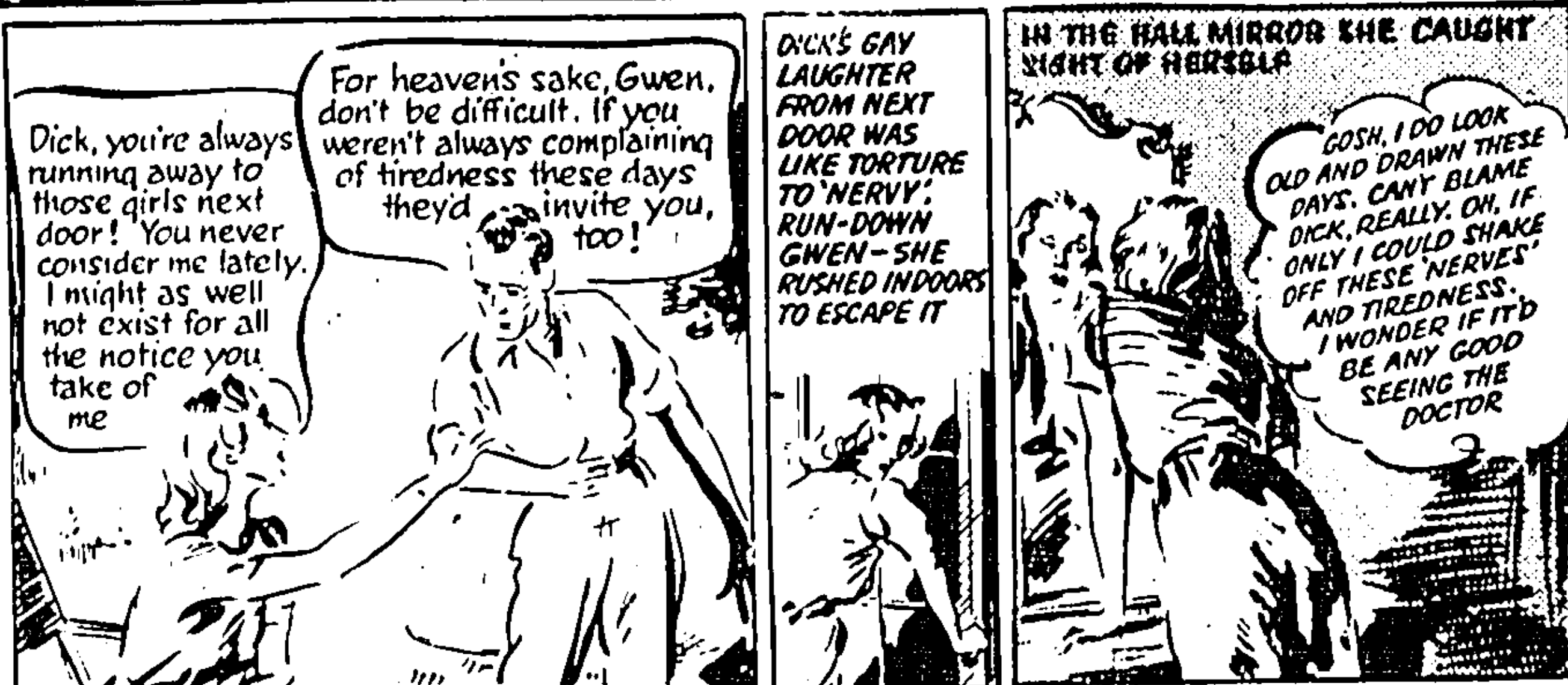
You telegraphed just to assure
me
You loved me; you sent me
flowers;
You called me this evening at
seven
And again in a couple of hours,
You asked what I'd like you to
bring me;
(Your methods were very effec-
tive);
I'll soon find out what you're up
to—
I've hired a private detective!

Evelyn Love Cooper.

CONSTANCY

Faithful to these I will remain:
Cobalt blue, and cellophane,
Martin's Summer, yellow roses,
Dietrich's exotic poses.
Delicately coloured streamlined
cars,
Expensive magazines in bars,
Just past seven in the evening,
Stories quite beyond believ-
ing . . .
But when it comes, my love, to
you
I cannot swear I'll be so true!
Diana de Vaux.

3-MINUTE DRAMA IN A GARDEN





Mr. Rowi Alley, chief technical adviser of the Chinese Industrial Co-operatives, and speaker at the Chinese Merchants' Club last Tuesday, is seen here with Miss Ida Pruitt, chairman of the Hong Kong Promotion Committee, who presided at the reception.



Twins graduate, Fernanda and Candida, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. de Carvalho, as they appeared on graduation day in the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Shanghai.



The 39th Annual Speech Day of the Diocesan Girls' School was held last Saturday and our photograph in the extreme top right hand corner shows Sir Atholl and Lady Macgregor, with Miss E. Gibbins, the School's new headmistress. Lady Macgregor distributed the prizes. The afternoon's programme also included an exhibition of paintings done by the pupils of the School, and the two pictures above show visitors and pupils taking an interest in the exhibits.

Leitz Ortholux

THE LARGE
RESEARCH MICROSCOPE
WITH BUILT-IN ILLUMINATING SYSTEM

ERNST LEITZ - WETZLAR

Sole Agents: **SCHMIDT & CO., LTD.** York Bldg., Tel. 31218.
INCORPORATED IN CHINA



Returning in the Empress of Japan last week, after an enjoyable round-the-world trip, was Miss C. M. Sherry, daughter of Mr. J. P. Sherry, manager of Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd. (Bunn's Studio).



An informal study of Major V. E. Duclos, Canadian Trade Commissioner in Hong Kong, by Bunn's Studio.

FOR COPIES OF
LOCAL
PHOTOGRAPHS

Apply
**THE NEWSPAPER
ENTERPRISE, LTD.**
3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

REDS SEEK TO JOIN THE LABOUR PARTY

London, Yesterday. The Communist Party of Great Britain on Friday made a new attempt to establish a common front with the British Labour Party.

Harry Pollitt, Secretary-General of the Communist Party of Great Britain, on behalf of the Central Committee of his Party, has sent a letter to the Labour Party submitting the formal application of the Communist Party to be accepted as a co-operative member of the British Labour Party.

Pollitt's letter refers to a former attempt in 1920 settling incorporations with the British Labour Party.

At that time the application was rejected and the Communists forbidden to become personal members of the British Labour Party.

In his latest letter, Pollitt points out that such a decision by the Labour Party is contradictory to the democratic principles of the Labour movement.

He says the affiliation of the Communist Party would strengthen the whole Labour movement. The letter ended by proposing a conference of representatives of both parties—Trans-Ocean.

There will be a full course of Air Raid Prevention lectures at Volunteer Headquarters, on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 9 a.m. to 10 a.m., commencing on Tuesday August 1. The lecturer will be Mrs. E. F. Dunlop.

Japanese Launch Mystery Warship At Yokosuka

POSSIBLY ONE OF NEW 40,000-TONNERS

London, Yesterday.

News has been received in London of the launch of a "mystery" warship named Shokaku at Yokosuka dockyard, which owing to Japan's policy of secrecy in naval construction, it is impossible to identify.

It is clear, says Mr. Hector Bywater, "Daily Telegraph" naval correspondent, from the fact that the launch was attended by Admiral Prince Fushimi and Admiral Yonai (Navy Minister) and two members of the Imperial Family, that the vessel is something out of the ordinary.

She may be one of the three to four battleships, stated to be of 40,000 tons or more, laid down since 1936, or alternatively a large aircraft-carrier.

The vessel is additional to a new fleet of 93 vessels of 221,492 tons, completed and approaching completion, comprising five aircraft-carriers and aircraft depot-ships totalling 47,000 tons, six cruisers totalling 51,000 tons, 26 destroyers,

15 submarines, 20 torpedo-boats and mine-sweepers, submarine chasers and auxiliaries.

TEN 16-INCH GUNS

There is some evidence that the new battleships mount at least ten 16-inch guns, and it is known fairly definitely that the new submarines belong to the so-called trans-Pacific class, capable of the round voyage of 8,000 miles without refuelling.—Reuter.



Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Eden in conversation with Mr. Winston Churchill after the State Banquet at the Guildhall, London, the other day.

ARMY'S NEED FOR OFFICERS

London, Yesterday.

One result of the Army's urgent need for officers is shown in the announcement that two classes of R.M.A. cadets have been commissioned simultaneously.—Our Own Correspondent.

Critical Stage Nearing In Shansi

Chungking, Yesterday.

The war situation in Shansi is gradually becoming dangerous, it is admitted in Chinese circles.

More than 10,000 Japanese troops are converging

in the province in an attempt to suppress Chinese guerillas and to contact Japanese detachments on the Shansi-Honan border.

Purpose of the Japanese operations is to gain control of the vast area in south-eastern Shansi in order to obtain a base for a further advance across the Yellow River.

Japanese planes are playing a major part in the preliminary operations.

The Chinese are well prepared and confident.

NO ANXIETY

The High Command feels no anxiety as the Chinese mobile units are well trained.

Meanwhile, in north Kiangsi the Chinese are attacking Feng-sing, which is expected to fall soon, after which a counter-attack on Nanchang may be launched.—Trans-Ocean.

WORKSHYS FIGHTING SHY

LONDON, YESTERDAY. ONLY SEVEN MEN REPORTED AT THE WORKS CENTRE OPENED IN LONDON IN CONNECTION WITH THE COMPULSORY TRAINING OF THE UNEMPLOYED.

Nevertheless, the Unemployment Assistance Board is reported to have prepared fairly complete lists of "workshys" and the country, by and large, is prepared for Government announcement of compulsory labour camps.—Our Own Correspondent.

NEW FRENCH NAVAL BASE FOR MEDITERRANEAN

London, Yesterday.

In addition to a base under construction in Indo-China, France intends to build a large naval base in the Mediterranean at Mers-la-Cebir, on the Algerian coast.

On account of its size and importance this future base is already being referred to as France's "Algerian Singapore." Naval experts estimate that when the base is completed, the striking power of the French Navy in the Eastern Mediterranean will almost be doubled.—Our Own Correspondent.

BRITAIN'S NEW AMBASSADOR IN PARIS

LONDON, YESTERDAY.

THE APPOINTMENT OF THE NEW BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN PARIS, SIR RONALD CAMPBELL, HAS BECOME NECESSARY BECAUSE THE PRESENT AMBASSADOR, SIR ERIC PHILIPS, HAS REACHED THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE AGE LIMIT.

The retiring Ambassador, who, like his successor, belongs to the school of typical British diplomat, was Ambassador in Berlin for several years before taking up his post in Paris.

He is a brother-in-law of Sir Robert Vansittart, chief diplomatic adviser to the Government.

The new Ambassador, Sir Ronald Campbell, until now Minister in Belgrade, comes of an old diplomatic family, and was formerly deputy Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office.

SIX YEARS IN PARIS

Sir Ronald began his career as private secretary to Sir Arthur Nicholson, later Lord Carnock, for many years Under-Secretary of State. Later he was private secretary to Lord Curzon.

Between 1929 and 1935 Sir Ronald served as Embassy Counsellor in Paris.—Trans-Ocean.

CZECH ANTHEM VERBOTEN

London, Yesterday.

Characteristic of the deterioration of relations between the Czech population and the German authorities in the Protectorate is that the singing of the Czech national anthem is now being considered an "act of defiance" towards the regime.

In a number of cases, people have been arrested and beaten up for singing the anthem.—Our Own Correspondent.

JAP. DUMPS ON AUSTRALIAN COAST

Canberra, Yesterday.

Australian Defence officials are making plans to seek out and seize secret Japanese dumps of petrol and arms that are known to have been established along the Western Coast of Australia.—Our Own Correspondent.

INDIGESTION? CONSTIPATION?



HERE'S THE ANSWER...

"For years in my hospital work, I have seen the great benefits of Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. There is no matching its effectiveness for the prompt relief of Indigestion, Constipation, Pains after eating, Headaches, Biliousness and Liveriness."

Phillips' Milk of Magnesia sweetens the stomach, counteracts acidity, quickly restores the normal activity of the gastric juices. Pains and aches disappear like magic. Buy a bottle of Phillips' Milk of Magnesia today, you'll be delighted with results.

PHILLIPS' MILK OF MAGNESIA

ALSO IN TABLET FORM. "I always have a supply of these tablets handy. For indigestion, heartburn, and similar discomforts there's nothing better, and how the children like their peppermint flavour!"

MAKE YOUR HOMES SAFE BY ELIMINATING THE DESTRUCTIVE AND SILENT WORKING

WHITE ANTS

Inspection & Estimates, Free.

THOMAS COWAN & CO. JARDINE, MATHIESON & CO., LTD.
Queen's Building, Agents in—
Phone 30722 Hongkong-Canton-Swallow-Foochow
Phone 80311

Agents also in Shanghai-Hankow-Amoy.

SPECIAL SALE

OF

LADIES'

SHOES AND CORSETS

COMMENCES TO-MORROW

CORSETS	from \$6.50
BRASSIERES	from \$1.50
SHOES OF ALL DESCRIPTION ..	from \$10.00 pr.
SLIPPERS	from \$4.50 pr.

CHILDREN'S GYM SHOES

60 Cts. per pair

CHILDREN'S SHOES

from \$2.95 per pair

CHILDREN'S SOCKS

from 50 Cts. per pair

LADIES' AND CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENTS Mezzanine Floor.

LANE • CRAWFORD • LTD.

The House of Quality & Service

Tel. 28151.



Open Your Eyes to REAL SAVINGS

CAST YOUR EYES UPON THESE SUPER BARGAINS . . . AND THEN COMPARE!

BARGAINS FOR MEN!

	Reg.	Sale.
"Botany" Sport Shirts	\$2.75	\$1.95
"Morley" Silk Socks	1.75	1.25 pr.
"Botany" Silk Vests	2.25	1.75
"Botany" Silk Shorts	2.50 pr.	2.00 pr.
"B.V.D." Silk Sport Shirts	5.75	4.75
"Seagull" Bathing Trunks	7.50	6.50

BARGAINS FOR LADIES!

	Reg.	Sale.
"Morley" Sport Blouses	2.85	2.00
"Morley" Silk Pyjamas	6.75	5.25
"Botany" Silk Panties	1.50 pr.	.95 pr.
"Dents" White Summer Gloves ..	2.25 pr.	.75 pr.

EXTRA SPECIAL BARGAINS

"Dixie Flyer" Shirts	3.50	2.75
Fancy or Plain Silk Socks	1.25 pr.	.95 pr.
(American Make)		

All "Seagull" Bathing Suits For Ladies To Be Cleared At Half Price
Reg. \$17.50 \$16.50 \$9.50
Now \$8.75 \$8.25 \$4.75

— ALSO —

"JANTZEN" BATHING SUITS AT ROCK-BOTTOM PRICES!

SPECIAL BUSINESS HOURS TO-DAY FROM 10 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

YEE SANG FAT
COMPANY, LTD.

ORDER
AN**EWO
PILSNER**IT
COOLS &
REFRESHES*Parisian Grill*NOW
AIR-CONDITIONEDGOOD FOOD — FINE WINES
DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

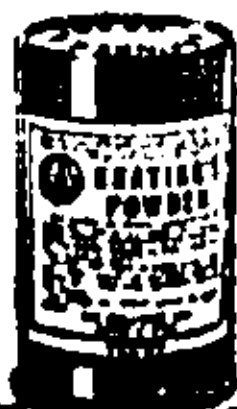
by

THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO

(OPEN TILL 1.00 A.M.)

TEL. 27880.

10, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL.

Great Beetles!
I wish I'd used
KEATING'SAgents:
Muller & Phipps (China), Ltd.
22, Queen's Road, C.**KEATING'S KILLS**

ANTS, MOTHS, BEETLES, FLEAS etc. even Bugs

**IS YOUR FACE MARRED BY
UGLY PIMPLES?****START TODAY
TO GET AT A COMMON
CAUSE OF THIS TROUBLE****FLEISCHMANN'S new
HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST**All the average person needs in addition
to his mouth of A, B and C, and a rich
supply of the vitally vitamin B.2 cakes a day give you...
Vitamin A — 4200 Units
Vitamin B — 300 Units
Vitamin C — 500 Units
Vitamin E — 400-120 Units**FREE** Send for free booklet,
"What Can I Do About
These Ugly Pimples?"Fill in coupon and send to address
shown below:

Name _____

Address _____

City and Country _____

The Dairy Farm, Ice & Cold
Storage Co., Ltd.
Dept. 16384
Wyndham Street & Lower Albert
Road, Hong Kong.**WANG CHING-WEI'S NEW
FORTIFIED RESIDENCE****"Sunday Herald" Correspondent "Snoops"****Police Guard On
Entrances**

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Shanghai, Yesterday.

Yesterday I went snooping around the alleged future residence of Mr. Wang Ching-wei at 570 Route Frelupt in the French Concession. The building, on which fortification work was completed some weeks ago, remained a mystery to local newspapermen who asked the French police whether it was true that the puppet statesman was going to live there and who were told that the French police had no statement to make.

I first approached the building from the rear, through a narrow alleyway and came onto a dumping ground for the Concession's refuse.

I asked one or two of the farmers standing around in the vicinity, whether they could point out the Wang residence and they raised their arms in the direction of a large structure, surrounded by a recently constructed wall and cut off from the fields by something in the nature of a swamp.

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE

Thus it seems to be general knowledge in the vicinity that the former Chungking politician is going to live there. My convictions were further increased when I saw a green sentry house just behind the wall.

I then went around to Route Frelupt, to find about five Chinese and three Russian constables of the French police, on duty outside the premises, the latter being closed off by a wall on which barbed wire had been placed. I commenced taking pictures, and one of the Russians walked up and asked why I was taking pictures. I told him that as there was no notice prohibiting the taking of pictures in the vicinity, I saw no reason why I shouldn't. He nevertheless asked me for my card which I obligingly handed to him.

**PROTECTION OF
MEDICAL
PROFESSION**

Adelaide, Yesterday.

The Government of South Australia is preparing for discussion a Bill which will make adjustments in the conditions of medical registration such as will meet the difficulties created by the arrival of refugee doctors.

Hitherto the medical profession in South Australia have pressed for legislation to prevent the refugees from swamping the profession; there has lately been a change of attitude, apparently in favour of allowing Australia to make some contribution towards absorbing refugees.

Humanitarian reasons are advanced as well as the advantages which the State would derive from the services of skilled surgeons and physicians.

Several German-Jewish doctors have communicated with the Government expressing their desire to practise in South Australia.

The Council of the University of Adelaide is prepared to allow a limited number of alien physicians to follow a special modified course, for which it will not be necessary to matriculate and which will enable them to qualify in three years instead of six. But there have been so many applications that the University is likely to adopt a quota plan.—Our Own Correspondent.

A PUZZLE

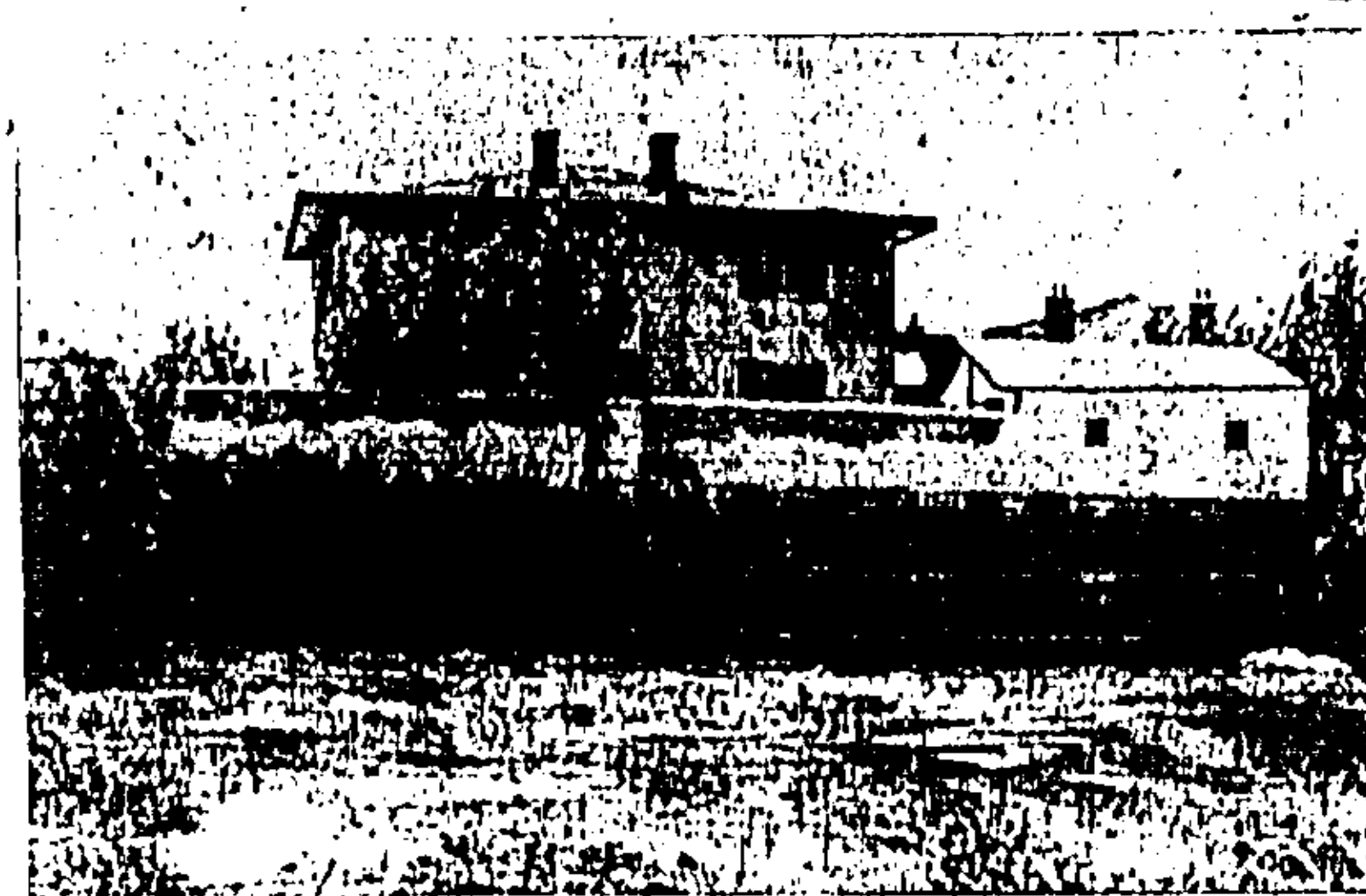
Just why the French Concession has given the puppet statesman permission to live in their territory, is a puzzle.

If something should happen to Mr. Wang in the Concession, the consequences might be serious.

It is interesting, however, to note that the same Mr. Wang Ching-wei who for years agitated for the return of the foreign settlements and concessions in this country, should prefer to live in those territories rather than in those of his employers, the Japanese, who repeatedly state that they have everything well in hand.

If this is true I wonder why, during his last sojourn in Shanghai, when he lived in Broadway Mansions, he did not dare to drive to the Japanese Consulate-General—some 200 yards away—without two motorcycles and two mounted machine-guns and two trucks filled with armed "Ta Tao" policemen, escorting him.

A report that Mr. Wang made his broadcast on Sunday over a local Japanese-owned radio station, hit Shanghai like a bombshell. A reliable source revealed, however, that the broadcast was not made from Shanghai but was relayed from Nanking.



A picture of Wang Ching-wei's new residence in Route Frelupt. Note the recent construction work on the wall.

**OFFICERS
RESERVE**

London, Yesterday.
The Officers Emergency Reserve is to be opened for further offers of service since February, when it was closed to applications because of the large response, about 9,000 have been allotted to their war categories.—Our Own Correspondent.

**German
Move In
Silesia**

London, Yesterday.

During the last few days further troop transports have arrived at the Upper Silesian garrisons according to Paris reports.

New pioneer divisions have been set to work on the fortification works from Kreuzburg and Beuthen to Guldowald-Hindenburg.

In the case of a number of the men who are liable for military service in the industrial areas, the mobilisation order has been recalled and is being replaced by a so-called "readiness" order.

Those who have this latter order have to report at the National Defence Bureau on the day of mobilisation.—Our Own Correspondent.

**TORY CRITICS
OF PREMIER**

London, Yesterday.

According to the Liberal evening newspaper, "The Star" criticism of the Prime Minister's handling of foreign affairs is growing among Conservatives.

They deplore the complacency of Ministers as revealed in the Commons at question-time, criticise the slowness of the Anglo-Soviet negotiations, and the failure of the Government, apparently, to appreciate the very real gravity of the situation in the Far East.—Our Own Correspondent.

**MENTHOLATUM****OH, MY HAND!**
How it hurts! Antiseptic,
soothing, cooling**MENTHOLATUM**will ease it, remove the
danger of blisters and
speed healing.For 50 years Mentholatum
has been the favorite household remedy for burns,
bruises, colds and many other
ills. Always insist on the
genuine, refuse imitations.**SUITER**PHOTO-CHEMICAL
EXPERTEXHIBITION
ENLARGEMENTSCOMMERCIAL
ARTCOMMERCIAL
PHOTOGRAPHY

DEVELOPING & PRINTING

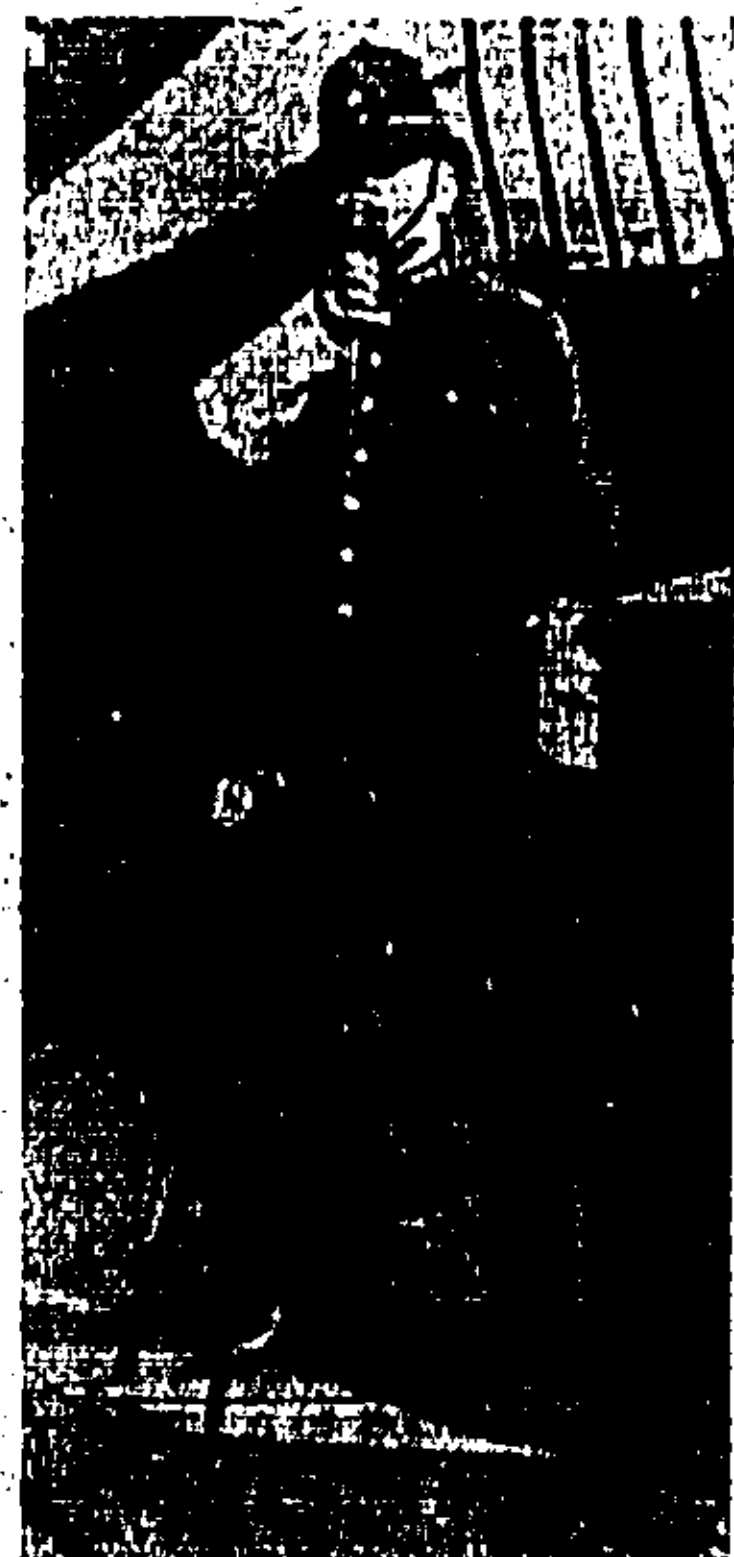
Messrs. Floor
LAZARUS
OPTICIANS
6, Pedder Street.**Flower Brand PAINTS**
Giraffe Brand SPRAY LACQUERSMANUFACTURED BY
THE CHINA PAINT MFG. CO., LTD.*Are Highly Decorative
Protective & Reliable*

品出司公限有漆華中港香

THE GLOUCESTER HOTEL**THE POPULAR RENDEZVOUS****AIR-CONDITIONED LOUNGE**

Appetising Cold Luncheons

Attractive Cold Buffet.

8th FLOOR RESTAURANTDine and Dance to the music of
our Continental Dance Band.

Scotland Yard's squad of "Safety First" traffic policemen have started a six-months experiment in South London. Officers equipped with loudspeakers on tripods, microphones, and control switches are stationed at the busiest crossroads and give advice to traffic. The policemen stand at the road junctions. Photo shows a "Safety First" traffic policeman, complete with microphones and tripod on duty.

Vision Splendid

THE other day the House of Lords met in august conclave and demanded more population. Now, the chief disadvantage of being unborn is that you cannot state your requirements and book your accommodation in advance.

If, therefore, we are to bear the responsibility of giving more unborn people what one bishop called "the supreme gift of life," it is only fair to ask—what sort of life are we to give them?

To what pattern of life is the nation conforming? What is our social goal?

In this respect, a recent observation by Professor Keynes, the economist, is of interest. Speaking of the effect of the arms programme upon employment, he said, hopefully, that in the process we may "learn a trick or two" which may help us to solve the unemployment problem when the programme ends.

(Zoologists will note in passing this curious fact about the species

of Economist, his problems are solved only by accident or calamity. He cannot plan a better economic system out of his head. What his head is for has not yet been discovered.)

You will observe that the chief economic problem of the age is to find work for everybody in factories. The hope that sustains our economists is that we may learn how to become a vast, town-dwelling proletariat.

And the bishops, with their demands for more people, want to see us swarming round the rapidly-growing towns like flies round a jam-pot.

Note also that the people of this country cannot live except by working in factories. That is the aim of our civilization: more and more factories; bigger, better and brighter factories; factories without end. That is the Vision Splendid of the English people.

For what purpose must men crowd into factories? Certainly not for their own benefit. That a man should work merely to enjoy the fruits of his labour—that is not the aim of our civilization. Savages do it. We cannot go back to that.

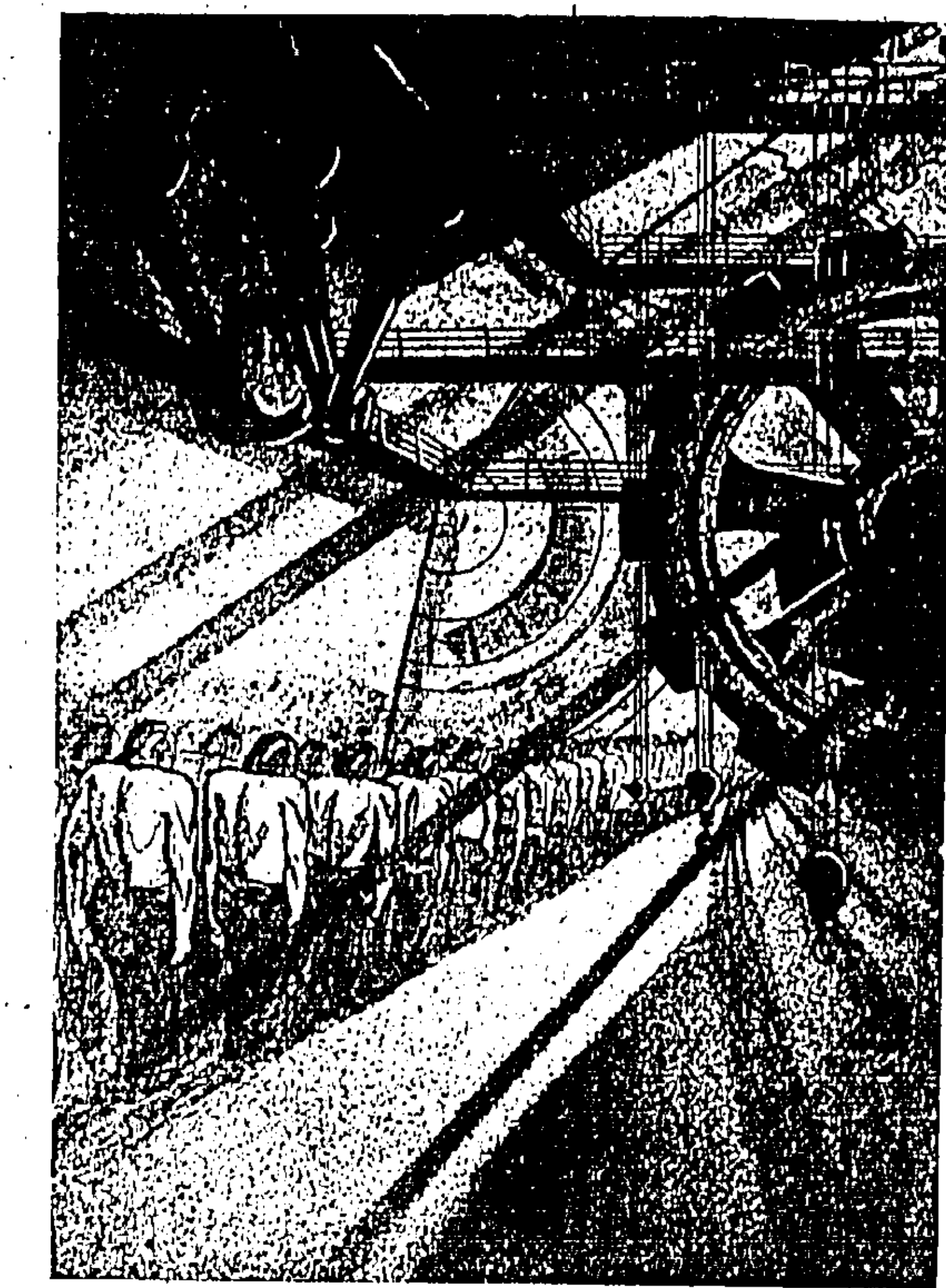
Still less is it modern man's function to let the machine do the work while he enjoys the products. That is more out of date still. Long ago, before man became civilised savage (apparently much the same thing), and before there were any wars or wages, primitive man did not work at all, but simply ate what Nature provided.

To enjoy product of the machine without work is no more advanced than to enjoy the fruits of the earth. It is primitive. It is a step backwards to innocence and bliss. It is an atavistic reversion to the Paradisaical type, which, if I read my Bible aright, is against orders.

Do not confuse "Proletarian" with "Worker." A worker might be a free man. He might be a peasant, living freely on his own land, eating real food that has never been in a tin. That, too, would be a retrograde step.

Before the Rich Men of England, acting with that disinterested concern for the common welfare which has always distinguished them, freed the people from the tyrant Stuart and shifted the seat of Government from the Palace to the City, about half the English people were free peasants, yeomen and freeholders. Such things are obsolete.

The distinguishing feature of a proletarian is that he is dispossessed. He has no independence. Independence would be fatal to the unemployment problem, which can only be solved by getting



everybody into factories and making it impossible for them to get out again.

It has taken generations to get the people off the land and adapt them to industrialism. It is a remarkable scientific achievement, a wonderful experiment in intensive culture.

Smoothly and easily, without anyone realising what was happening, we have gradually removed that greatest of all impediments to Progress—the liberty of

by
YAFFLE

the subject. It is a triumph of diplomacy.

And so, to the delight of the economists and amid the cheers of the Press, we are nearing our goal—the Return to Slavery.

There is much to be said for slavery. It has accomplished marvellous things—the pyramids, for instance; a fair amount of the glory that was Greece, and large slices of the grandeur that was Rome. And now, greatest marvel of all, it is to cover England with steel, glass, concrete, and chain stores.

Remarkable though this achievement is, its ultimate purpose is not yet disclosed. Some hint of this may be found in the recent remark of Lord Samuel: The nation must become "population-minded."

That is to say, we must think of ourselves in terms of numbers rather than of individuals. The question is not—"How can we ensure the health and happiness of the individual citizen?" but—"How many citizens can we get?"

This method of regarding the nation quantitatively rather than qualitatively leads only to one conclusion—that the Race is more important than the Individual.

It can have only one object—our rulers have finally decided that the only safe defence against an enemy is to imitate him.

There are still some impediments to this great achievement. A few people still retain the old-fashioned English sentiment, and say that to become part of a machine is not their idea of human destiny.

The other day I stood in a Tube train, contemplating the mellow ripening harvest of our industrial revolution. We were comfortably arranged: there were, at a rough estimate, four people occupying a space originally designed for one, and I recalled the old, stagnant, unprogressive days when one used to get a seat in a public vehicle.

I was thinking of the rapid progress of civilisation—every week more and more people getting jobs in towns, more and more people hanging on the same strap in a Tube. And suddenly a man said I was standing on his foot.

I said, "Would you weigh a puny burden in the balance against the triumphant advance of mechanical science?"



Tangee gives
alluring natural beauty
Never that painted look!

Memory lingers over beauty that is lovely and natural, lips that are youthful and fresh. Men look with favor upon them just as they turn away with distaste from glaring, painted lips.

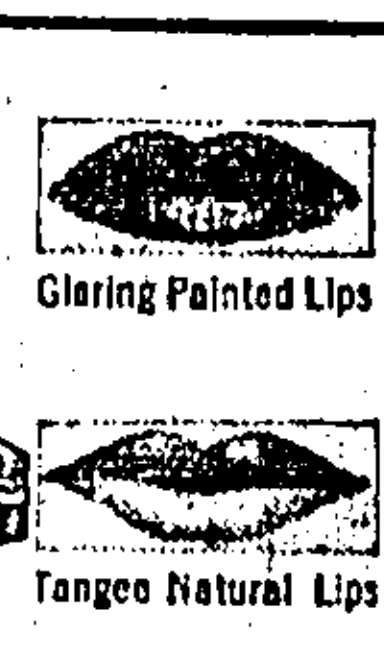
You need never fear that "painted look" with Tangee. The magic Color Change Principle assures appealing naturalness. Orange in the stick, Tangee changes as you put it on to a delicate tone that is most flattering to you. Your lips are youthful and enchanting—have a lasting loveliness throughout the day and night. Lips are kept soft and smooth with Tangee for it is made with a special cream base. For natural beauty treat yourself to Tangee today.

On occasion, you may prefer a more vivid color, then use Tangee Theatrical and Theatrical Rouge to match.

Checks must be natural, too. Tangee Rouge (Creme or Compact) blends with your own coloring. Matches Tangee Lipstick perfectly.

Tangee Face Powder also blends with your own skin tones. Gives a soft underglow. Ends that powdered look.

World's Most Famous Lipstick
TANGEE
ENDS THAT PAINTED LOOK



Way Toothpastes
CAN'T FIGHT
PYORRHEA



Use
Forhan's

To avoid dread pyorrhea, you must do more than merely brush your teeth. Your gums, too, must be cared for.

Ordinary dentifrices give only 1/2 way protection. They only clean the teeth. FORHAN'S is different. It does BOTH jobs... cleans teeth and saves gums—because it contains a special ingredient for the gums. Don't take chances with 1/2 way toothpastes. Start using Forhan's today!

Representatives:
MULLER MACLENN & Co. Inc.
French Bank Building,
HONGKONG 975

Forhan's
Cleans Teeth & Saves Gums
Both
R.G. Forhan, D.D.S.

ASK FOR —

DAZZLING WHITE



SUPERIOR —Because—IT'S STEAM
REFINED

ECONOMICAL —Because—OF ITS
TEXTURE.

ENSURES
SUCCESSFUL
COOKING &
BAKING —Because—IT'S PURE

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES
BUT PLEASE ASK FOR IT BY NAME

Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.
Kowloon. Tels. 57497 & 33822.

Player's
PLAIN OR CORK-TIPPED
CLIPPER
CIGARETTES



The price is now:—

50 cents a Tin

10 cents a Packet

沽 現
每 每
包 罐
壹 五
毫 毫



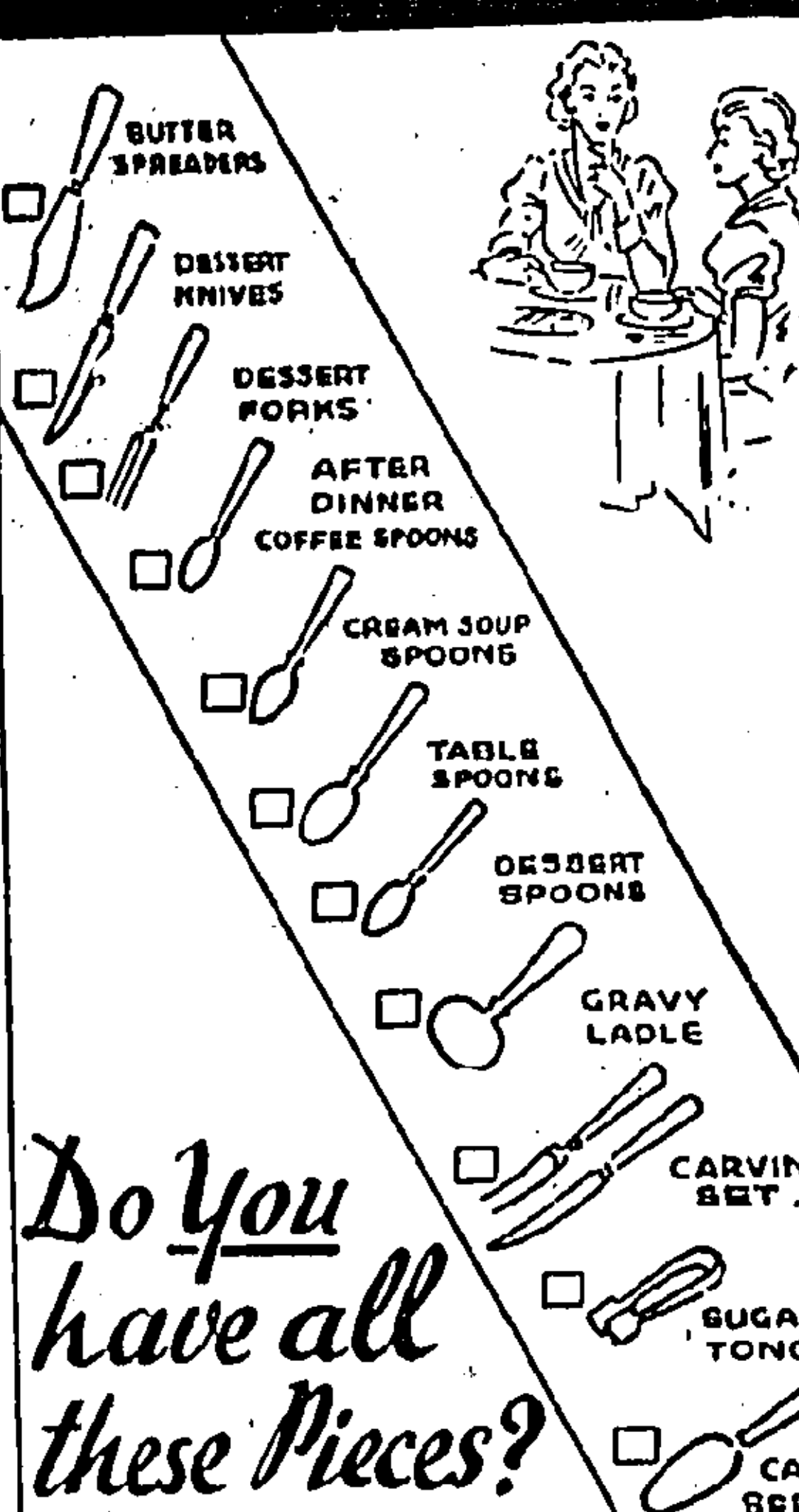
Use Prince's Plate

MAPPIN & WEBB
PRINCE'S PLATE and TRUSTWORTHY CUTLERY

The cost of Sterling Silver is perhaps a little beyond the purse of many people; but Prince's Plate brings a faithful duplication of the original in all its richness and beauty, at a price most people can afford to pay.

PRINCE'S PLATE LASTS A LIFETIME

Mappin & Webb's Prince's Plate and Cutlery has an almost everlasting quality and instances are daily occurring where Prince's Plate has been in hard use for as long as thirty years.



Do you have all these Pieces?

Sole Agents: LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

APB3

Preliminaries To A Far Eastern Super-Munich? Fascist Beliefs

Far East May Start The War

THE plain man, unversed in the intricacies of diplomacy, may feel surprised to hear that the Japanese have made us lose face in the Far East by depriving Britons of their trousers in Tientsin. But taught by experience, he will not be surprised to learn that Mr. Chamberlain has responded to these novel diplomatic methods by promptly surrendering to the Japanese demands.

The Japanese military in occupation of Chinese territory around the British Concession at Tientsin demand the handing over of four Chinese whom they suspect of aiding some other Chinese to escape who had assassinated a traitor working for the Japanese.

Behind this demand is the desire to compel the authorities of the British Concession to act as Japan's policemen by persecuting any Chinese whom the Japanese military regard as "anti-Japanese" (and anyone who is not the agent or slave of the Japanese invader is considered to be "insincere" or "anti-Japanese").

These demands are merely the preliminaries to the request that the £12,000,000 of silver money deposited by Chinese in the banks of the British Concession should be handed over to the Japanese puppet government (much as the Czech gold was surrendered to Hitler).

To do this would mean virtually recognising the puppet government and its inconvertible, unbacked paper currency and outlawing the convertible silver money of the lawful Chinese Government.

If this step were taken the Japanese could use their control of the currency to monopolise the foreign trade and ultimately all the trade of Northern China, and

drive out all Western commercial and industrial enterprises.

REIGN OF TERROR
When the Japanese demand for the handing over of the four Chinese was refused, on the ground that there was no evidence against them, the Japanese began to blockade Tientsin and to inflict indignities on British subjects.

A little of this treatment was quite enough to bring Mr. Chamberlain to heel. He has now agreed to discuss the Japanese demands at Tokyo, while the blockade continues, in milder forms, at Tientsin.

So that we are now negotiating about how far and how fast we must yield to demands, every one

By K. ZILLIACUS

of which is outrageous, under the pressure of a blockade and of Japanese threats to renew their manhandling of British subjects if Mr. Chamberlain is not speedy and sincere enough in his surrender.

But to do Mr. Chamberlain justice, he will stop at almost nothing to satisfy his Japanese taskmasters. Already, it is understood, he has decided to grant the first two demands.

The atmosphere is being prepared to sweeten the surrender of the four Chinese refugees to torture and murder by the Japanese military by explaining that "fresh evidence" has come to light. The "fresh" evidence was produced and considered a month ago and rejected as insufficient. It is now being brought out of cold storage to justify our Government making itself the accessory before the fact to murder.

The second demand to be conceded is that the British authorities in Tientsin shall maintain what the Japanese military, who are unconscionable humorists of a high order, call "neutrality" in the Concession.

That is, they are to stop anyone doing anything the Japanese military authorities do not like. It is even suggested that, as is already being done in the International Settlement at Shanghai, Japanese plain-clothes police should be allowed freedom of action in the Concession.

That means turning the Concession into a happy hunting-ground for the Japanese military and their spies and agents of all kinds, who will inaugurate a reign of terror against all Chinese who are not traitors to their country and have sought refuge under the British flag.

The effect on the Japanese military of these preliminaries to a Far-Eastern super-Munich is to encourage them to go full steam ahead. They are now attacking one treaty port and concession after another, and will, once their original demands are satisfied, proceed to make fresh and even more outrageous demands.

WAR, OR SURRENDER
The effect on Hitler and Mussolini of Mr. Chamberlain's latest essay in appeasement may well be such as to precipitate a world war—or a final and irrevocable surrender, that will put an end to the career for this country as a Great Power.

For the Fascist dictators believe that just as the National Government argues it could do nothing in the Far East because of the European situation, so in case Hitler threatens war over Danzig, it can do nothing in Europe because of the Far Eastern situation.

The point we have reached in the Far East is a working model of the motives, methods and consequences of the Government's foreign policy.

The motive, in China as elsewhere, has been to defend the interest of the British plutocracy. The Government has never cared a tinker's arse for the Covenant, or the rights and lives of the Chinese (or of any other victim of aggression), or for the claims of justice and humanity, or the general interests of civilisation—these are not, in its view, "British interests." It is pacifist about the defence of anything except

"British interests." Ever since 1931 the investments, concessions, ex-territorial privileges and so on of the British plutocracy are the only things the Government has been concerned to defend in China.

The method it chose was what Sir John Simon used to call "conciliation," and what Mr. Chamberlain has caused to smell no sweeter under the alias of "appeasement."

It consisted in trying to drive bargains with the Japanese on the basis of giving them a free hand to tear up the Covenant and commit mass-murders in China, provided they promised to respect "British interests."

Sometimes the Chinese were helped a little, so we could drive a harder bargain with the Japanese.

ONE SAFE POLICY
In Europe, Mr. Chamberlain prefers reducing this country to a position where we have no alternative but defeat in war or surrender to Fascism, to concluding a Soviet alliance.

In the Far East he prefers to eat dirt and be dragged through seas of blood at the heels of the Japanese military to coming down on the side of China's struggle for freedom, which is being assisted by the U.S.S.R.

That is because Mr. Chamberlain would rather die the death of a thousand slices than voluntarily abandon the defence of the class-interests of the plutocracy and base British foreign policy on the defence of the honour and vital interests of the British people.

It is a matter of vital interest that China should win this war and thereby strike a deadly blow at the Fascist menace to

civilisation. It is a matter of honour that Britain should cease to be the furtive and hypocritical accessory to Japanese aggression.

The only policy consistent with the honour and vital interests of the British people is to join with the U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. in aiding China in her struggle for freedom.

We are helpless in the Far East, as in Europe, without an alliance with U.S.S.R. and cooperation with the U.S.A. And we can get the help of these countries in the Far East only if we are prepared to help the Chinese.

STOMACH PAIN Eased at Once

After weeks on milk and soda

Have you ever had to choose between semi-starvation and sickness? How depressing it is, for week after week, to have barely enough nourishment to keep life together. What a joy when this nightmare is suddenly banished, and healthy, happy enjoyment of hearty meals makes life worth living again.

That was the experience of Mr. R. J. who was so delighted that he writes:— "I feel bound to tell you how wonderful I have found Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. I first had a bad stomach 12 months ago; and for weeks on end was kept on milk and soda, until I was too weak to care. Nothing made any difference until a fortnight ago I tried your powder. It eased the pain straight away."

Does stomach pain sometimes attack you? Do you suffer from sickness, flatulence, palpitation, or the excess acid that so often leads to gastric or duodenal ulcer? Be wise and treat your stomach now with the famous remedy that has brought relief to thousands of stomach sufferers. Get a bottle of MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder which is only genuine if it has the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on bottle and carton.

If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store write to:— Banker & Co., P.O. Box 766, Hong Kong.

DON'T BE ROBBED

By An Old-Fashioned Refrigeration System



RECORD LOW FRIGIDAIRE PRICES

OFFER YOU GREATEST MODERNIZING OPPORTUNITY IN YEARS!

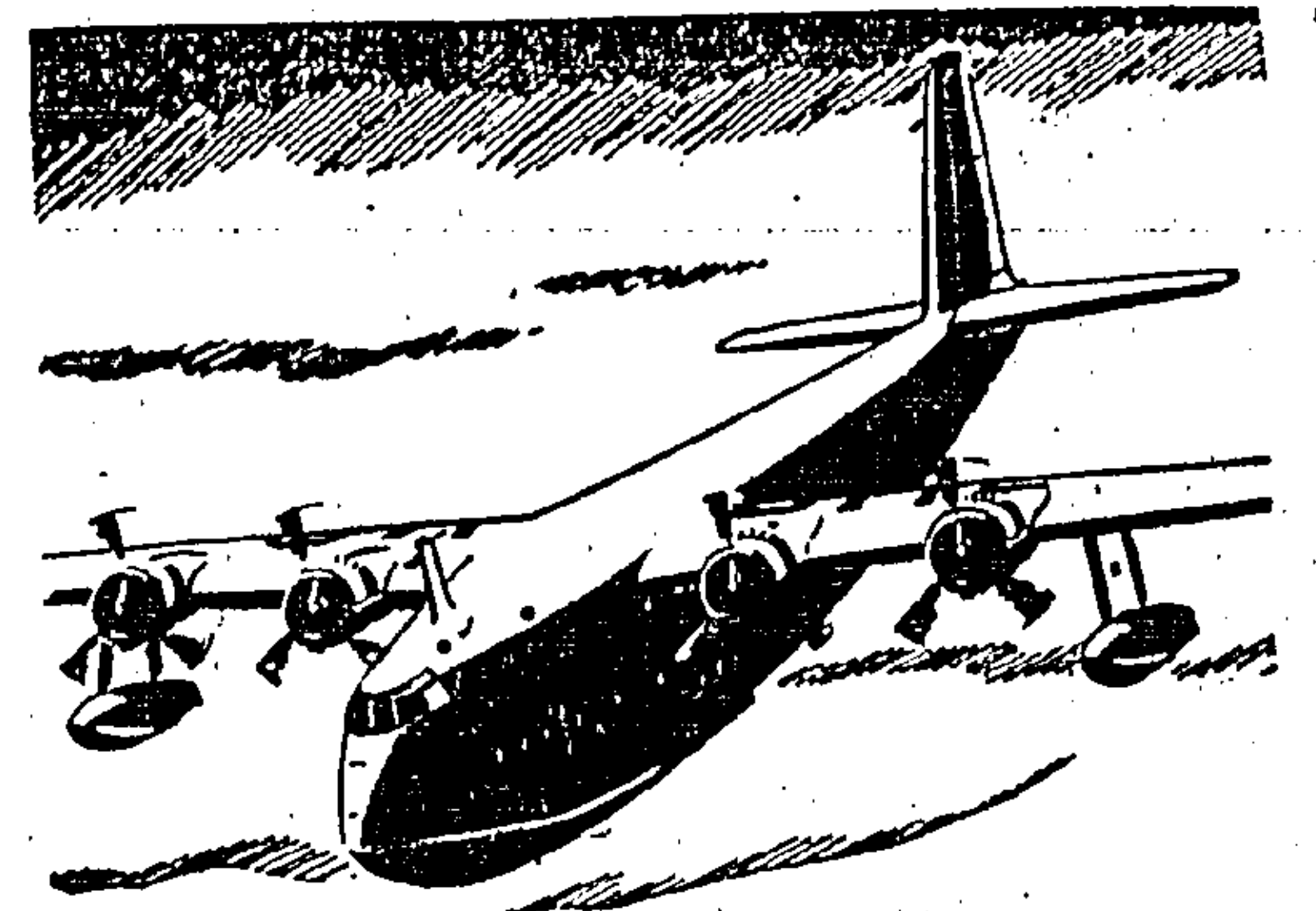
ANY STYLE OF REFRIGERATOR USING A TRANSFORMER OR OTHER WASTEFUL GADGET IS A ROBBER. THE OPERATING COST IS HIGHER. DON'T PUT UP WITH IT ANY LONGER. PROTECT YOURSELF AGAINST FURTHER LOSSES BY INSTALLING A FRIGIDAIRE SYSTEM NOW.

FRIGIDAIRE COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

Sole Agents: DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Alexandra Building

Tel. 28021.



LUXURY ALOFT

It's the luxury which surprises so many passengers in these big Imperial flying-boats. They find themselves taking meals in the comfortable soundproof saloons, enjoying the passing scenery from the promenade deck, or smoking in the smoking cabin—a steward always at their service. Nights are spent quietly on land in hotels or rest houses. The fare includes all accommodation and meals (but not drinks), no tips. Try this luxurious method of travel. A single experience will make you an enthusiast.

7 DAYS FROM HONG KONG TO ENGLAND

IMPERIAL AIRWAYS

Bookings and information from Imperial Airways (Far East) Ltd., St. George's Building, Hong Kong. Telephone: 51121. Telegrams: Airways Hong Kong; or the Company's Booking Agents.

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY
THERAPION No. 1
THERAPION No. 2
THERAPION No. 3
 For all ailments of the digestive system, indigestion, flatulence, constipation, etc. It is the only French remedy for the liver and kidneys—weakness and disease.

*****HOTEL*****
 Ice House Street
 CENTRE OF TOWN
 UNRIVALLED TABLE
 MODERATE CHARGES
 Telephone 26664
 *****CECIL*****



YOUR LUCK and LIFE READING

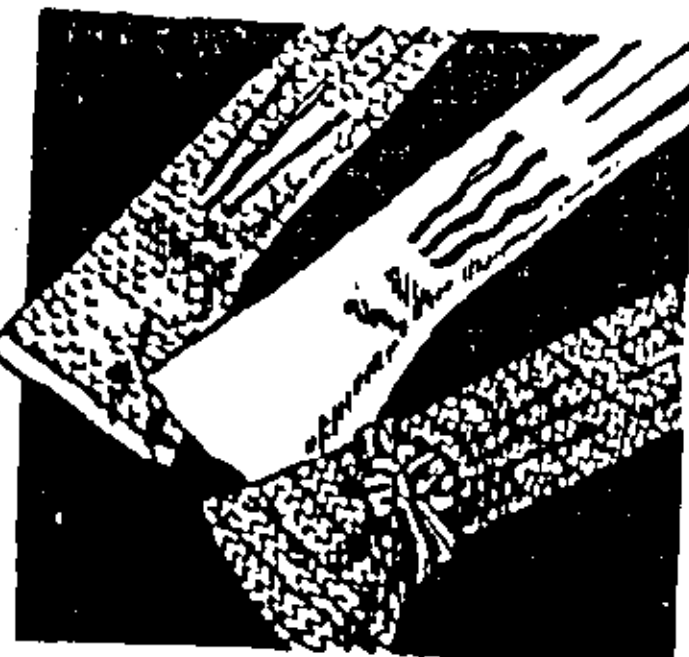
On family, profession, love, health, income, expenses, unexpected fortunes, journeys, lucky days, colour, number, luck in lottery, races, etc., and other important events by monthly details for one year \$3.4. Weekly \$1.4. Correct answers for 7 questions about future \$2.2. Payable in advance. Your country currency or B.P.Os. accepted. State birth details, or sex, age, profession and writing time.
"SWADESA MITRAN" Nationalist leading daily, Madras says:—It is unnecessary to introduce Mr. Acharya who got the name Gandhi Astrologer by predicting the release of Mahatma and whose fame has been spread throughout the world for his correct prediction concerning the American President Mr. Roosevelt's success in his recent elections.
V. K. SATAGOPACHARIAR,
 Hanuman Jothila Ashramam,
 TIRUTTANI, (S. India).

SUMMER SALE

— NOW PROCEEDING —



A COMPLETE LINE OF SMART AND ATTRACTIVE ELASTIC SATIN AND PURE WOOL SWIM SUITS NOW AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES!



COOL SUMMER GLOVES GALORE! Dainty nets, crocheted types, cool fabrics—tailored and dressy styles! All washable! At bargain prices.

SMART WHITE BAGS — WASHABLE, EASY TO KEEP CLEAN! STYLES FOR SPORTS AND DRESSY WEAR. ALSO IN OTHER BRIGHT COLOURS. AT SALE PRICES!



LE BEAU

King's Theatre Building, D'Aguilar Street.

RUNAWAY MURDERESS SOUGHT

Beautiful Woman May Be On Her Way To Britain

(Special To The "Sunday Herald")

SECOND TERM FOR LORD TWEEDSMUIR?

London, Yesterday. There is some talk in Canada of Lord Tweedsmuir serving a second term of five years as Governor-General at Ottawa.

Such gossip may be due to the great popularity his Lordship has achieved as one of the most active and keenly interested of all the distinguished men who have held this office, and also to the knowledge that a precedent exists for such an extension.

Earl Grey, to go no further back, served as Governor-General from 1904 till 1911.

But there is reason to believe that Lord Tweedsmuir will decline any such suggestion even if it is officially put forward, for much as he has enjoyed his experience as our representative in the Dominion, his health has not recently been too good.—Our Own Correspondent.

MINISTRY OF SUPPLY BEGINS ACTIVE LIFE

London, Yesterday.

The Ministry of Supply is unlikely to begin its effective life till near the beginning of August.

It has a Minister; it has a home; but, only on Thursday it is acquiring powers.

Meanwhile, the administrative machinery of the new Ministry is being set up. Mr. Burgin, the new Minister has moved into his headquarters at the handsome new Adelphi building, and his staff will follow by stages.—Our Own Correspondent.

VISCOUNT HALIFAX'S FUTURE

London, Yesterday. Should the Anglo-Russian negotiations fall through, it is believed that Viscount Halifax would move out of the Foreign Office.

All the Foreign Secretary's efforts are directed towards the conclusion of the pact. He is the Cabinet's most ardent advocate of a cut-and-dried agreement.—Our Own Correspondent.

ATTEMPT TO CONTROL PATENT MEDICINES

London, Yesterday.

Following the Chancellor's decision not to proceed with the repeal of the patent medicine stamp duties, a Bill called the Proprietary Medicine and Appliance Bill is to be presented to Parliament.

The sponsors of this measure are not doctors or pharmacists but a group of members in the House of Commons who believe the traffic in medicines should be controlled here as it is in almost every other country.

The Bill, re-drafted several times after consultation with various interests, was to have been introduced in the House of Lords. Its authors now hope the Ministry of Health will consider the adoption of it, or at least some of the basic principles.—Our Own Correspondent.

ANGLO-U.S. BARTER DEAL MAY BY EXTENDED

London, Yesterday.

It is stated in City circles that the American Barter Agreement must be considered as a part of the financial angle of the new foreign policy.

There is no doubt that it is a good scheme from the point of view of the United States and the energy with which Mr. Kennedy has promoted the plan is easy to understand.

The American Government loans on cotton outstanding at the end of February amounted to \$60,000,000 dollars.

The advantage of the same order to this country are not nearly so clear, and the general impression is that our side of the bargain consists in the advantage to be derived by the Roosevelt administration which it is believed would be more favourable to us than any other in the event of trouble.

It is learned that the cotton-rubber barter deal between this country and the United States may be followed by further similar deals before long.

The amounts of cotton and rubber to be exchanged under the present bargain are much less than were originally intended and are inadequate for the purposes for which they are required—war reserves.

The United States is, therefore, anxious to negotiate further deals not only in cotton and rubber but also in other commodities.—Our Own Correspondent.

Go-Slow Plot

Prague, Yesterday.

The Germans who took over the Czech aircraft factories have had a severe disappointment. A "silent conspiracy" on the part of the Czech workers has resulted in a falling-off of output and much bad work.

It is all part of a concerted plan to hamper German activity throughout Czechoslovakia. Nothing that Herr Himmler, the German Police Chief, has been able to do has proved even faintly successful in coping with the outbreak of sabotage.

The whole aim of the conspiracy is to make the Czech territory a drag on the Reich, and with every passing month this intention is being achieved.

In one particular aircraft factory where the output fell by more than twenty-five per cent. and sabotage ruined much work, the entire Czech staffs were removed by special trains to German works and their places filled by Germans.—Our Own Correspondent.



ICE CUBES

— NOW AVAILABLE —

THEY ARE SAFE, PURE, HARD FROZEN, CRYSTAL-CLEAR AND DO NOT GIVE BEVERAGES AN "OFF TASTE"

IN BAGS OF 4 DOZ.

25 CENTS

PER BAG.



THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.
 PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

and went. It was then Velma resolved to take the matter of freedom into her own hands. She made her plans carefully, and managed to get out of the place one night so that her absence was not noticed until the following morning.

A note she left behind explained why she had gone. "I realize now that I shall never be paroled," she wrote. "But I have vowed to have one more fling before I die, and I am going to keep that vow."



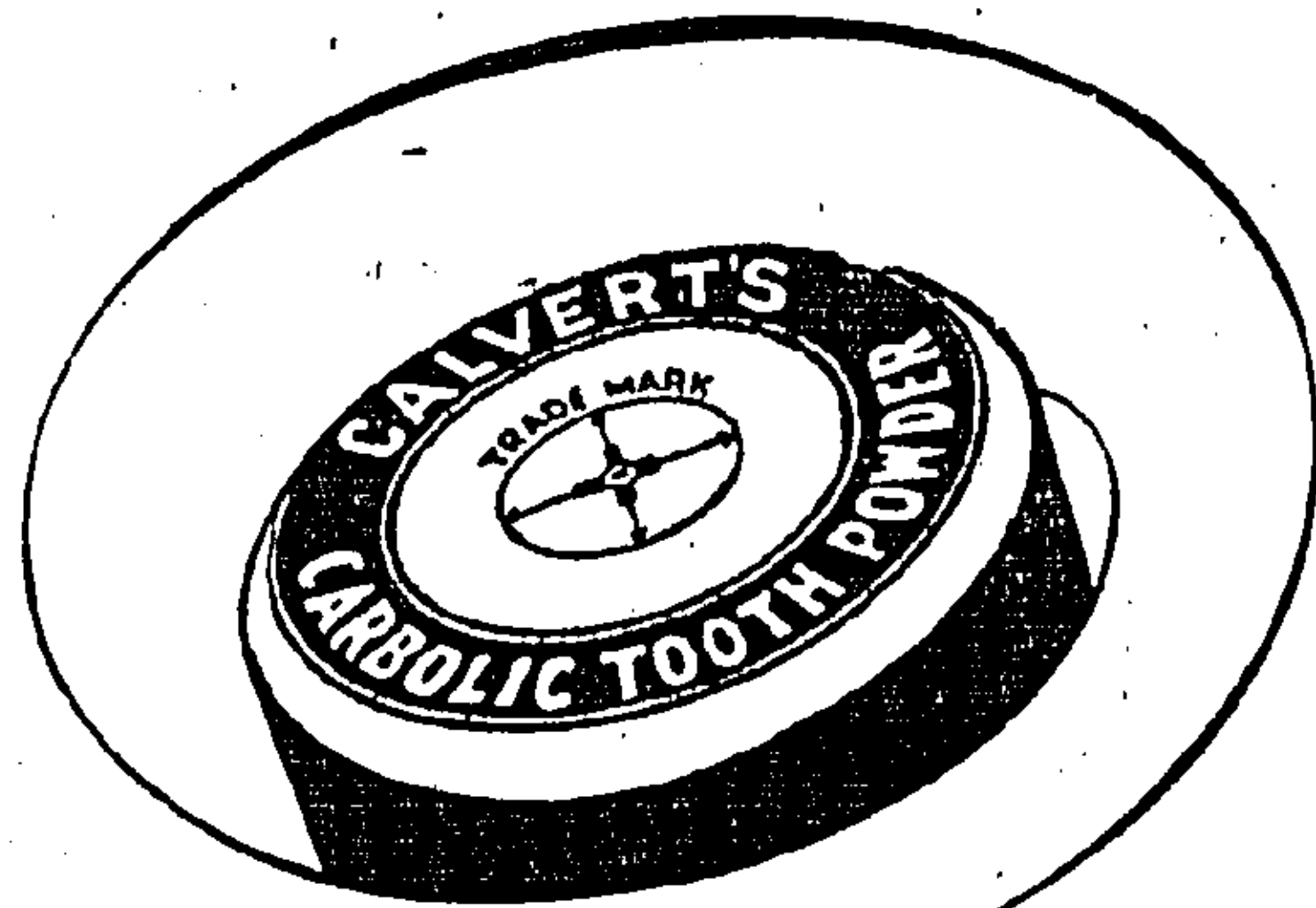
Here's an H.B.—Now Try!

The Hongkong Brewery & Distillery Ltd.



SANDEMAN

SHERRY & PORT
OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE.



**"POWDER YOUR TEETH
CLEAN THEM WITH
CALVERT'S
Carbolic TOOTH POWDER**

Make sure of a healthy mouth, sound teeth and a captivating smile by using Calvert's Carbolic Tooth Powder twice daily. Dentists use Powder. They know that POWDER CLEANS TEETH. Calvert's penetrates into every crevice, polishes every surface, leaves teeth gleaming white, mouth thoroughly refreshed. Get a tin to-day.

Agents in China: H.M. HODGES,
Asia Life Building, Hong Kong.

CALVERT'S
Carbolic TOOTH POWDER

Daisy Brand
BUTTER

\$1.25

PER POUND

ALSO

DAIRYMAID

\$1.20

PER POUND

DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE CO. LTD

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS

What a French Leader Thinks Of AMERICAN NEUTRALITY

THERE is no object in concealing the astonishment and disappointment caused in all European States preoccupied with the necessity of preventing further aggressions by the recent attitude of the American House with regard to the neutrality law. As a matter of fact, the Vorys amendment, for the maintenance of an embargo on arms and munitions, establishes no distinction between potential aggressors and potential victims. This amounts to depriving France and England of a well justified superiority, which would have permitted them to profit by the "cash and carry" clause. What could have been more natural from the commercial viewpoint than to satisfy customers who were in a position to pay cash and who would have eliminated the sellers' risks by transporting the wares themselves? It is clear that mercantile considerations must bow to the preoccupations of peace, but is peace served by depriving the pacific nations of the superiority resulting from their purchasing powers and their fleet?

There is no question of addressing to the weak and, I hope, provisional majority of the American House recriminations of an inopportune character. America is mistress of her decisions, and we of Europe have made too many mistakes to claim a right to criticize. It is also possible that the votes in question may to some extent have been governed by domestic preoccupations which exceed the purview of any foreign Power. Finally, it is clear that the Americans do not wish to be entangled in a European war and that they are taking the necessary precautions to this end. We, it may be said, have set them the example and have sometimes adopted similar attitudes with a view to the preservation of peace.

Terrible Experience

But the fact is that this very analogy permits us to inform our American friends of our terrible experience. Just as it served to enlighten France and England, it may serve to enlighten them. For a very long time, France and England thought that it might be possible to reach an understanding with the totalitarian States, or at any rate to prevent them from unleashing a general conflict by accepting coups de force of a seemingly limited nature. They were thus able to resort to violent measures in Abyssinia, Spain, China, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Albania and Memel with impunity. One has now the proof that, far from being satiated by these successive preys, success has merely put an edge on their appetite: that, far from being grateful to the democratic Powers for their abstention, they interpret this as a sign of weakness, to such a point that they, the aggressors, dare to accuse the democracies of having permitted them to eliminate Czechoslovakia. They regard the success of their coups de force

as an encouragement to continue until they succeed in dominating Europe. Faced with a daily and imminent peril, the French and British Governments have been compelled to revise their attitude. The present resolution apparent in these two countries, the definite quality of the warnings issued, the solidity of the defensive front which they have organized are the surest, not to say the only present guarantees of peace in Europe and in the world.

What is true for England and France is also true for the United States of America. Between them and the aggressors there is a great Ocean, and it may be that they can rely upon their formidable power. But the development of the totalitarian Powers during the last few years, which has assumed an accelerated pace, may

BY YVON DELBOS
former Foreign Minister Of France

possibly induce them to revise their conception of security and neutrality. There were many years when France and England may have thought that they were safe from a disarmed Germany and from an Italy who was not at that time completely vassalised.

What remains of this illusion? The United States would be in a similar position if Germany were to realise her plans for the domination of Europe and were further to increase her power by colonial acquisitions. In this case, it is clear that the American policy of isolation would be doomed to the same failure as the European policy of pacification. But it might be too late. Would it not be preferable for the great American Republic to profit by European experience to anticipate cause and effect to its detriment? It cannot ignore that its liberal regime is as hateful to the Nazis and the fascists as the democratic regime of France and England, that its wealth arouses a similar envy, that the description of "plutocracy" is applied to America in the sense of an insult and a threat. It knows that it is exposed to the venomous propaganda of the totalitarians as well as to espionage and sabotage. The insolent intrigues with America's less powerful neighbours, such as Brazil and the Argentine Republic, already menace the authority of the great North American State in the southern continent, while the Far-Eastern events are a warning that the totalitarian imperialisms have already their hand in the Pacific. The United States are therefore in very much the same situation as France and Great Britain at the beginning of the aggression phase, with the sole difference that the latter States form a bulwark between their attitude in respect of the United States and an aggres-

sor. They are certainly interested in the maintenance of this isolation. Their very policy of isolation should induce them to avoid the direct contact with the totalitarian States.

Aggressors Take No Risks

Such arguments would lose their force if, to anticipate a future danger, they were to be adduced in the event of an imminent peril. But this is not the case. The cash and carry clause is not a *casus federis*, and the aggressors are too anxious to prevent a coalition of the defensive forces, to attack the United States at the same time as Europe. They take no risks. This amounts to saying that the American Republic risks nothing if it agrees, non-committally to damping the adverse forces, whereas it is exposed to the greatest danger if, by a mistaken conception of neutrality, it supports the onslaught of these forces. It is therefore not merely a question of appealing to the solidarity of the democracies, to the rights of liberty and civilisation, considerations which are dear to all Americans, but which mean less to them than their desire to live in peace. What is true is that they are subject to the universal menace and that at the present moment they are in a position to avoid war for themselves as for others more easily than will be the case in the near future. If they are to cast their weight into the scales of destiny and to influence them in the right direction, it might for the moment be sufficient not to deprive the victims of aggression of such arms as they might receive. What responsibility would they have to shoulder if, with this encouragement to the aggressors, they would have contributed to the unleashing of disaster. They would realise in a very short time that, far from having avoided war for themselves, they would be inevitably committed to this path, since the aggressors would continue until definitely checked.

This is probably the conviction of President Roosevelt, Mr. Cordell Hull and the majority of American citizens, to judge by their press. Without intervening in the domestic policy of the American democracy, it may be permitted to say that the supporters of President Roosevelt are in the right and that if, for mere party politics, their adversaries combat the Government neutrality bill, they will one day bitterly repent of their tactics.

**America And
Cause Of Peace**

Whatever their opinions, the honest good faith of the American citizens, and their ardent attachment to the cause of peace make it possible to hope for a rectification of their attitude in respect of the Vorys amendment. It would not be

the first time, neither in America nor in other democratic country, that impulses would have yielded to consideration. Messrs. Roosevelt and Cordell Hull have stated that they would return their bill to the Senate in view of the weak majority in the House of Representatives, and then refer it to the latter where the abstentions were so numerous that it should be relatively easy to secure a different result. Not that the issue of these debates can in any way influence the decision of France and England. These two States have no doubt as to the issue of a war if it came to that. But they believe that the American democracy can do very much to avoid this calamity, and they cannot resign themselves to thinking that, in these momentous days of a remembrance, America would allow the aggressors to forget the great and moral power represented by the material resources and the pacific policy of the United States. (World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Cooperation. Reproduction, even in part, strictly forbidden.)

QUICK WAY TO BANISH MUSCULAR AGES

Are you a victim of stiff, strained, sore muscles? If so, you will be glad to learn of Absorbine Jr., the reliable, double-acting liniment used for years by trainers of athletes. This cooling antiseptic liniment penetrates straight to the cause—breaks up congestion quickly, relieving the soreness. Absorbine Jr. can be massaged. It will not burn the skin. Its essential oils penetrate deep down where the pain is, speed the blood through the muscles and wash away fatigue acids. Prompt relief follows. Aching muscles are soothed. Soon they are limber and supple. Rub Absorbine Jr. all over the sore area two or three times a day. A little goes far. Get a bottle today. Hold in all good stores.

ABSORBINE JR.

For years has relieved sore muscles, muscular aches, bruises, cuts, sprains, abrasions.

Kill Kidney Trouble Quick

Thousands of sufferers from kidney trouble and bladder weakness have stopped getting in Night, Job Pain, Cerebral Under Eyes, Swollen Ankles, Nervousness, Stiffness, Rheumatism, Diabetes, Lumbago, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity and Loss of Vigor by a Doctor's new discovery called Oxytel (Glycerin). Gently soothes, tones, cleans, and builds up the kidneys. In 15 minutes Oxytel starts purifying your blood. Brings new healthy youth and vitality in 48 hours. Guaranteed to give you true relief in 8 days or money back. Get Oxytel at all chemists.

TWO BRUSHES IN ONE only Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip cleans ALL the teeth

1 THE TUFTED END FOR THE BACK TEETH
2 THE REST OF THE BRUSH FOR THE REST OF THE TEETH
The Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip is really two tooth brushes in one. The tufted end to reach and thoroughly clean the otherwise hard-to-get-at back teeth. The rest of the brush, with its scientifically designed notched bristle surface, to clean in and around the inside and outside of the front teeth.
No other brush cleans as thoroughly as a Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip. No other brush reaches all the teeth, front and back, inside and outside. No other brush uses the patented Perma-Grip method of sealing in the bristles. Insist upon genuine Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip. Look for the hyper-extended name Pro-phy-lac-tic. Always sold in the yellow box.

ALSO YOUTH'S AND CHILD'S SIZES
Pro-phy-lac-tic
TRADE Perma-Grip MARK

"You simply must strengthen your body against feverish diseases—



General Weakness and Weakness during Pregnancy, Nervous Irritability, Infectious Diseases, Weak Teeth, Skin Troubles, Anemia, Feminine Complaints

—Kalsana removes all these troubles in an amazingly short time.

Fever has left you very weak and you may easily have a fresh attack of malaria. There is no need to worry about it if you take a course of Kalsana for a few weeks. Kalsana feeds you with strength. It hastens your recovery and makes your body so strong that you need not fear another attack of the disease.

It is so simple to avoid those recurrent attacks of fever. You are attacked by fever when your body is weakened and your power of resistance is lowered. The cause of this is a lack of vital minerals, but Kalsana supplies your body with the minerals for building up strength and vitality. Kalsana, the mineral food for better health, supplies in the most natural way the minerals you need. Resist feverish diseases by strengthening your body with Kalsana.

KALZANA

THE MINERAL FOOD FOR BETTER HEALTH
At all Chemists and Stores



Very much in the news has been Mr. Chamberlain's umbrella—but seldom has it been seen unfolded. However, so bad was the weather at Cardiff the other day that Mr. Chamberlain had to bring his umbrella into action.

APPEAL FOR CLUB MARKERS FOR OPEN

Possible Causes For Friction Would Be Overcome

GALENTO HAS 23 STITCHES IN HIS FACE!

New York, July 2.—Geno Tunney praised Tony Galento after his unsuccessful title bout with Joe Louis for "putting up one of the gamiest exhibitions I have ever seen in a title prize fight"—which, coming from Tunney, conqueror of Dempsey, is considered as most complimentary. The champion, with his usual stolidity, declared, "Tony is good and game, and he can hit." He added that the left hook which floored him "hurt plenty." He was almost completely unmarked except for a small bruise beside his right eye. Earlier he had said—"It was one of the toughest fights I have ever had."

Twenty-three stitches were inserted in Tony Galento's face by Dr. Max Stern, of Newark, after the fight with Joe Louis. Nine were needed to close up a cut running from the right side of the nose to the outside of the lip; eight were inserted in the lower lip; and a further six above the right eye. Galento after this asserted that he still felt "pretty good."

The official figures for the fight were announced to-day as follows:—Attendance, 34,852; gross receipts, \$283,302 (about \$56,660); receipts from radio and film rights, \$50,000 (\$10,000).

Louis received \$114,332 (nearly \$23,000); Galento received \$50,000 (about \$10,000).

GALENTA'S NOVA

Much talk is already going on about a fight between Tony Galento and Lou Nova in September. The winner of this fight, it is suggested, would be matched with Joe Louis in a bout for the world heavyweight title.

Galento's manager, Joe Jacobs, is understood to be willing to agree to the fight, and the Nova camp would think twice before turning down such an offer. Galento is unquestionably a greater drawing card than ever, and the whole American boxing world is talking of the "fat little man," who showed that Louis is not invincible if hit hard, and who almost scored the biggest upset since Jim Braddock won the world title by beating Max Baer four years ago.

Galento's face is hardly visible for bandages, but this did not stop him from going to his tavern at Orange, New Jersey, to count the money in his cash register.

FARR-LOUIS IN LONDON?

Joe Gould has made a bid for a fight for Tommy Farr and Joe Louis to be held in London. Gould said

Weather Permitting, Over 50 Games To Be Played This Week

GRIMMITT ONLY ONE LIKELY TO WIN TRIPLE CROWN

(By "SKIP")

PLAY in the Open Singles Lawn Bowls Championship of the Colony, which was deservedly won last year by B. W. Bradbury of Craigengower Cricket Club, commences to-morrow.

Thanks to the willing co-operation of the various clubs affiliated to I.K.L.B.A. the whole of the First Round, consisting of over 60 matches, will be played off this week.

Co-operation from two other directions is also sought: that of the proverbial clerk of the weather is essential, and the provision by the clubs of markers for all games played on their greens. This is not asking much and will do away with two factors which were present last year.

Firstly, it is not at all desirable for either player to bring his own marker along. However high that individual's integrity may be, it is far more constitutional for a neutral person to officiate. Suppose for instance that his opponent objected to the marker in question (though few players would like to): another player agreeable to both would have to be found, and after a delay of a varying period the game would commence in an atmosphere of animosity which can easily be avoided.

I should also mention in passing that a similar state of affairs would prevail both players produce their own marker! No. Leave it to the clubs who, if they know what is expected of them, will not let the competition down. It is presumed that the official appointed would have a knowledge of the rules, a copy of which should be available on the green—not locked away in the Secretary's desk, from which it cannot usually be produced without some considerable delay and trouble. This rule is in the Association's handbook, of which the Hon. Secretary of I.K.L.B.A. has adequate supplies, and they are free of charge, and elsewhere in these columns will be found.

That he believed such a fight would draw "a million dollars," but Mike Jacobs said that he would not have anything to do with such a fight until all American challengers were disposed of.

found copies of the duties of marker.

The Week's Games

Now for a preview of the week's matches in the order in which they appear.

At Recreation to-morrow the best match should be that between R. S. Mowdow (K.C.C.) and M. R. Abbot (I.R.C. skip). The mainland player has shown improved form this season and played a couple of good games in the Open Pairs, but I am afraid that his opponent has too many shots in the bag.

The other two games should result in wins for C. Dowman and A. R. Minu. At K.C.C. U. M. Omar, champion three times, will be opposed to a first year bowler of promise from the K.B.G.C. second team, and I expect to see the former go into the next round.

P. J. Hamilton, a Third Division skip, will be up against A. R. Dallah of a similar position in the First Division, and the different standard of play should be amply illustrated. The game between J. G. Meyer and C. G. Silva should be closer, with the Portuguese player having the advantage at the finish.

Three games are to take place at K.B.G.C., and the best one will probably be that between J. Orem and A. W. Grimmitt. The latter is, I think, the only player who can achieve the triple Singles, Pairs and Rinks, which he did in 1934, and it

Duties Of "Markers"

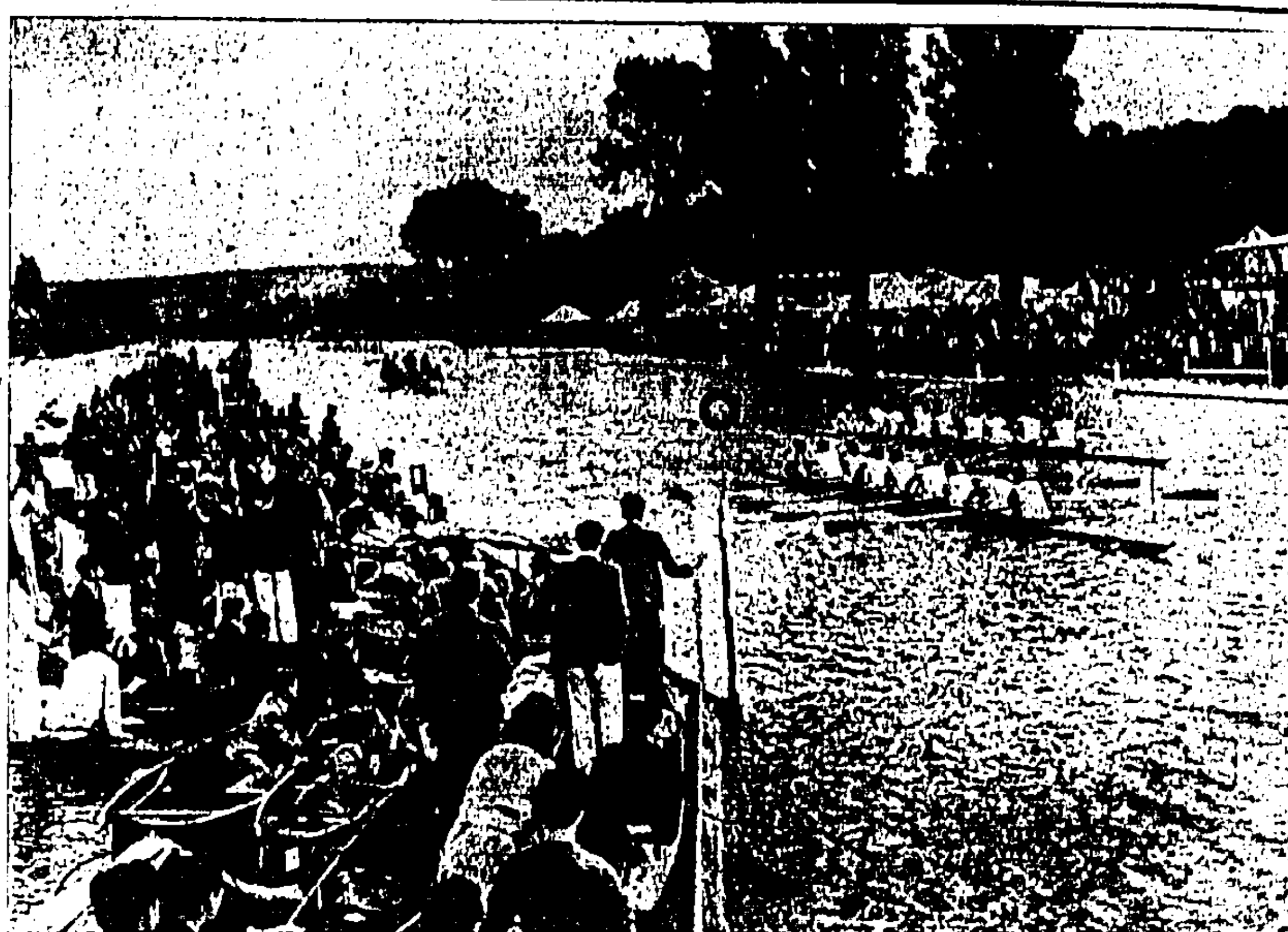
(as laid down by the International Bowling Board, 8th Jan., 1938).

1. Examine all bowls for the I.B.B. stamp before play commences and control the game in accordance with I.B.B. Law.
2. See that jack is thrown not less than 25 yards from the front of the mat after being straightened.
3. Straighten the jack, and place full-length jack 2 yards from the ditch.
4. Shall remain perfectly still behind the jack and well away at one side of the rink.
5. Answer questions by players relating to the hand, and signal the shot.
6. Chalk "touchers" and mark position of jack in ditch. Remove non-touchers from the ditch and all dead bowls to the bank.
7. In no circumstances shall he display any object in the hand, or otherwise, which may assist a player.
8. Measure carefully all doubtful shots, allowing no interference; if unable to make a decision, call in an umpire; if an official umpire has not been appointed, the marker shall select one acceptable to both players. The Umpire's decision must be regarded as final.
9. Enter the score at each end and call out the state of the game.

When the game is finished, the score card should be signed by the players and be disposed of in accordance with the Rules of the Competition.

The italics are mine!—Skip.

would be remarkable were he to do it again. It is early to talk of that I know, but I feel sure he will try all he can to surmount this difficult obstacle and will probably do so by a small margin. Of the remaining two games I would put my money on P. X. M. Silva and A. Brooksbank. At K.F.C., three games are down for decision, Sam Randle meets A. J. Coelho of Craigengower and, although he is not playing much now, I think he should just about win. Ted Post should have little difficulty in eliminating C. Moss of Kowloon Tong, but the game between A. Bower and R. R. Phillips should be close with the latter winning if he can produce



The Centenary meeting of the famous Henley Royal Regatta opened on the Thames on July 5 in glorious sunshine. Bowing men from all parts of the world attended to take part in events witnessed by thousands of people lined on each side of the "course." Here is a striking view showing Trinity Hall crew (Cambridge University) beating St. Edmund Hall crew (Oxford University) in the Ladies' Challenge plate. (Copyright, Fox, by Air Mail).

Mile Incident Much 'Better Forgotten' Says Wooderson In Interview

KEEN BOWLING

Since the opening of the Hong Kong Bowling Alloys, there have been many interesting games, both League and friendly, but the last fortnight has seen several which for closeness and individual skill have not previously been equalled.

In an Ewo League match, second round, "The Strollers" beat "Poku-lum's Pride" by the very narrow margin of 17 points in three games. The closeness of the difference will be appreciated when it is stated that the total scores were 1,665 and 1,624 respectively.

The astounding feature of this engagement was the brilliant bowling of young Albert Odell, who is still attending school. Odell played like a veteran and appeared the most composed player in the two teams. On this occasion his score was far and away the best returned, his 514 being followed by "Tinker" Lee's 440!

Another interesting match was the first engagement between "The Champs" and U.S.S. Tulsa, which the latter, much to the surprise of bowling fans, won by the exceptionally low margin of 17 points—this being in a match of five games with 3,256 for "Tulsa" and 3,239 for "The Champs."

On this occasion, a "spare" or a "strike" would have reversed the score. In the return encounter, which the keenness of the first match made inevitable, the position was reversed and Ernie Hearther and his men won another razor-keen game by 24 points, the scores being—"The Champs" 3,287 and "Tulsa" 3,263. As in the first match, a "spare" or a "strike" would have altered the result.

"Tulsa" have revealed themselves to have a most formidable combination and their performances in future games will be watched with interest.

his best form.

There are a couple of inter-club games at Kowloon Dock. Bob Duncan and Adam Holland of K.B.G.C. meeting L. J. Silva and H. A. Alves respectively, and I think the Austin Road skip will be lucky to share the spoils.

Matches On Island

At Police R.C. Walter Gill and M. Y. Adal should provide a good game with the former winning, whilst I fancy D. M. Khan will eliminate W. Mulenby on the same green.

If Mally Mally settles down to a steady all-round game he may beat A. A. Razaack at C.S.C., where other likely winners are F. Xander and Teddy Fincher. In the two Mainland versus Island games at Craigengower the same evening I fancy both the Kowloon players—C. M. da Silva and A. S. Russell—to emerge victorious.

Over on the Football Club green R. F. Luz should meet with little opposition from J. McCutcheon, but the other two games should be much closer, with the odds in both cases on the K.B.G.C. representatives. Ken Robertson plays W. J. Reid at Talkoo and will have to be at his best to win, but D. W. Waterton should beat Harper fairly comfortably.

Tuesday will be a quieter day, only nine matches being down for decision. That between A. M. Omar and J. F. V. Ribeiro at K.B.G.C. should be an entertaining one, with the Portuguese player winning by a small margin. He is playing very well this season and is full of confidence. Of the three games at K.F.C. the first on the list should prove to be the best and Cullen should beat Robson. Mackay will, I am afraid, prove no match for A. R. Minu, nor will C. H. Basko, on present form, worry Joe Landolt unduly.

A. J. Hall versus W. V. Field at K.C.C. should be a good game, with the old Shanghai Interceptor just winning, but Joe Caroy should beat John Pat by at least half a dozen shots. The Civil Service players E. Kirman and W. J. Burling will probably be eliminated by J. S. Howell and Alf Coates respectively.

On Wednesday two left-handers meet at Kowloon Dock and C. F. Remedios, a former Shanghai player,

back in Britain yesterday after his unsuccessful "Mile of the Century" race bid said that there was never any suggestion that he would protest at the result on the ground that he had been fouled. "I never even thought of doing so," he said to a reporter on landing at Plymouth.

Asked if he thought that he had had a square deal, he replied that he would not discuss the race, and remarked, "The matter is better forgotten. Of course, I am disappointed after going all that way, but I do not want to stir up any bad feeling."

"I only hope that Fenske (winner of the race) and the others will come over to England for the international meeting, and there we can see who is the best."

"I had a great time, and received wonderful hospitality, and I have come away without any bad feeling. I certainly would not say that Americans are bad sportsmen, particularly after the reception the crowd gave me when they invaded the arena after the race."

There was never any hope of a record race, he added, because first the wind was too strong and he was not challenged during the first half mile, so there was no need to try to beat the clock.

A news film of the race shows some very interesting slow-motion sequences. Wooderson is clearly seen to lose his balance in the struggle for position at the bend, and stumble against the track board. Thereafter Fenske, the winner, and Glenn Cunningham are seen to draw clear—Our Own Correspondent.

SOUTH CHINA FOOTBALL TEAM TOURING RECORD

The following are the results of matches played to date by the South China A.A. touring football team:—

beat Hanoi Champions 6-0

beat Hanoi Selection 6-0

draw with Haiphong 2-2

beat Saigon "B" 3-2

lost to Saigon "A" 3-6

draw with Huai Nam Selection 2-2

beat Rangoon Customs 3-2

beat Penang Chinese 3-1

beat Penang Selection 3-1

beat All Medan 6-0

draw with Medan Chinese 3-3

Goal Totals 41-21

The following were the goal-scorers:—Chan Tak-fai (13), Fung King-cheong (13), Lau Shui-wing (7), Lau Tau-nan (8), Yeung Shui-yick (3) and Lau Chao-sun (1). An opposing defender scored once.

must win I think, as should Vic Chittenden against Doctor Lam.

At Hong Kong Football Club, Craigengower, represented by K. M. Omar and W. Ward can look forward to two more men for the next round.

At Sookunpo, G. Perkins and B. W. Bradbury, holder, should have easy wins, but the game between D. Fitches and C. M. S. Alves may prove to be close, with the former winning. Harry Strange will find C. G. Perkins as much as he can manage, probably more, but Syd Ecclesham should beat "Jockey" Soares by eight shots or thereabout. I expect M. N. Rakusen and Jake Selby to have a close game, with the former getting home. Willie Dall, on the other hand, should beat Ronnie Edwards quite easily.

Two Close Matches.

Hughie Nish and J. C. Brown meet on Thursday, the Kowloon Football Club being the venue, and it is anyone's game, a remark which applies to that between L. R. Whant and J. H. Gelling on the same green.

Charlie Rossell may be able to beat Tommy Madar, but he'll have to go all out, and if Sam White plays like he did in the last round of the Open Pairs Bill Howard will not see which way he is going.

Charles Rossell and Frank Goodwin at Craigengower also on Thursday, but I do not fancy his chances on his present form. He has struck a bad patch.

Old Sydney G. C. Moss will probably just beat A. Eastman, while another close game will be that between J. S. Riddell and H. Gittins. I fancy Gittins, while R. Bana, J. E. Noronha and J. A. Luz, 1938 finalist, should record comparatively easy wins.

SHANGHAI WANT 15 MINUTES EACH WAY EXTRA TIME

The recommendation of last year's Council of Hong Kong Football Association to send a team to Shanghai in November will be discussed at the first meeting of the new Council on Monday, July 24, in the Association offices.

The Council will also consider a further alteration to the Interport rules. It will be recalled that Shanghai submitted draft alterations to the rules some time ago, and these were accepted by Hong Kong with the exception of the period of extra time to be played in the event of a draw in the official Interport game.

Shanghai had suggested extra time of 15 minutes each way, but Hong Kong submitted that climatic conditions were against such a period and suggested 10 minutes. A reply has now been received from Shanghai asking Hong Kong to reconsider the alteration and make it 15 minutes each way.

Other business before the meeting will be the election of an Hon. Secretary and the various sub-committees for the coming year.

The application of 8th Battery, Royal Artillery, and International Athletic Club for affiliation will also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

also be considered.

SPECIAL OFFER OF COLUMBIA RADIOS AND GRAMOPHONE RECORDS

AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES

ENTIRE STOCK MUST BE SOLD REGARDLESS OF COST

ONE WEEK ONLY

17th to 22nd July, Inclusive

GILMAN'S RADIO DEPT.

NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON

OPEN 9 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

I've just bought my SLAZENGER RACKET have you got yours?

It's worth something to have the name Slazenger on your new racket but it won't cost any more. Slazenger Tennis Rackets cost from \$20 to \$45.

C.B.S. HOUSE AQUATIC TITLE THRILLS

Blue House Win By Two Points From Red House

TODAY'S BASEBALL

It is difficult to forecast what kind of match the Baseball League encounter between Chinese Baseball Club and Union Brewery team will turn out to be.

Normally this game would be one of the outstanding fixtures of the season, but the decision of the General Committee to give South China the game against Chinese Baseball Club has thrown the latter entirely out of the race for title honours.

U.B. are, however, taking no chances and are fielding their best side, while the line-up of the Chinese team will be decided on the field.

The game following is also difficult to forecast as South China meet U.S.S. Mindanao, who are still in a challenging position for the title.

South China are at full strength, and, playing at their best, are one of the strongest sides in the League and are capable of upsetting the anitors.

LEAGUE STANDINGS

	P.	W.	L.	Pct.
U.B.	6	6	0	1.000
C.B.C.	7	4	2	.666
Mindanao	5	3	2	.600
Recreio	4	4	4	.500
South China	6	2	4	.333
U.K.B.C.	5	0	5	.000

The following is to-day's programme:—
Chinese Baseball Club v. U.B. (10.30 a.m.)
South China v. Mindanao (11.30 a.m.)
REMAINING FIXTURES
The following are the remaining fixtures:
July 22
U. B. v. Mindanao (2.30 p.m.)
(Continued on next col.)

Peggy Dedear Wins Five Events For Red House

RECREIO TAKE MINDANAO BY SURPRISE

Remaining baseball League championship hopes of U.S.S. Mindanao were shattered when Club de Recreio surprisingly beat them by 6 runs to 5 in their Baseball League game at Caroline Hill yesterday in spite of a magnificent but unavailing rally in the last innings.

The game was one of the most interesting seen on the local diamond for some time, the issue being in doubt until the last moment. When Recreio was brought in to pinch hit for Wingley with two on bases and only one down, it looked as if the seniors would pull the game out of the fire or at the very least tie the score in that inning.

A hit to Beltrao, however, enabled that player to tag Chase and bring off a double play to give the game to Recreio and greatly enhance the chances of U.B. winning the title.

Perelira was in great pitching form, striking out six and walking only one during the afternoon, but he was also backed up by excellent fielding. T. Alves and Barros being prominent.

ALVARES'S GOOD CATCH
A. Alvares, brought in at the sixth inning in place of C. Marques, who was injured, brought off a good catch, while Remedios in the earlier stages was also safe.

The longest hit of the afternoon was by Douglas, and Marques and Horton registered three baggers. Perelira had had luck when with two down he hit a fast one along third base to bring Alves in, but he was out on first, failing to touch the base in his anxiety.

Horton was guilty of two errors in the early stages of the game but completed the match with a dazzling display in the seventh inning.

Detailed scores are as follows:

	R.	H.	E.
A. Alvares	0	0	0
C. Marques	0	0	0
T. Alves	0	0	1
Perelira	0	1	1
Mendonca	1	0	0
J. Alvares	1	2	0
Barros	1	0	1
Remedios	1	0	1
Beltrao	0	1	0
Figueredo	1	0	1
U.S.S. Mindanao	6	5	4
Dow	1	1	0
Terry	1	1	0
Thomas	0	1	0
Horton	0	2	2
Douglas	1	2	1
Ruel	1	1	0
Chase	0	1	1
Wilson	0	1	0
Radgett	0	0	0
Wrigley	0	0	0
Recreio	5	10	4

Score by Innings:—

Inning	Recreio	U.S.S. Mindanao
1	2	4
2	3	0
3	0	0
4	1	1
5	1	1
6	0	2
7	0	2
8	1	2
9	1	0
10	0	3
11	0	0
12	0	0

Based on balls—Ruel 1, Perelira 1. Struck Out—Ruel 2, Perelira 6. Three Base Hit—Horton, Marques and Douglas.
Two Base Hit—Wilson.

July 23
U. B. (10.00 a.m.)
Mindanao v. H. K. B. C.
(11.30 a.m.)
July 29
South China v. H. K. B. C.
(2.30 p.m.)
July 30
U. B. v. Recreio
(10.00 a.m.)
C. B. C. v. Mindanao (if here)
(11.30 a.m.)
August 5
H. K. B. C. v. South China
(2.30 p.m.)
August 6
Mindanao v. H. K. B. C.
(10.00 a.m.)
C. B. C. v. Recreio
(11.30 a.m.)

Winnie Ingram Scores Four Successes For Blue

BLUE HOUSE, ably represented by D. Saunders, K. Meffan, B. Wilson and Miss Winnie Ingram, won the House Championship by the narrow margin of two points from Red House at Central British School's annual swimming sports in the Y.M.C.A. pool yesterday morning.

Peggy Dedear of Red House won all five events for which she entered in the junior girls' class, while Miss Winnie Ingram had four successes in the intermediate girls' class. "Doubles" were recorded by A. Dobbs (Chocolate), K. Meffan (Blue), G. Saunders (Red), B. Wilson (Blue), W. G. Pryde (Chocolate) and Mona Shand (Red).

Results are as follows:	
25 Yards Free Style	
Junior Boys:	2. W. G. Pryde (Choc.)
1. D. Saunders (Blue)	3. G. Swan (Blue)
2. A. Dobbs (Choc.)	Junior Girls:
3. R. Wyatt (Blue)	1. Peggy Dedear (Red)
Intermediate Boys:	2. Jean Roberts (Blue)
1. K. Meffan (Blue)	3. Joan Millard (Red)
2. G. Saunders (Red)	Intermediate Girls:
3. A. Baxter (Choc.)	1. Winnie Ingram (Blue)
Senior Boys (50 yards):	2. Muriel Meffan (Blue)
1. B. Wilson (Blue)	3. Mary Horwood (Choc.)

BELLIOS GIRLS' SCHOOL SPORTS MEET TOMORROW

The annual swimming sports of Bellios Public School for Girls will be held at Victoria Recreation Club to-morrow morning commencing at 9 a.m.

Teams intending to compete in the Inter-School Relay race are requested to note that this event will start at 10 a.m.

The programme is as follows:
1. One Length for Juniors under 15 years (Beginners); 2. One Length for Seniors above 15 years (Beginners); 3. Two Lengths Free-style for Seniors above 15 years; 4. Two Lengths Free-style for Juniors under 14 years; 5. Inter-School Relay (10 a.m. sharp); 6. One Length for students under 12 years; 7. Four Lengths for Seniors above 15 years; 8. Four Lengths for Juniors under 14 years; 9. Diving Competition; 10. Novelty Race; 11. House Relay.

LAWN TENNIS LEAGUE REVIEW

All blocks of fixtures as laid down in the Tennis League handbook have now been completed and it only remains for postponed matches to be played-off.

According to the rules, blocks of matches postponed through inclement weather, or for other reasons, are to be played in their original sequence but, to date, this has not been complied with.

Nevertheless, it is apparent that in most cases serious efforts are being made to arrange outstanding fixtures as quickly as possible to mutual satisfaction and, provided the weather does not prove too unkind, the next couple of weeks should see most divisions decided.

An matters now stand, "A" Division is still very open. Chinese Recreation Club, Indian Recreation Club and South China are all in the running, having lost only one match each.

In "B" Division, South China, with a 100 per cent. record, can only be challenged by K.C.C. "A", who will be required to beat them in order to qualify for a play-off for the championship, and in "C" Division there does not appear to be very much possibility of South China being displaced at the head of the table, although they have yet to meet Kowloon Tong, who are also undefeated.

Section (1) in "D" Division has already been won by Kowloon Tong, who, having secured 10 points, from five games are the only team in the division, while in Section (2) C.R.C. and South China, with six and four points from three and two fixtures respectively, should fight the issue out between them.

In the Mixed Doubles Division U.S.R.C. have not dropped a point and can only be challenged by C.R.C., the holders, who, however, are a long way behind in their fixtures. To date they have only played one match, having been obliged to postpone several owing to illness and other reasons.

YORKSHIRE ON TOP AGAIN

The following is the County Cricket Championship table to date:

County	P.	W.	L.	T.	Match lost	W.	L.	T.	Pts.	Av.
Pts. Awarded	12	12	6	4	4	4	2	2	148	9.25
Yorkshire	10	11	2	—	2	1	—	—	104	8.67
Gloucestershire	12	8	3	—	1	1	—	—	128	8.67
Gloucester	15	10	5	—	2	1	—	—	112	7.00
Derbyshire	13	7	4	—	1	1	—	—	88	6.77
Essex	16	6	7	—	3	2	1	—	94	5.88
Surrey	15	7	6	—	—	2	—	—	84	5.60
Lancashire	15	6	4	—	—	3	—	—	80	5.33
Worcester	17	5	7	1	1	3	1	—	82	4.82
Nottingham	12	5	7	—	—	3	—	—	86	4.67
Sussex	18	6	7	—	—	3	2	—	84	4.67
Somerset	15	4	4	1	1	3	3	—	70	4.00
Warwickshire	11	3	4	—	1	1	3	—	44	4.00
Glamorgan	14	3	3	—	4	4	—	—	52	3.71
Hampshire	16	1	10	—	2	3	4	—	20	2.00
Northants	12	1	7	—	1	4	—	—	16	1.83
Leicestershire	13	—	10	—	—	8	—	—	—	—

*Includes one match played under rules for one day matches (8 points).
*Includes two points for the first innings in match lost.

BRITISH OPEN REPORTS

Commencing to-morrow in "The China Mail," play in the British Open Golf Championship, won by the Englishman Burton, will be described in detail in a series of articles received by air mail.

(Continued from next column)

The final whistle is blown. Whatever the outcome may be water-polo enthusiasts are assured of a very fast and exciting game, and a capacity "house" is expected.

The public is notified that there will be no admittance charge.

The following have been selected to represent V.R.C.—M. M. de V. Soares; N. Delgado and A. J. Hualar; W. Lawrence; C. Rosa-Pereira; D. H. Taylor and R. Silva-Neto.

Reserves—D. Hutchinson and W. Sprinkle.

V.R.C. WATER POLO HOPES RUN HIGH

A very important League Water-polo match will be played at Victoria Recreation Club to-morrow at 8.15 p.m. when the 100 per cent. V.R.C. team entertain South China.

V.R.C. will undoubtedly field a very strong combination, and should they succeed they will conclude the first round without the loss of a single game and will then be virtual League champions. On the other hand, South China, a very much improved team, are, together with C.B.C., closest rivals to the League leaders. This is their first encounter with V.R.C. and naturally they will go all out to jeopardize V.R.C.'s chances of terminating the first round unbeaten.

The odds are in favour of V.R.C. however, but in all games a match should not be considered lost until the final whistle is blown.



A 'GREAT' LITTLE GRAND!

This MOUTRIE 4ft. 3in. MINIATURE GRAND compels appreciation. You have never heard such fine tone and excellent volume in such a small instrument.

For People with Big Musical Ideas and Small Rooms

Convenient Hire Purchase Terms Arranged

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Rd.

BUDGE SOARS TO NEW HEIGHTS WITH SPALDING



Don Budge, 1938 world amateur champion, won the 1939 world professional title last week. . . . Champion of them all!

IMPROVE YOUR GAME
WITH A DON BUDGE
SPALDING RACKET

Obtainable at all leading sports dealers

"You've got to be fussy over horses . .

Fussy about their training

—fussy about who rides them. Personally I find it's the only way. For instance, I don't much care to lead in a lucky winner; but it gives me the rarest pleasure to watch any thoroughbred ridden to a faultless victory.



In the same way I appreciate the good judgment used in the making of White Horse Whisky. I've yet to discover a richer flavour with a finer fragrance, a silkier smoothness with a more heartening glow. Till I do, I shall insist on White Horse."

WHITE HORSE Whisky

Sole Agents for South China: Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd.



Hoorsay for cooling, refreshing Mennen Skin Bracer!—its subtle odor refreshes the ladies every time. And say, he uses Mennen Talcum for Men, too!

AFTER EVERY SHAVE

Don't be a half-shaver—do a complete job. Finish off with Mennen Skin Bracer, refreshing and cooling—smooths the rough skin and soothes irritations. And then use Mennen Talcum for Men—doesn't show and kills face shine.

SAPB6

QUALITY ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

Double Top tennis Net 42 ft. X 3 1/4 ft.	\$17.50
Tennis Posts, complete set	29.50
Tennis Court Marking Tape, complete set	9.50
Blue Tennis Court Back Stop 50 ft. X 10 ft.	27.50
"T" Water Polo Ball	10.50
Cushioned Heel Tennis Shoes	1.85

EXPERT RESTRINGING (Three-Hours Service)

Armour's Tennis Gut	from \$12.00
Genuine Sheep Gut	5.00
Tropical Gut	3.00
Singapore Gut	1.00

IDEAL SPORTCRAFT CO.

14, On Lan St. (Opp. S. C. M. Post Bldg.) Tel. 24420.
Proprietors—Ho Ka Lau, C. Y. Yu.

KINCE
AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

EDWARD G. ROBINSON

FIGHTING PROSECUTOR
RUNS RACKETEERS
RAGGED!

I AM THE LAW

BARBARA O'NEIL
JOHN BEAL
WENDY BARRIE
OTTO KRUGER

ALSO SCRAPPY CARTOON
"CLOCK GOES ROUND & ROUND"

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.10 7.15-9.30

ORIENTAL
THEATRE

2 DAYS ONLY TO-DAY • TO-MORROW

A GREAT WILD WEST COMEDY SET TO MUSIC!

Dick Powell and Pat O'Brien don ten-gallon hats and pack blazing six-shooters in a riotous show.

ROMANCE AND RHYTHM

Wahoo! It's a World-Championship of Romance n' Rhythm n' Laughs!

DICK POWELL • PAT O'BRIEN
PRISCILLA LANE

HEAR: "RIDE, TENDER-FOOT, RIDE" • "I'LL DREAM TONIGHT" and other great hits!

Special For Tues.—One Day Only—By Request.

THE MOST GLORIOUS OF ALL OLD FAVOURITES!

"THE LOVE PARADE" MAURICE CHEVALIER
JEANETTE MACDONALD

MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

DAILY AT 2.30 5.20 7.20 9.20

STAR

HONGKONG ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57795

TO-DAY ONLY

A Riot of Fun and Romance Below the Rio Grande!

TROPIC HOLIDAY

BOB BURNS
MARTHA RAYE
DOROTHY LAMOUR
RAY MILLAND

COMBAT THE ACIDS
THAT CAUSE TOOTH DECAY

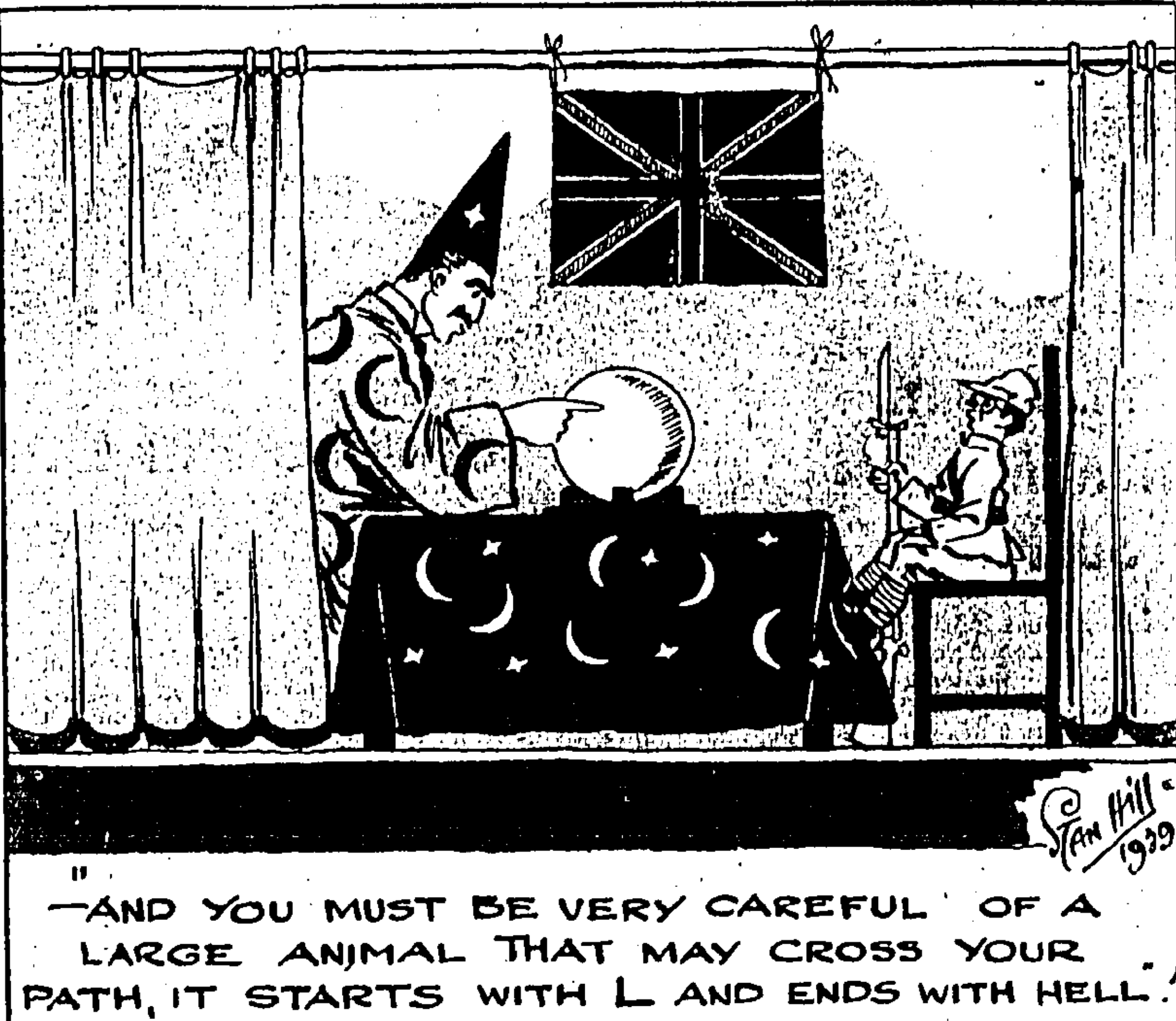
CLEAN YOUR TEETH
THE PHILLIPS' WAY

Magnesia toothpaste mouth acids. Phillips' Magnesia Tooth Paste contains over 75% genuine Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. It protects teeth and gums.

ALSO IN POWDER FORM

TO-DAY'S CARTOON.

BY STAN HILL.



ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

Concerto In D Major, Op.61
By Beethoven

10-11 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from the Catholic Cathedral (Chinese).

11 a.m.-12.15 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. Andrew's Church.

12.15 p.m.—Puccini's "La Tosca" Act III. Characters and Soloists in order of appearance: Giuseppe Bottrini (Tenor); Cavaradossi; Carmen Melis (Soprano); Tosca; Giovanni Azzimonte (Bass); Angelotti; Chorus & Orchestra of La Scala, Milan. Conductor: Carlo Sabino.

12.45 p.m.—Piano Solo.

1.30 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from the Catholic Cathedral (Chinese).

1.30 p.m.—Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.40 p.m.—Beethoven—Concerto In D Major, Op. 61. Fritz Kreisler (Violin) and The London Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by John Barbirolli.

2.30 p.m.—Close down.

7 p.m.—A Programme of Spanish Music.

Evocacion (Albeniz) Arthur Rubinstein (Piano).

Seven Popular Spanish Songs (Fallas) Conchita Supervia (Mezzo-Soprano) with Piano.

Danza Espanola No. 6 (Granados) Madrid Symphony Orchestra cond. by Enrique Fernandez Arbos.

Goyescas — Intermezzo (Granados) Rabla Casals (Cello) with Piano accom. by N. McInnes.

If I Could Forget your Eyes (Albeniz) Beniamino Gigli (Tenor) with Orchestra.

Jota (De Falla) Fritz Kreisler (Violin) with Piano.

Pastora (Marillo-Miranda) Conchita Supervia (Mezzo-Soprano) with Orchestra.

Festival In Seville (Albeniz, arr. Stokowski) Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra cond. by Leopold Stokowski.

7.33 p.m.—Glazunov — Scenes De Ballet, Op. 52. New Symphony Orchestra conducted by Eugene Goossens.

8 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 p.m.—Mozart—Symphony in D (No. 35). Sir Hamilton Harty conducting the Halle Orchestra.

TAKE ANY TRAM or HAPPY VALLEY BUS.

CATHAY

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

MATINEES—20c, 30c, 40c. EVENINGS—20c, 30c, 50c, 70c.

SPECIAL FOR TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!

The FIRST of the Another M.-G.-M. Revival Week

THE MOST HILARIOUS COMEDY EVER MADE!

SEE! An invisible beauty take a bath! Unseen hands change an automobile tire! A man kidnapped by phantoms! A driverless car do 90 miles an hour! hundreds of other howling surprises!

HAL ROACH'S FULL-LENGTH LAUGH HIT!

CONSTANCE BENNETT • CARY GRANT

TOPPER

HOLAND YOUNG • BILLIE BURKE • ONE OF THE MOST ALAN MORROW • EUGENE PAULITTE • UNITED BY NORMAN Z. MAILLOD • Assistant Producer NORMAN Z. MAILLOD

Special For To-morrow, One Day Only!

The SECOND of the Another M.-G.-M. Revival Week

MACDONALD NELSON EDDY

Maytime

TUE: "Treasure Island" WED: "Babes In Toyland"

THU: "David Copperfield" FRI: "Suzy"

SATURDAY: "The FIREFLY" starring JEANETTE MACDONALD

QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA
HONG KONG KOWLOON

AT 2.30-5.15 7.20-9.30 P.M. AT 2.30 5.20-7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

• TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW •

IN DRAMA . . . IN ROMANCE . . . IN STARS . . .

IT'S 1939'S GREATEST TRIUMPH!

SHEARER IS IN GABLE'S ARMS AGAIN!

Thrilling news...as their great romantic adventure thunders from the screen!

NORMA SHEARER
Clark GABLE

A CLARENCE BROWN Production of

Idiot's Delight

Edward ARNOLD, Charles COBURN, Joseph SCHILDERHAUT
Based on The Theatre Guild Stage Hit • Screen Play by Robert E. Sherwood
Directed by CLARENCE BROWN

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.20 7.20-9.30

MAJESTIC
THEATRE

MATINEES 20c-30c • EVENINGS 20c-30c-50c-70c

• SHOWING TO-DAY •

THE DIRECTOR OF "THE HURRICANE" NOW GIVES YOU LUSTY EXCITEMENT AND ROARING ADVENTURE!!!

DANGER WAS EVERYWHERE!

Nine oddly assorted strangers start out on the most perilous journey of their lives . . . in which their personal destinies merge to make exciting entertainment!

STAGE DOACH

A WALTER WANGER production • directed by JOHN FORD
with CLARE TREVOR • JOHN WAYNE • Andy Devine • John Carradine
Thomas Mitchell • Louise Platt • George Bancroft • Donald Meek
Berlon Churchill • Tim Holt Released thru United Artists

• NEXT CHANGE •

THE RITZ BROTHERS in "STRAIGHT, PLACE AND SHOW"

A 20th Century-Fox Comedy-Hit!

Here's Luck!

EWO BEER

CORRESPONDENCE

A REBUTTAL

Sir, — In the article entitled "The Oxford Controversy" of your issue of July 2nd, the author classes Christian Science with "typical American religious revivals."

Christian Science as taught by Mary Baker Eddy, its founder, is not a religious revival, but the religion of all time. It explains the spiritual meaning of the Bible, bringing out that healing message to mankind of which Jesus Christ, 2,000 years ago, was the great Exemplar.

Yours, etc.,
C. M. P.

SIX FIRSTS BY DAIRY HERD

The 'Ovaline' Jersey Herd won six First Prizes at the Hartfordshire Show, at Hatfield.

In all, the herd gained fourteen prizes, including the County Special Prize and the Blythwood Bowl.

So far this season, the 'Ovaline' Herd has won 80 awards at the 6 shows at which it has been entered. This total includes 21 first prizes, 4 championships and several challenge cups.

RIVALS PLAY INTO RECREIO'S HANDS

Champions Not Engaged And Challengers Beaten

YESTERDAY'S LAWN BOWLS LEAGUE RESULTS AT A GLANCE

FIRST DIVISION			
Police R.C.	(51) 59	Indian R.C.	(65) 57
Kowloon Dock	(43) 59	Kowloon C.C.	(66) 47
Recreio "B"	(38) 60	Kowloon B.G.C.	(64) 62
Civil Service	(59) 62	Craigengower	(94) 42
SECOND DIVISION			
Taikee R.C.	75	Civil Service	54
Craigengower	71	Kowloon Tong	48
H.K. Football Club	74	Kowloon F.C.	49
Police R.C.	51	Kowloon B.G.C.	65
THIRD DIVISION			
Craigengower	(57) 74	Yacht Club	(58) 48
Kowloon B.G.C.	(65) 73	H.K. Electric	(37) 43
Kowloon F.C.	(56) 26	Recreio	(71) 86
Prison Officers	(39) 70	H.K. Football Club	(61) 68

Figures in brackets denote result of first game this season.

LEAGUE STANDINGS TO DATE

FIRST DIVISION									
CLUB	P.	W.	L.	D.	P.	A.	Up	Down	Pts.
CLUB DE RECREIO "A"	7	7	0	0	539	329	143	0	14
KOWLOON DOCK	8	6	2	0	505	421	82	0	12
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	8	6	3	0	511	426	85	0	10
INDIAN R.C.	8	4	3	1	507	472	35	0	9
KOWLOON B.G.C.	7	3	3	1	324	393	31	0	7
POLICE R.C.	8	3	5	0	455	490	0	35	6
KOWLOON DOCK R.C.	9	2	6	1	471	577	0	106	5
CIVIL SERVICE C.C.	7	2	5	0	370	485	0	115	4
CLUB DE RECREIO "B"	8	1	6	1	403	623	0	120	3
TOTALS	70	33	33	4	4109	4109	370	370	70
SECOND DIVISION									
CLUB	P.	W.	L.	D.	P.	A.	Up	Down	Pts.
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB	9	7	2	0	539	621	15	0	14
TAIKOO DOCK R.C.	9	6	2	1	622	467	155	0	13
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	8	5	3	0	491	431	60	0	10
KOWLOON B.G.C.	9	5	4	0	509	521	0	15	10
KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	10	5	5	0	581	589	0	8	10
KOWLOON TONG G.C.A.	10	3	6	1	571	631	0	60	7
POLICE R.C.	8	2	6	0	449	483	0	34	4
CIVIL SERVICE C.C.	9	2	7	0	489	602	0	113	4
TOTALS	72	35	35	2	4253	4253	230	230	72
THIRD DIVISION									
CLUB	P.	W.	L.	D.	P.	A.	Up	Down	Pts.
CLUB DE RECREIO	9	7	2	0	599	450	140	0	14
KOWLOON C.C.	8	6	2	0	520	412	114	0	12
KOWLOON B.G.C.	9	6	3	0	578	478	100	0	12
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB	9	5	4	0	566	520	46	0	10
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	8	4	4	0	443	470	0	33	8
PRISON OFFICERS' CLUB	8	3	5	0	450	496	0	45	6
H.K. YACHT CLUB	8	3	5	0	534	628	0	92	6
H.K. ELECTRIC R.C.	8	2	6	0	426	493	0	67	4
KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	9	2	7	0	450	612	0	162	4
TOTALS	70	38	38	0	4574	4574	400	400	70

Prison Officers Beat Football Club: 2 Points In 5 Games

FORM took a holiday yesterday in the Lawn Bowls League. With Recreio "A" not engaged, K.C.C. bowed to Kowloon Dock by 12 shots after winning the first encounter this year by 23 shots. Craigengower slipped up at Civil Service, despite having won the first match 94-59, and I.R.C. disappointed at Police R.C. after a first round win by 65-51.

The outcome? Recreio "A" are almost assured of retaining the championship.

The Second Division clubs did as expected, but the Third Division teams provided surprises, chief among which was the Prison Officers' Club win over Hong Kong Football Club, who have secured only two points from their last five games after setting a sizzling pace at the outset. Craigengower, K.B.G.C. and Recreio recorded "doubles," the last-named causing an avalanche of 1939 records by their 60-shots win over K.F.C., and as a result of K.C.C. taking a rest yesterday Recreio are now leading the Third Division table.

Two sevens were recorded—J. Pao, led 12-9 at the 12th end, but lost 29-12, after being led 16-1 at the 11th end. Orem started off with 1 4 1 5 against Drish and never looked back. Fincher, led 11-9 by Brown at the 11th end, scored 1 1 5 2 2 to lead 21-11 only to see Brown score 3 2 3 1 to lose by only 21-20.

There was an exceedingly thrilling finish to the match between Recreio "B" and Kowloon Bowling Green Club. That the latter club won by the narrow margin of two shots was due in no small measure to M. Holland, whose rink, opposed to J. J. Basto's, was the last to finish.

With the last hand to be played Recreio were a shot to the good in total. When the skips went to bowl, Basto was lying some five or six shots. Holland was attempting to block. No change. With his last shot, however, Holland drew a beautiful touch for the shot and, trailing the Jack just a fraction, was in such a position that Basto could do nothing with his last wood and K.B.G.C. won by two shots.

Soares finished up with 2 3 2 3, beat Hall by 24-17, while Holland led 7-0 at the 3rd end, scored 2 2 1 1 1 to lead 16-7 and eventually win by 4 shots. Macfarlane concluded with 1 and 5 to beat B. Basto, 20-15.

A four at the last end enabled Munro to beat Hilmyer, while Hosselt allowed A. H. Basto to score at only four ends when winning 36-4. One five and two fours were his highest tallies. Randall scored singles at the last two ends to beat Gittins 22-15.

Moss finished up with 2 1 2 1 to beat Logan 20-18, and Waterton's 4 at the last end resulted in McHardy's defeat 22-18. Field scored at only 7 ends against Solby, who won 20-9, while Musket could score at only six ends against Dinnen, who won 30-10. Lockhart also had a big win—29-10 over de Rome, who scored at six ends. Remedios had two fours in his 37 shots, and his opponent scored his 5 shots at three ends. Petherick, beaten 30-10, scored at only six ends against de Souza.

A single at the last end enabled Russell to tie with Gooding. Ladd, led 17-16 at the 20th end by Maughan, trailed the Jack for a brace after Maughan had been lying two. The result was a 17-all tie.

EIGHT SIXES

Sixes were recorded by:
A. M. Holland (K.B.G.C.), at the 6th end to lead J. J. Basto 10-7 and win 25-21.

W. Hilmyer (C.S.C.C.), at the 17th end to lead D. Munro 17-10, but he lost 22-20.

F. Haynes (C.S.C.C.), at the 9th end to lead J. C. Chalmers 18-8, but he lost 23-19.

D. W. Waterton (K.B.G.C.), at the 18th end to lead W. McHardy 18-13 and win 22-18.

H. W. Randall (C.C.C.), at the first end, and he beat H. Gittins 22-20. A. Spary (K.T.G.C.A.), at 11th end. He beat W. K. Way 20-13.

P. J. A. Hamilton (K.B.G.C.), at the 7th end to trail G. S. Thompson, who won 23-14.

J. Russell (H.K.F.C.), at the 12th end to lead T. Gooding 16-13 and tie 25-all.

YESTERDAY'S UPSETS CAUSED A big reshuffle in the skip's tables, the leaders in which are:

FIRST DIVISION
1. C. G. Silva 13 points
2. H. A. Alves 12 points
3. E. C. Omar 12 points
4. E. C. Omar 12 points
5. M. R. Abbas 12 points
6. B. W. Bradbury 12 points
Omar and Bradbury were beaten yesterday.

SECOND DIVISION
1. J. Chalmers 18 points
2. T. Forgan 12 points
3. D. Munro 12 points
4. N. Bebbington 12 points
Forgan was beaten yesterday. F. Chalmers made a successful debut as skip, winning 25-18.

THIRD DIVISION
1. O. P. Remedios 17 points
2. H. L. Lockhart 16 points
3. T. W. Carr 14 points
4. P. J. Hamilton 12 points
Hamilton was beaten yesterday. G. S. Thompson won 23-14, when skipping for the first time, but A. Moss lost his debut game 8-5.

RECREIO RINK RUNS AMOK

O. P. Remedios's rink (M. F. Alarcon, J. C. Remedios and A. M. Rodriguez), who sustained their first check last week in eight games—they tied with A. E. S. Alves—yesterday broke or helped to break every 1939 Third Division record. Here is the tale:

1. Recreio's 86 v K.F.C. beat the previous highest Third Division aggregate—85, by K.C.C., also against K.F.C.
2. K.F.C.'s 26 is the lowest aggregate of the season—C.S.C.C. 34 v I.R.C. 74 in the First and K.F.C. 36 v C.C.C. 79 in the Second. The previous lowest in the Third Division was K.F.C.'s own 34 v K.C.C.
3. Recreio's win by 60 shots is the highest of the season—46 by Police v C.S.C.C. in the First Division and 54 by Taikee v H.K. F.C. in the Second Division. The previous Third Division record was 22 by K.B.G.C. v R.F.C.
4. Remedios's rink scored 37 to beat J. M. Jack's previous record of 36 v Recreio.
5. A. Moss's score of 5 is lower than Paul's 7 v Recreio.
6. Remedios's win by 32 shots bettered J. M. Jack's win of 28 against Recreio.

ALEC PEARCE TURNS TO BOWLS

The uncertainty of bowls was clearly demonstrated yesterday at H.K.C.C., where an inexperienced rink skipped by Alec Pearce, Inter-club captain, beat the K.C.C. rink skipped by Tommy Carr, one of the leading skips in the Third Division, by 20 shots to 18 as the result of a four at the last end. K.C.C., however, won this first inter-club game played on the new H.K.C.C. green by 19 shots to 44.

Surge Condr, Watt, J. Owen, Hughes, C. Burton and A. K. MacKenzie (skip) lost to T. R. Hunter, G. W. Bowden, A. Wright and W. W. Hirst (skip) 12-32; E. F. Buttress, A. C. C. L. F. N. Ryan and J. Mount (skip) lost to W. H. Hobbs, A. C. Tribble, A. O. Madar and J. M. Jack (skip) 12-30; G. W. Sewell, P. M. Parnham-Comdr. Nave, C. B. Brown and T. A. Pearce (skip) beat W. Neff, G. E. Taylor, R. Mendows and W. T. Carr (skip) 20-13.

First Division

K.C.C. SETBACK
At Hingham, Kowloon Dock Recreation Club beat Kowloon Cricket Club by 12 shots.

K.C.C.		K.C.C.	
P. B. Parks	V. C. Labrum	J. W. M. Brown	H. Nish
T. Mason	V. Ramsay	F. Goodwin	(Skip)
V. Ramsay	(Skip)	11	
J. Kempton	(Skip)	21	
W. Hutton	Geo. Lee	(Skip)	11
G. Henderson	W. Mulcahy	(Skip)	16
S. Gray	J. Hydo	(Skip)	16
H. C. Cooper	E. Kern	(Skip)	16
(Skip)	(Skip)	16	
M. Ferguson	T. A. Madar	(Skip)	21
T. Lapsley	A. W. Ramsay	(Skip)	21
A. C. C. L. F. N. Ryan	W. Hyde	(Skip)	21
J. C. Brown	E. C. Fincher	(Skip)	21
(Skip)	(Skip)	21	
TOTALS	50	47	

CHALLENGER SURPRISED
Playing at home, Civil Service Cricket Club beat Craigengower Cricket Club by 20 shots.

C.S.C.C.		C.C.C.	
E. W. Simmonds	W. J. Penney	L. C. R. Souza	J. W. Minu
J. W. Denkin	L. C. R. Souza	J. S. Landolt	U. M. Omar
F. J. Jones	(Skip)	(Skip)	7
R. R. Davies	A. A. Razack	(Skip)	7
R. R. Wood	W. Ward	(Skip)	7
L. Collyer	A. M. Omar	(Skip)	7
J. Hollidge	R. Bana	(Skip)	21
(Skip)	(Skip)	21	
M. E. Purvis	J. W. Leonard	(Skip)	21
W. J. Burling	K. M. Omar	(Skip)	21
M. N. Rakusen	A. E. Coates	(Skip)	21
H. E. Strange	B. W. Bradbury	(Skip)	14
(Skip)	(Skip)	14	
TOTALS	62	42	

INDIANS FALTER
At the Valley, Police Recreation Club beat Indian Recreation Club by 12 shots.

P.R.C.		I.R.C.	
W. McLeod	J. Hoosen	A. Bakar	A. R. Minu
W. Harris	A. R. Minu	A. K. Minu	(Skip)
J. Shepherd	(Skip)	(Skip)	12
A. E. Omar	(Skip)	(Skip)	12
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	12
W. S. Dall	D. M. Khan	(Skip)	17
J. M. Forrest	A. M. Wahab	(Skip)	17
G. Perkins	M. Y. Adal	(Skip)	17
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	17
F. Channing	S. M. Rumjahn	(Skip)	24
H. Brown	A. H. Rumjahn	(Skip)	24
W. Malr	A. O. Madar	(Skip)	24
J. C. Fender	M. R. Abbas	(Skip)	28
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	28
TOTALS	69	57	

TIGHT FINISH
At King's Park, Kowloon Bowling Green Club beat Club de Recreio "B" by 2 shots.

Recreio "B"		K.B.G.C.	
L. Sliva	A. S. Russell	A. S. Russell	S. M. White
A. M. Xavier	S. M. White	(Skip)	20
C. P. Perola	W. S. Drake	(Skip)	20
B. Basto	W. Macfarlane	(Skip)	20
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	20
TOTALS	15	20	

BRADBURY WINS AT K.C.C.

B. W. Bradbury (—8), Colony champion lawn bowler, won the Kowloon Cricket Club Winter Handicap Singles final on Thursday when he beat R. Mendows (—3) in the final. Bradbury, in partnership with G. Bowden, with a handicap of one 8, has also qualified for the final of the Winter Handicap Doubles. They will meet A. W. Ramsey and A. C. Tribble (—3).

F. A. Machado		W. L. Walker	
C. H. Basto	T. E. Robson	J. C. Gill	A. M. Holland
F. V. V. Ribeiro	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
J. J. Basto	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
C. C. Perola	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
C. C. Alves	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
C. M. Silva	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
F. X. Soares	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	25
TOTALS	60		

Second Division

FOOTBALL CLUB "DERBY"
At the Valley, Hong Kong Football Club beat Kowloon Football Club by 34 shots.

H.K.F.C.		K.F.C.	
R. P. Shaw	A. Eastman	W. Groves	A. Eastman
C. B. Robertson	P. Yungchuband	T. Ferguson	(Skip)
W. J. Reid	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
A. Brooksbank	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
E. L. Strange	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
G. E. Stephens	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
L. Lammer	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
N. Bebbington	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. S. Howell	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. H. Gellinz	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
W. Gill	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. A. R. Selby	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
TOTALS	74		

BIG TAIKOO WIN
At Taikee, Taikee R.C. beat Civil Service Cricket Club by 21 shots.

Taikee R.C.		Civil Service	
H. O. Gillies	E. Kilman	(Skip)	15
W. C. Howard	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
F. S. Stainton	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. C. Chalmers	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
F. Hillon	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
W. Cunningham	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. Watson	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
R. Wallace	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
R. Main	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
W. Seath	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
W. Melrose	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
D. Munro	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
TOTALS	76		

POINTS FOR K.B.G.C.
At the Valley, Kowloon Bowling Green Club beat Police Recreation Club by 14 shots.

P.R.C.		K.B.G.C.	
R. Ellis	T. Armstrong	(Skip)	15
J. F. Williams	K. C. Hamilton	(Skip)	15
G. S. Alexander	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
W. McHardy	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. McDonald	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
F. J. Kelly	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
A. J. Johnson	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
G. C. Moss	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
W. Glendinning	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
N. B. Fraser	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. R. McWalter	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
J. S. Riddell	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
(Skip)	(Skip)	(Skip)	15
TOTALS	51		

ROSSELET'S FINE WIN
At Happy Valley, Craigengower Cricket Club beat Kowloon Tong by 23 shots.

C.C.C.

SAVE MONEY

IT'S THRIFTY TO INSTALL NEW CHAMPIONS

New CHAMPION SPARK PLUGS

Bring DEPENDABLE ENGINE PERFORMANCE

Even the best spark plugs wear out. Replace them with new Champions at least once a year. See what improvement that makes in acceleration and speed. In easier starting, too, in good weather and bad.

Champion Spark Plug Co., Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.



BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone 27761

Efficient and Secure

CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

To Engage our Service.

Have you joined the 'Popeye' Club?

APPLICATIONS NOW POURING IN!

A Beautiful Certificate and Popeye Brooch for each member. Membership Forms obtainable at all Dairy Farm Branches. Enter now!

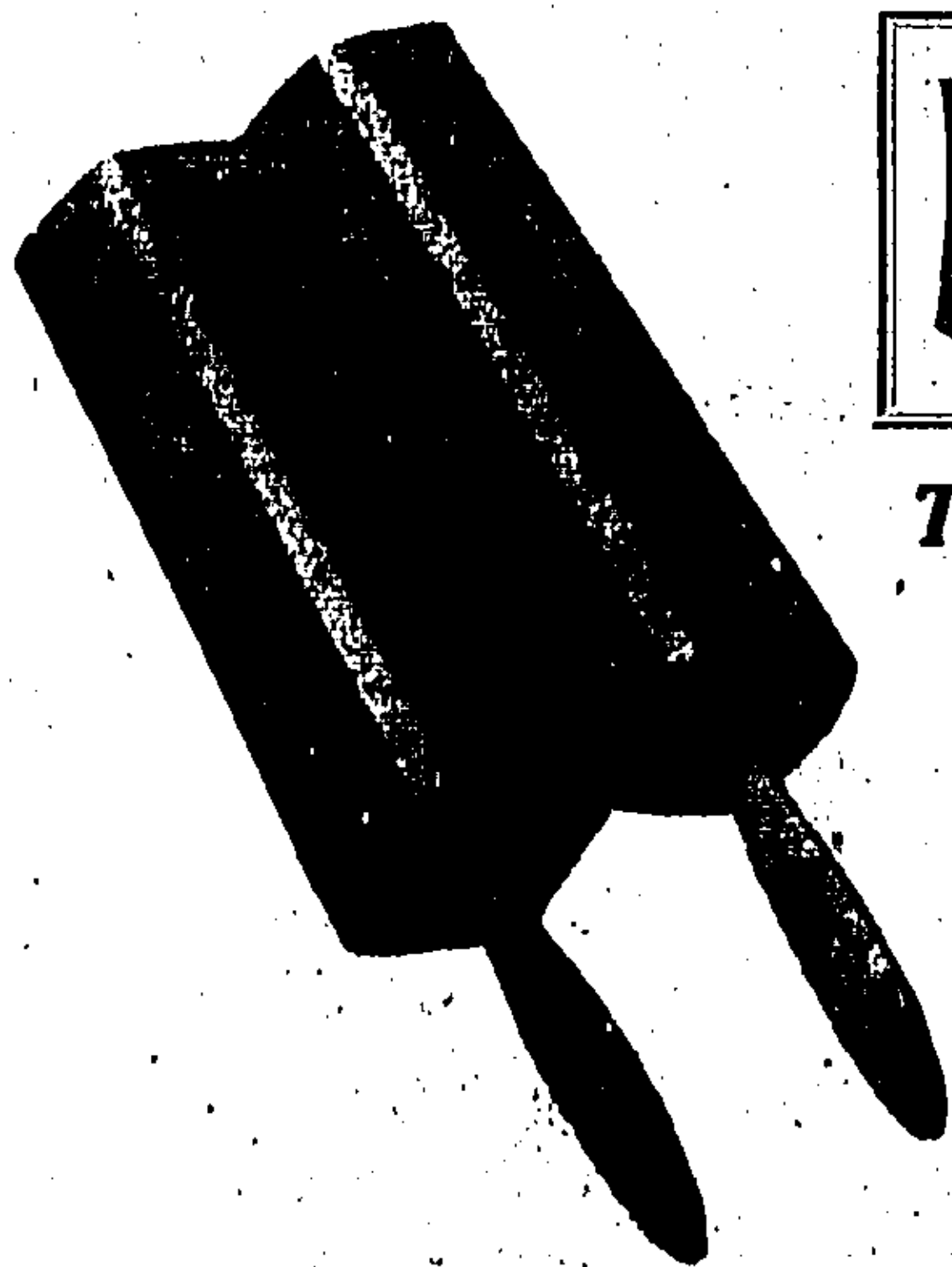
BUY **Popsicle** AT

ALL STORES WHICH SELL
DAIRY FARM ICE CREAM

FOR **10 CTS.** EACH.



On the Tip of Every Tongue!



Popsicle

The new frozen confection on a Stick!

TOOTHsome,
WHOLEsome,
TRY SOME!

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.
— Purveyors of Quality Products —

MURDER at CHRISTMAS—POIROT'S STRANGEST CASE

'It is his own blood that rises up against him...'

POIROT bowed to Lydia. He said:—
"Your motive, madame, I pass over. It is sufficiently obvious."
"As to the rest, you were wearing last night a flowered taffeta dress of a very distinctive pattern with a cape. I will remind you of the fact that Tressilian, the butler, is short-sighted. Objects at a distance are dim and vague to him."
"I will also point out that your drawing-room is big and lighted by heavily shaded lamps. On that night, and a minute or two before the cries were heard, Tressilian came into the drawing-room to take away the coffee cups. He saw you, as he thought, in a familiar attitude by the far window half concealed by the heavy curtains."

Lydia Lee said:—
"He did see me."
Poirot went on:—
"I suggest that it is possible that what Tressilian saw was the cape of your dress, arranged to show by the window curtain, as though you yourself were standing there."
Lydia said:—
"I was standing there."
Alfred said:—
"How dare you suggest—"
Harry interrupted him.
"Let him go on, Alfred. It's our turn next. How do you suggest that dear Alfred killed his beloved

father since we were both together in the dining-room at the time?"

Poirot beamed at him.
"That," he said, "is very simple. An alibi gains in force accordingly as it is unwillingly given. You and your brother are on bad terms. It is well known. You jibe at him in public. He has not a good word to say for you! But supposing that were all part of a very clever plot. Supposing that Alfred Lee is tired of dancing attendance upon an exacting task-

a man who had controlled and ordained himself to the will of another person for many long years. It is always possible under these conditions for something to snap. Moreover he might quite possibly have harboured a secret grudge against his father, which might gradually have grown in force through never being expressed in any way.

"It is the quietest and meekest people who are often capable of the most sudden and unexpected violence for the reason that when

by
AGATHA CHRISTIE

master. Supposing that you and he have got together some time ago. Your plan is laid. You come home. Alfred appears to resent your presence. He shows jealousy and dislike of you. You show contempt for him. And then comes the night of the murder you have so cleverly planned together. One of you remains in the dining room, talking and perhaps quarrelling aloud as though two people were there. The other goes upstairs and commits the crime.

Alfred sprang to his feet.
"You devil," he said. His voice was inarticulate. "You inhuman devil."

Sugden was staring at Poirot. He said:—
"Do you really mean—?"

Poirot said, with a sudden ring of authority in his voice:—
"I have had to show you the possibilities! These are the things that might have happened! Which of them actually did happen we can only tell by passing from the outside appearance to the inside reality."

"We must come back, as I said before, to the character of Simeon Lee himself."

"What had Simeon Lee to bequeath to his sons and daughter? Pride, to begin with—a pride which in the old man was frustrated in his disappointment over his children. Then there was the quality of patience. We have been told that Simeon Lee waited patiently for years in order to revenge himself upon some one who had done him an injury. We see that that aspect of his temperament was inherited by the son who resembled him least in face. David Lee also could remember and continue to harbour resentment through long years. In face Harry Lee was the only one of his children who closely resembled him. That resemblance is quite striking when we examine the portrait of Simeon Lee as a young man."

"I think, too, that Harry inherited many of his father's mannerisms—that habit, for instance, of throwing back his head and laughing, and another habit of drawing his finger along the line of his jaw."

"Bearing all these things in mind and being convinced that the murder was committed by a person closely connected with the dead man, I studied the family from the psychological standpoint. That is, I tried to decide which of them were psychologically possible criminals. And in my judgment only two persons qualified in that respect. They were Alfred Lee and Hilda Lee, David's wife. David himself I rejected as a possible murderer. I do not think a person of his delicate susceptibilities could have faced the actual bloodshed of a cut throat."

"George Lee and his wife I likewise rejected. Whatever their desires I did not think they had the temperament to take a risk. Mrs. Alfred Lee, I felt sure, was quite incapable of an act of violence. She has too much irony in her nature. About Harry Lee I hesitated. He had a certain coarse truculence of aspect, but I was nearly sure that Harry Lee, in spite of his bluff and his bluster, was essentially a weakling. That I now know, was also his father's opinion. Harry, he said, was worth no more than the rest. That left me with the two people I have already mentioned. Alfred Lee was a person capable of a great deal of selfless devotion. He was

entirely!

"The other person I considered was capable of the crime was Hilda Lee. She is the kind of individual who is capable on occasions of taking the law into her own hands—though never through selfish motives. Such people judge and also execute. Many Old Testament characters are of this type. Jael and Judith for example."

"And now, having got so far, I examined the circumstances of the crime itself. And the first thing that arises—that strikes one in the face, as it were—is the extraordinary conditions under which that crime took place! Take your minds back to that room where Simeon Lee lay dead. If you remember, there was both a heavy table and a heavy chair overturned, a lamp, crockery, glasses, etc. But the chair and the table were especially surprising. It was hard to see how any struggle between that frail old man and his opponent could result in so much solid furniture being overturned and knocked down. The whole thing seemed unreal. And yet surely no one in their senses would stage such an effect if it had not really occurred—unless possibly Simeon Lee had been killed by a powerful man, and the idea was to suggest that the assailant was a woman or somebody of weak physique."

"But such an idea was unconvincing in the extreme, since the noises of the furniture falling would give the alarm and the murderer would thereby have very little time to make his exit. It would surely be to any one's advantage to cut Simeon Lee's throat as quietly as possible."

"Another extraordinary point was the turning of the key in the lock from the outside. Again there seemed no reason for such a proceeding. It could not suggest suicide, since nothing in the death itself accorded with suicide. It was not to suggest escape through the windows—for those windows were so arranged that escape that way was impossible! Moreover, once again, it involved time. Time which must be precious to the murderer!"

"There was one other incomprehensible thing—a piece of rubber cut from Simeon Lee's sponge-bag and a small wooden peg shown to me by Superintendent Sugden. These had been picked upon from the floor by one of the persons who first entered that room. There again—these things did not make sense! They meant exactly nothing at all! Yet they had been there."

"The crime, you perceive, is becoming increasingly incomprehensible. It has no order, no method—enfin, it is not reasonable."

"And now we come to a further difficulty. Superintendent Sugden was sent for by the dead man—a robbery was reported to him and he was asked to return an hour and a half later. Why? If it is because Simeon Lee suspected his grand daughter or some other member of his family, why does he not ask Superintendent Sugden to wait downstairs while he has his interview straightaway with the suspected party? With the superintendent actually in the house, his lever over the guilty person would have been much stronger."

"So now we arrive at the point where not only the behaviour of the murderer is extraordinary but the behaviour of Simeon Lee also



Alfred sprang to his feet, "You inhuman devil!" he shouted.

is extraordinary? And I say to myself: 'This is the wrong angle. We are looking at it from the wrong angle. We are looking at it from the wrong angle.' (Continued on Page 25)



They're well worn... but they've worn well....

thanks to **KIWI**
BLACK POLISH... TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves...
... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

At the
Repulse Bay Hotel

Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette

● **TO-DAY** ●
and
EVERY SUNDAY DURING TIFFIN
1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hôte

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

WISE WIVES...have happy husbands

THAT WAS A REAL DINNER, ED. AND THAT DESSERT—YUM—MY STRONGEST WEAKNESS... IT WAS DELICIOUS.

HA, HA, I KNEW IT! ANN ALWAYS MAKES A HIT WITH YOU DESSERT LOVERS.

HM—M—M, DELICIOUS DESSERTS FOR HAPPY HUSBANDS? BETTER LET ME IN ON YOUR SECRET, ANN—HOW DID YOU MAKE THAT DESSERT?

NO SECRET AT ALL, JEAN, IT'S EASY WITH JELL-O. HERE, I'LL WRITE THE RECIPE FOR YOU.

WEEK LATER

AH HA, SMART LADY, I'VE SEEN THIS SHIMMERING DESSERT BEFORE.

YES AND I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT THERE ARE MANY MORE DELICIOUS DESSERTS THAT CAN BE MADE WITH JELL-O.

...AND HERE'S THE RECIPE

PINEAPPLE BANANA DESSERT
1 cup hot water
1 banana, sliced
(or similar fruit)

Dissolve Jell-O in hot water. Add pineapple juice. Chill. When it is slightly thickened, fold in banana. Turn into individual molds. Chill until firm. Unmold and serve with whipped cream. Serves 4.

6 DELICIOUS FLAVOURS



Oh grandmamal

THE tight fitted bodice and the flared crinoline skirt have come straight out of the old family album, but the figure is her own. Great grandmama could never have achieved this slim athletic line without the high-pressure help of a sturdy lady's maid, but she achieves it by watching her diet and her drinks. Her cocktail for example is always a Gimlet because she knows that the girl who insists on Rose's Lime Juice today avoids a headache and a Rubens contour tomorrow.

Europe And Asia

THE Tientsin events are the logical consequence of the development of the relations between the white and the yellow race.

Some, in order to reassure or justify themselves, may pretend to believe and to declare that this is merely a conflict between Japan and the British Empire. But it is hardly possible for them to practice self-deception to this point. Japan's position in the Pacific, her political ambitions, her economic structure and her demographic evolution leave no doubt as to her policy of fundamental opposition to the interests of the white race in the Far East.

The rivalry between Czarist Russia and Great Britain in Asia was at the origin of the success of Japanese imperialism. The British diplomats and colonists were by no means distressed when, at the end of the last century, the Russian advance in Asia, which has assumed disquieting dimensions for the British interests in Persia, Afghanistan, Mongolia and Manchuria, was suddenly held up by the Japanese. In the war between Russia and Japan, the British sympathies were undoubtedly for the Japanese. The victory of the Empire of the Rising Sun ruined the Russian aspirations in Asia, and proved a relief for England. The Russian defeat, however, was a defeat of the white race in the Far East, and this first failure of the European conquerors and colonists was destined to entail consequences of which the beginning is now being seen.

A tribute which must be paid to the leaders of Japanese policy is that they have very skillfully exploited the advantage they had thus acquired.

Far from adopting a hostile attitude to other countries, Japan endeavoured to play the role of a loyal partner in the concert of the Great Powers. In the war of 1914, she abstained from neutrality, and entered the conflict on the side of the Allies, thus benefiting by further advantages at the time of the Treaty of Versailles. In the eyes of the yellow world, this was a second Japanese victory over the white race, since she was able to annex the most important ex-German colonies in the Pacific. Her third victory was that of the foundation of Manchukuo and the establishment of her protectorate over this puppet State born of the dismemberment of China.

This was a capital date in Far Eastern history. Up to then, in fact, Japan's advantages had been secured thanks to her adherence to this or that European camp; whereas, by the conquest of Manchukuo, she defied all European Powers at once. Still more, she defied the organization on which the Great Powers of the world had founded their hopes of peace—the League of Nations. It is a fact, often over-

looked, that the real decline of the League began on the day when the Japanese aggression against China was merely recorded and finally accepted by the signatories of a Pact by which they had all undertaken to defend the independence and the territorial integrity of each of the States Members.

Later, considerable concern was aroused by the conflict between Italy and Abyssinia. The failure of the League of Nations in this affair originated in its apathy with regard to the Sino-Japanese war. And our

By M. Flandin

American friends, who at that time allowed the Brind-Kellogg Pact to be violated with the same detachment or weakness, have similar reasons to beat their breasts.

The British Empire, however, has awakened from the long lethargy induced by her victory of 1919. It realises all of a sudden that its Far-Eastern trade is threatened, as also the financial interests of the City, whose part is so important in the economic equilibrium of the Empire. As it formerly supported Japan against Russian Asiatic imperialism, so it now supports China against the Japanese imperialism.

Behind the war of arms, there is the battle of the Chinese dollar, reinforced by sterling against the yen and the reciprocal economic blockade. For the moment, the adversaries are measuring their strength. England is mobilising French aid and will succeed in securing it. Japan is encouraging the axial Powers—insofar as this is necessary—to retain Great Britain by raising difficulties in Europe. Meanwhile, what of America? Where is she? Absent from Asia as she is absent from Europe, despite so much verbiage.

From the other side of the Atlantic, one is frequently exhorted to take up an energetic attitude, to be firm in the face of violence. Can the democracies, for once, turn towards Washington and say: Your interests, like ours, are menaced in the Far East. What is in question is the defence of the right of the West to live and to trade. And war threatens to submerge Europe for the simple reason that the United States may decide to remain indifferent and inactive on the other side of the Pacific.

Act—speeches have never preserved peace.

(World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction, even partially, strictly forbidden.)

Murder At Christmas

(Continued from Page 24)

at it from the angle that the murderer wants us to look at it.

* * *

"We have three things that do not make sense—the struggle, the turned key, and the snip of rubber. But there must be some way of looking at those three things which would make sense! And I empty my mind blank and forget the circumstances of the crime and take these things on their own merits. I say—a struggle—what does that suggest? Violence—breakage—noise. . . . The key? Why does one turn a key? So that no one shall enter? But the key did not prevent that since the door was broken down almost immediately. To keep some one in? To keep some one out? A snip of rubber? I say to myself: 'A little piece of a spongebag and that is all!'"

"So you would say there is nothing there—and yet, that is not strictly true, for three impressions remain. Noise—seclusion—blankness. . . . Do they fit with either of my two possibilities? No, they do not. To both Alfred Lee and Hilda Lee a quiet murder would have been infinitely preferable, to have wasted time in locking the door from the outside is absurd, and the little piece of spongebag means yet once more—nothing at all!"

"And yet I have very strongly the feeling that there is nothing absurd about this crime—that it is on the contrary very well planned and admirably executed. That it has, in fact, succeeded! Therefore, that everything that has happened was meant. . . ."

"And then, going over it again, I got my first glimmer of light. . . . Blood—so much blood—blood everywhere. . . . An insistence on blood—fresh wet, gleaming blood. . . . So much blood—too much blood. . . ."

"And a second thought comes with that. This is a crime of blood—it is in the blood. It is Simeon Lee's own blood that rises up again him. . . ."

Hercule Poirot leaned forward. "The two most valuable clues in this case were uttered quite unconsciously by two different people. The first was when Mrs. Alfred Lee quoted a line from 'Macbeth': 'Who would have thought the old man to have had so much blood in him?' The other was a phrase uttered by Tressilian the butler. He described how he felt dazed and things seemed to be happening that had happened before. It was a very simple occurrence that gave him that strange feeling. He heard a ring at the bell and went to open the door to Harry Lee, and the next day he did the same thing to Stephen Farr."

"Now why did he have that feel-

ing? Look at Harry Lee and Stephen Farr and you will see why. They are astoundingly alike! That was why opening the door to Stephen Farr was just like opening the door to Harry Lee. It might almost have been the same man standing there. And then, only today, Tressilian mentioned that he was always getting muddled between people. No wonder! Stephen Farr has a high-bridged nose, a habit of throwing his head back when he laughs, and a trick of stroking his jaw with his forefinger. Look long and earnestly at the portrait of Simeon Lee as a young man and you see not only Harry Lee, but Stephen Farr. . . . Stephen moved. His chair creaked. Poirot said: "Remember that outburst of Simeon Lee's, his tirade against his family. He said, if you remember, that he would swear he had better sons born the wrong side of the blanket. We are back again at the character of Simeon Lee. Simeon Lee, who was successful with women and who broke his wife's heart! Simeon Lee, who bonated to Pilar that he might have a bodyguard of sons almost the same age! So I came to this conclusion. Simeon Lee had not only his legitimate family in the house but an unacknowledged and unrecognized son of his own blood."

Stephen got to his feet. Poirot said: "That was your real reason, wasn't it? Not that pretty romance of the girl you met in the train! You were coming here before you met her. Coming to see what kind of a man your father was."

CONCLUSION
NEXT WEEK

Product of Australia

FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR
In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in
8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS

Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS

WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS
Latest scientific method of inoculation used.

Examination of property for White Ants
FREE OF CHARGE

All our work is under the direct control and
supervision of a European technician.
Write or Phone

THE MUTUAL TRADING COMPANY

General Managers
BRITANNIC TERMITE COMPANY (HONG KONG)
Room 314, Exchange Bldg. (3rd Floor) Telephone 20522



Wakes with a smile—ALWAYS

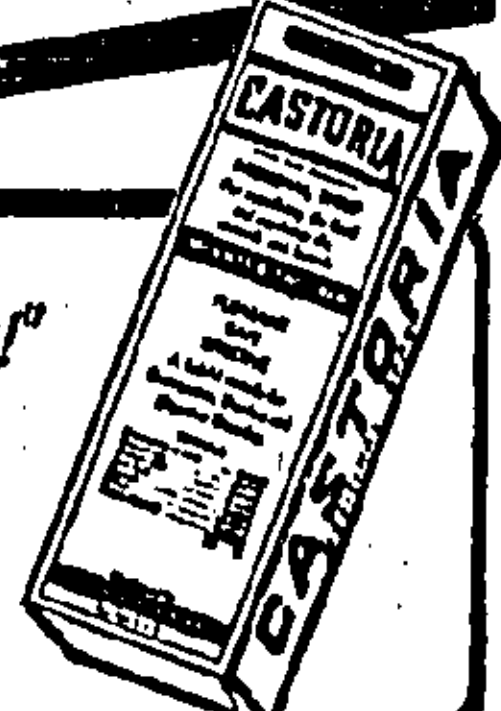
Is this true of your child? If not, if your child fusses and frets—cries upon waking—try CASTORIA, the safe laxative. Made especially for children, CASTORIA acts gently, thoroughly, without irritation or griping. Relieves binding, restores regularity. Gives baby that sense of well-being which brings the smile of contentment and health. CASTORIA is the answer to child health in 5,000,000 homes. Keep a bottle in YOUR home.

CASTORIA
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE



"THAT'S CORRECT"
CASTORIA OR... NOTHING!"

And not only for baby. For brother and sister too—up to 11 years old. All need it; will love its pleasant taste. And by using Castoria they are safe from the harsh effects of strong adult laxatives. Many doses in each bottle. . . . Use as needed. . . . It keeps.



The Seal that Assures PURITY

This Seal is your assurance of highest quality backed by over three-quarters of a century of experience. Look for it on the next tube of dental cream you buy. Squibb Dental Cream has scientific action. It is anti-acid and neutralizes harmful acids wherever it comes in contact with them. Such acids may form from fermenting food particles unreached by the toothbrush and lead to tooth decay and gum troubles. With the aid of Squibb Dental Cream and proper professional care most tooth decay can be prevented.

Fight Acid with SQUIBB DENTAL CREAM THE ANTACID DENTIFRICE

Obtainable Everywhere.

Sole Agents: — ED. A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED, (Incorporated in Switzerland) HONG KONG.

ARTISTIC

SANITARY



DURABLE

WASHABLE

FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS

SISSONS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL.

Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China:—

Wm. C. JACK & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building.

Telephone 20358.

PHILCO-TROPIC
BUILT TO WITHSTAND
EXTREME CLIMATIC
CONDITIONS

FOR PERFECT RECEPTION
PHILCO
FROM ALL STATIONS

DEMONSTRATION
WITHOUT OBLIGATION
IN YOUR OWN HOME
PHONE 27488

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG JULY 16, 1939.

REMINGTON
TYPEWRITERS

Distributors:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Showroom: Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 31141.

HOME GOODS



Coloured Madras Muslin

A VERY ATTRACTIVE EFFECT.
SMALL CONTRASTING TWO-TONED
DESIGN ON CREAM GROUND, SIX
DIFFERENT SHADES.

52 INS. WIDE 1 75 YD.

NEW DESIGNED BEDSPREADS.

ART. SILK TAFFETA

10⁹⁵ to 18⁵⁰

CHENILLE CANDLE WICK

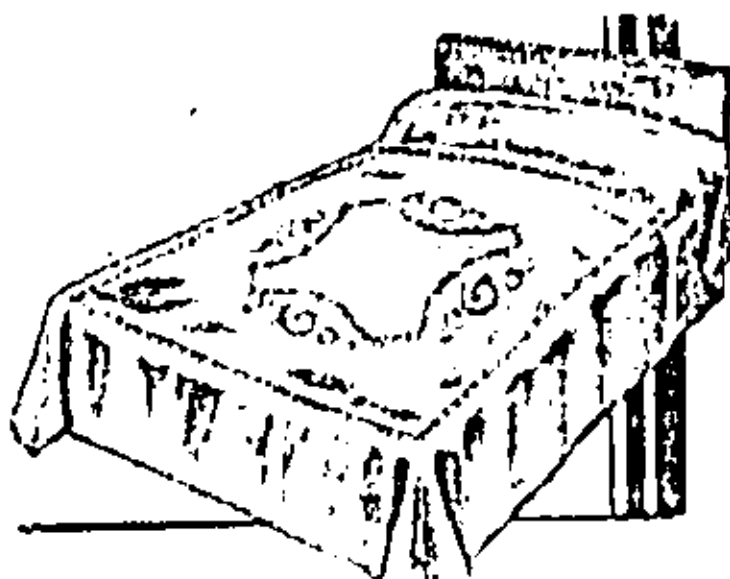
10⁵⁰ to 12⁵⁰

FOLK WEAVE

6⁹⁵ to 10⁹⁵

JASPE

9⁵⁰ to 10²⁵



DAILY COLOURED
CHECK TABLE CLOTHS.
A VARIETY OF CHECKS
AND BORDERS. WOVEN
CLOTHS THAT WILL
STAND UP TO REALLY
HARD WEAR AND
WASHING.

SIZE 50" x 50"

275, 375, 425 & 495 ea.

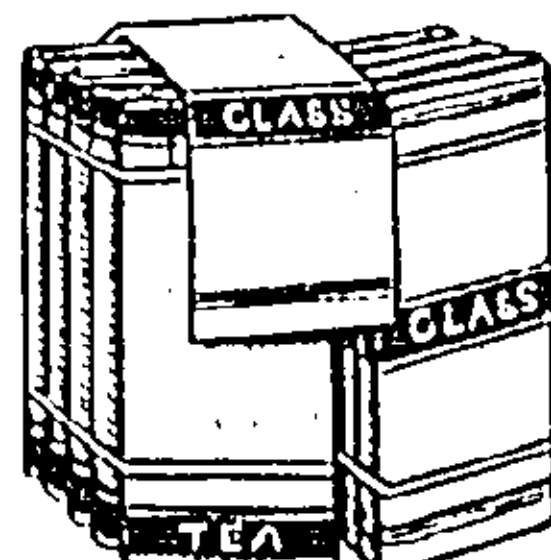
CUSHIONS & CUSHION CASES

EXCELLENT FURNISHING
COLOURS. ALL THE LATEST
MATERIALS AND DE-
SIGNS.

From 125 to 1050 each



LINEN AND COTTON
TEA CLOTHS



RED CHECKS OR TYPED
'GLASS CLOTHS.' MADE OF
SOUND QUALITY FLAX OR
COTTON YARNS. VERY AB-
SORBENT.

Cotton 34" x 21"

475 doz.

Union Linen 30" x 21"

795 doz.

All Linen 34" x 23"

1150 doz.

ROYAL DOULTON WARE

WE ILLUSTRATE A FINE
BONE CHINA COFFEE SER-
VICE IN GREEN AND BUR-
NISHED GOLD. PRICE 9950
OTHER ROYAL DOULTON
COFFEE SETS. FROM 2250



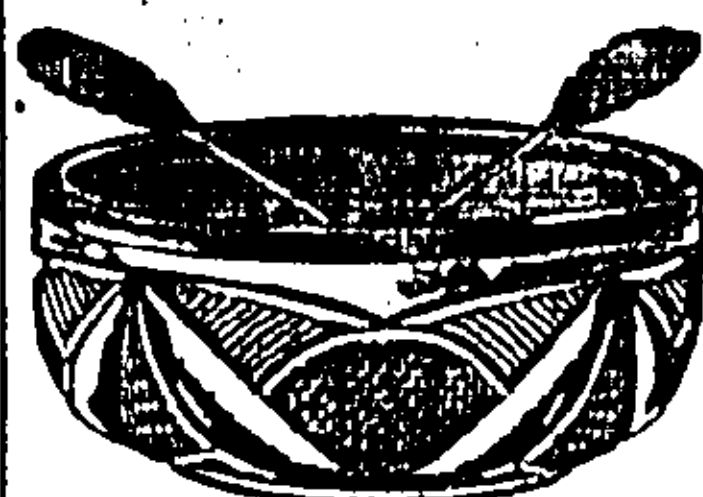
SALAD BOWLS

A REALLY OUTSTANDING
EXAMPLE OF WHITE-
AWAY'S VALUE. UNOB-
TAINABLE ELSEWHERE.
HEAVY QUALITY PRESSED
GLASS BOWL.

125

REAL HAND CUT CRYSTAL

375

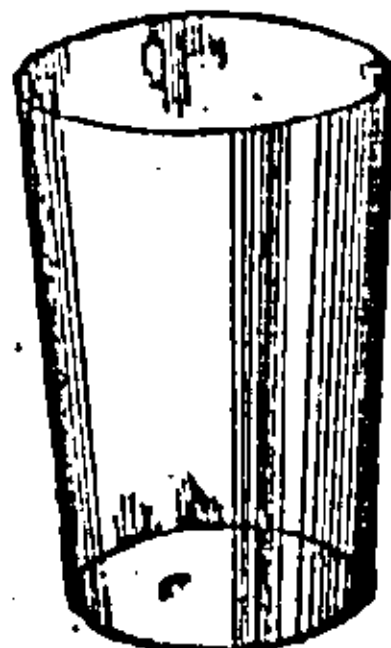


1/2 PINT TUMBLERS

Per Dozen 150, 250, 425 & 525

INEXPENSIVE WINE SUITE
IN CLEAR CRYSTAL, GREEN
OR SMOKED PINK.

96 PIECES FOR 4750



1st FLOOR

**WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW
& CO., LTD.**

ATTACK ON TOKYO EMBASSY

Increases Anxiety Regarding Anglo-Japanese Situation

SENATE AGAIN DECLINES TO TAKE ACTION

WASHINGTON, YESTERDAY.
THE SENATE COMMITTEE
HAS DECIDED TO POSTPONE
ACTION ON THE PITTMAN
RESOLUTION, AUTHORIZING
AN EMBARGO AGAINST JAP-
AN AS A VIOLATOR OF THE
NINE-POWER AGREEMENT.

"Pertinax," the noted French
political commentator, writing in
"l'Oeuvre," supports President
Roosevelt's and Mr. Cordell Hull's
statements regarding United States
neutrality.

"Pertinax" says the new pro-
posals will be more effective in
keeping the United States out of
war.

He adds that the issue at stake
is whether American action can
come in time to prevent a conflict.
—Reuter.

HUSH-HUSH IN TOKYO

(Continued from Page 1)
panese talks are beginning just
one month after the Tientsin
blockade, the newspaper expresses
scepticism regarding the possi-
bility of their successful con-
clusion.

The "Hochi Shimbun" declares
it would be better for Japan to
break off the negotiations immedi-
ately than to let herself be
drawn into a compromise.—Trans-
Ocean.

ANTI-BRITISH DEMONSTRATIONS

London, Yesterday.
A report from the British Am-
bassador in Tokyo, Sir Robert
Craigie, on the hostile demon-
strations before the Embassy yester-
day, reached the Foreign Office
this morning.

The report is now being exam-
ined, and it is stated that the de-
cision of the Cabinet on whether a
protest should be lodged will de-
pend on the result of this examina-
tion.

No report has yet been received
on this morning's meeting between
Sir Robert and Mr. Arita.—Trans-
Ocean.

BRITAIN READY FOR ANY EVENTUALITY

London, Yesterday.
"The Times" diplomatic
correspondent says this morn-
ing that it should be known
by to-morrow or Monday
whether the Tokyo conference
will be possible.

The correspondent emphasises
that the British Government will
stick fast to their attitude that
the talks must be confined to local
issues at Tientsin and the block-
ade.

He adds that, in Whitehall, it
is taken as perhaps a good sign
that the Japanese Cabinet has not
openly confirmed the semi-official
press reports about the list of
agenda, "but plans are being pre-
pared against any eventuality."—
Reuter.

IN MEMORIAM

DANENBERG, Fernando. —
Called away on 16th July,
1938 — Lovingly remembered
by his wife and family.



It's plenty hot enough to enjoy
a surprise of this kind.

KING REPLIES TO GREETINGS

Paris, Yesterday.
President Albert Lebrun has
received a reply to his telegram
addressed to King George on the
occasion of yesterday's big Bas-
tille Day parade.

His Majesty declares that the
visit of the British troops to
Paris was proof of the close co-
operation between the armed forces
of the two countries, just as
the magnificent reception given
them by the French people was a
symbol of the deep friendship
uniting them.—Reuter.

NAZI BRIBERY IN FRANCE

Paris, Yesterday.
Investigations into Nazi pro-
paganda activities in France
are to be pursued without
respect to persons, according
to an official communique
issued this afternoon.

The communique says that
persons under arrest have ad-
mitted to having received large
sums from the agents of foreign
powers.

"Anyone acting thus is pre-
sumed, unless he can prove the
contrary, to have attempted to
infringe the provisions of the
law forbidding espionage and
harmful activities endangering
the internal safety of the State."

"All Frenchmen must unani-
mously condemn activities which
the Government has taken the
initiative in cutting short." —
Reuter.

GRAECO-EGYPTIAN TALKS

Athens, Yesterday.
With his departure from Athens
for Cairo to-day, the Egyptian
Foreign Minister, Abdel Fattah
Yehia Pasha, completed his tour
of the countries of the Balkan
League.

An official communique says
that the conversations between the
Egyptian Foreign Minister and
the Greek Premier, General Metaxas,
were carried on in the spirit of
traditional friendship.—Trans-
Ocean.

Evacuation Of Undefendable Concessions?

London, Yesterday.

British apprehension regarding the development
of the Anglo-Japanese situation has been in-
creased as the result of the attacks on the
Embassy in Tokyo yesterday.

The diplomatic correspondent of the "News
Chronicle" discusses this morning the pos-
sible course of events.

It is absolutely certain, he declares, that the British
Government is determined not to give
way to the Japanese demand for co-operation
in the Far East.

IT'S REALLY NO LAUGHING MATTER

LISBON, YESTERDAY.
AN INTERVIEW WITH
GENERAL FRANCO ON DAN-
ZIG IS PUBLISHED IN THE
"DIARIO NOTICIAS."

The General argued that even in
peace time Danzig was valueless
for Poland. Many nations lived
without direct communication to
the sea and yet were able to carry
on overseas trade through foreign
territory by means of commercial
and customs agreements. It would
not be worth while, either for
Europe or for Poland, to wage war
on account of Danzig.

Should the Axis powers win,
Poland's independence would in-
evitably be destroyed.

General Franco suggested that
a European war would also destroy
the far-flung system of communica-
tions on which the British Em-
pire depended.

He did not believe in an early
outbreak of war which would affect
the civilian population of all coun-
tries concerned in incomparably
greater degree than in the last
world war.

Questioned regarding Spain's
attitude in an eventual European
conflagration, General Franco
stated that Spain would endeavour
to remain neutral since she needed
all her resources for her own re-
construction.—Trans-Ocean.

ITALIAN NEGOTIATIONS IN SPAIN

Rome, Yesterday.

"It is a warning to those in
Britain and France who still be-
lieve they can separate Spain from
the Axis," declares the Fascist
press this morning commenting on
the talks between General Franco
and the Italian Foreign Minister,
Count Ciano.

The papers say the conversa-
tions were carried out with a
frankness "such as characterises
relations between two peoples in-
dissolubly united as a result of
the trials through which they
have passed, together with Ger-
many."

The papers say that Italo-Span-
ish co-operation "will be extended
still further."—Trans-Ocean.

SPAIN WOULD SEEK TO STAY NEUTRAL

BERLIN, YESTERDAY.
THE LATEST IN THE NAZI
PRESS IS A SUGGESTION THAT
THE DEMOCRATIC GOVERN-
MENTS ARE WITHHOLDING
THE TRUTH FROM THEIR
CITIZENS, WHILE THE NAZI
NEWSPAPERS TELL THE
WHOLE TRUTH!

The "Voelkischer Beobachter,"
central organ of the Nazi Party,
alleges that the British people do
not know that "many leading Brit-
ish personages, including Mr.
Lloyd George and General Smuts,
are of opinion that the Versailles
solution of the Danzig-Polish Cor-
ridor question is untenable," and
that the Nazi Government has
acted in a restrained manner in
the question.

The paper alleges that Poland
mobilised six divisions on the
frontier when the Nazis "had not
mobilised a single soldier."

HELP WOULD BE TOO LATE

It further says that Poland's
attitude has been encouraged by
Britain, that Britain cannot help
Poland, for such help would come
too late, that the British guarantee
to Rumania and Greece is only a
"scrap of paper," that Britain is
prepared to sacrifice the smaller
States for a Russian alliance, that
the encirclement front is far too
thin and fragile to overwhelm the
gigantic military strength of the
Axis, that the Axis air strength is
superior; that it is either "a night-
mare of the senile House of Lords
or malicious propaganda" to say
that the British and French Em-
pires are threatened. — Trans-
Ocean.

JAPANESE PUT BEST FACE ON WANG FAILURE

Shanghai, Yesterday.
Japanese official quarters claim
that Wang Ching-wei's negotia-
tions with representatives of the
Peiping and Nanking Governments
have resulted in some progress
being made in direction of the
formation of a new Chinese Central
Government.

As the Japanese do not under-
estimate the difficulties of incor-
porating the existing provisional
Governments in Peiping and Nan-
king in a new Central Government,
it had not been anticipated that
the constitution of the new Gov-
ernment would be proclaimed by
the conference at Tsingtao which
had been convened in order to dis-
cuss this question.

Japanese official quarters em-
phasise that the formation of a
new government under Wang
Ching-wei will require particularly
extensive preparations. — Trans-
Ocean.

JAPANESE IN TROUBLE

Loyang, To-day.
A military despatch from the
south Shansi front reports that
2,000 Japanese in the vicinity of
Kianghsien and Hungliangkwan
have been surrounded.—Central
News.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., by Gumpor Chan Bunker at 2A, Wyndham Street, Victoria, Hong Kong.

Help Kidneys

Don't Take Drastic Drugs

Your kidneys have also millions of tubes or ducts which are damaged by neglect or drastic irritating drugs. However, if kidney trouble or bladder weakness makes you suffer from getting up at night, back pain, nervousness, dizziness, stiffness, urinary troubles, swollen ankles, neuritis, burning, itching, stinging, acidity or loss of vigour, don't delay. Try the Doctor's new discovery called Cystin (Blue-Set). Soothes, tones, cleans and heals the kidneys. Starts work in 10 minutes. Brings new health, youth and vitality in 10 hours. Cystin costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in a day or two. At all chemists.



GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES,
FRUITS, GREENS
AND SUNDRIES

Quality goods at budgetary prices.

THE ASIA COY.

101 Kwan Hing, Des Voeux Rd., C.
Phone: 22416 & 22338.



Visitors to the Rockhampton Pool recently were attracted by a striking sun-hat fashion in the form of a clock worn by a lather at the pool. The wearer was Miss Rosemary Andree, the famous dancer.

For Evening



Evening ensemble planned for the Riviera by Irem shows divided skirt in white linen with navy blue linen bolero embroidered in white and gold. The sash is of fuchsia-coloured crepe.

FOR EVENING GLAMOUR

Your Make-Up Should Be Different

MAKE-UP styles are just as varied as clothes styles, and just as you change your clothes for the beach and the ball-room, so should you also change the colours and the method of application of your make-up.

Make-up, like everything else, has its place, and the make-up which is used on the beach is quite out of place indoors.

A simple rule to remember is, the closer you are to nature, the more natural your make-up should be.

If you are playing tennis or hiking, your make-up should be as natural as possible, but if you are going to a ballroom you are then entitled to be extra colourful and glamorous.

A simple ruling on the subject, and one which can be easily memorized, is as follows: for dancing and dining be as glamorous as possible, and for office and out-of-doors be as natural as possible.

By following these simple rules it means that you are then allowed to blossom into full brilliance at night, and, as artificial light calls for a heavy make-up, you will be able to hide many small imperfections which are noticeable during the daytime, and develop into a glamorous beauty as soon as the lights are shaded.

Your evening make-up should begin with a thorough skin cleansing and toning. Your ordinary face creams and lotions will suffice for this purpose, although, if you are in a great hurry and the face feels hot, tired, and dirty, you can give it a quick wipe over with either diluted eau de cologne, complexion milk, or even household milk. Any one of the above lotions will form an excellent powder base.

Chamois for Your Back

THE art of powdering for the ballroom is one which has to be cultivated. Even though you may be very proud of your sun-tanned skin and out-of-doors girl appearance, you will discover that in artificial light you are not so entrancing, and it is here that powder will help you. All exposed portions of the body, such as the arms, back, etc., should be dabbed over with a good liquid powder. The greatest objection to powdering the back is that often some of the powder will roll off on the evening cape or on the dance partner's sleeves. This can be avoided if, after the liquid powder has dried, you lightly rub over the back with a smooth piece of chamois leather.

Your face powder should be very carefully selected. If the skin is fair and dry, a very light-textured and greasy-based powder should be obtained. If the skin is at all oily, a heavier-based powder should be used. The powder should first be applied with a small piece of cottonwool and finally smoothed and blended with a light swan-down puff for blonde, fair skins, or a lamb'swool puff on oily skins.

The shade powder used should be of a lighter shade than that which is worn during the day. Day powders have the unhappy habit of appearing

dull and heavy under artificial light.

Careful Blending

DIP your cottonwool in the powder and dab it lightly on the nose, cheeks, forehead, and under the chin, then lightly spread it all over the face until the whole is evenly blended. Then take your puff and a little more powder and evenly cover the whole of the skin. And now, with your complexion brush, which is an absolute necessity on every dressing table, remove all the surplus powder with the brush, and then give a light dusting with your empty puff.

Then very lightly rub your fingers over the face with a downwards movement, so that the tiny hairs on the face which have been raised with the powder puff will be smoothed down and thus give a better finish to the make-up.

If your face flushes and becomes very red, thus embarrassing you, try using a green powder. If you have never tried this colour you may think that it may make you appear rather bizarre, but this is not the case, and it is certainly not as startling as it may sound. For concealing a red nose, tiny red veins, or a flushed face it is excellent.

Brilliance for Your Eyes

THE eyes and the eyelashes should be very brilliant. They are one beauty point which you simply must emphasize, and, even though you may not be in the habit of using eye shadow during the daytime, you must use it at nighttime. Eye shadow will give your eyes a depth and brilliance which is very attractive, but do be careful and not overdo the application. Just the faintest trace is all that is necessary.

Your mouth make-up is important. Not only must the lips be correctly outlined, but the colour must also be taken inside the mouth.

And finally there are your hands. No evening make-up is complete unless the hands also have received their quota of attention. Apart from your usual manicure, the hands should also be massaged with a honey-and almond or some other similar lotion, and finished with a hand-whitening lotion. When you are at a ball the hands become rather conspicuous, and you must give them as much attention as the rest of your make-up.

And finally remember that a change of make-up means a change of mood, therefore why wear your natural day make-up when you can turn into a glamorous beauty at night-time?

PLEASE, MOTHER—
I WANT POWDER
THAT'S ANTISEPTIC



MENNEN
BOREDIN POWDER

Antiseptic &
Relieves Irritation, prickly
heat and chafing.

IF YOUR EYES ARE BROWN, LIKE FRANCES LANGFORD'S

Radio Star, now appearing on
the "Texaco Star Theatre"

Here's how
to look Your
Loveliest!



Use MARVELOUS MATCHED MAKEUP... keyed to the color of your eyes!



ANN: Choose face powder by the color of your eyes! I never heard of such a thing!

RUTH: It's a wonderful new way, Ann, and it applies to rouge and lipstick, too! Do try it! Really, with Marvelous Matched Makeup you look lovelier instantly!



ANN: With your brown eyes, it's perfect, Ruth! But what about me, with grey eyes?

RUTH: Whether your eyes are grey, blue, hazel or brown, the Marvelous people have the right shades for you. And they tested girls and women of every age and coloring—



ANN: And they found proper cosmetic shades depend on eye color, Ruth?

RUTH: Yes! And so they created Marvelous Powder, Rouge and Lipstick keyed to your true personality color, the color that never changes—the color of your eyes!



RUTH: Marvelous Matched Makeup is what we've all been looking for. And the powder is simply wonderful—clings for hours—never cakes or looks "powdery"! Silk-smooth, perfect texture, it gives your skin a beautiful suede-like finish!



RUTH: You'll adore the rouge and lipstick, too. And Marvelous Rouge never gives that hard, "spotty," artificial look... just a soft, natural glow! And Marvelous Lipstick is so creamy and protective—yet its color lasts and lasts!



ANN: Marvelous gives a thrilling new beauty instantly! You can get the Powder, Rouge and Lipstick separately (Mascara, Eye Shadow, too) but for perfect color harmony, get them all! Just order by the color of your eyes! At drug and department stores.

MARVELOUS MATCHED MAKEUP

FOR A LOVELIER YOU!

Beten's Beauty Salons have engaged Miss Jenny, personalized make-up authority, to give complimentary MARVELOUS MAKE-UP for one week, commencing to-morrow.

Call for an early appointment. It entails no obligation.
BETEN'S BEAUTY SALONS, TEL. 58081
SOLE AGENTS:—W. R. LOXLEY & CO., (CHINA) LTD.

Here is the Essence of **STRENGTH!**

At once delicious and beneficial, Brand's Essence of Chicken is a stimulating tonic in its most appetizing form. Made from only chicken, it restores strength, mental and physical power to a remarkable degree.

BRAND'S ESSENCE OF CHICKEN

Obtainable everywhere. Sole Agents: LANE, CRAWFORD, LIMITED.

A SELECTION OF MODELS FROM THE LATEST **Twilfit** RANGE

Scientifically designed on the living model, TWILFIT gives a wonderful combination of perfect control with perfect figure freedom.

THE LATEST TWILFIT MODELS CAN BE SEEN AND FITTED IN HONG KONG AT:—
CHINA EMPORIUM LTD., Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong.
MAYFAIR CO. LTD., China Building, Hong Kong.
L.B. BEAU CO., Entertainment Building, Hong Kong.

Sole Agents: A. W. V. TURNER & CO. (Hong Kong)

You May Be In Love

If You Do These Things

ARE you in love? Some people can tell without any trouble. If you are a man it is fairly simple; you lose your appetite and can't sleep. If you are a woman, you never had any appetite anyway, so it is not so easy.

HOWEVER, some psychologists in America have worked out a group of symptoms for women in love. Study them; it may be love that has been worrying you, and you didn't know it.

Briefly a woman is in love if:
(1) She keeps changing her powder and lipstick and is never able to arrange her hair to her satisfaction.
(2) Rushes madly to the telephone every time it rings, even though the call may be quite obviously not for her.
(3) Pays particular attention to her stockings; especially to

see that there are no creases and that the seams run straight down the backs of her legs.

(4) Starts admiring physical and moral strength in men, and weakness in women.

(5) Suddenly becomes deeply interested in male culture, such as horse-racing, cricket, boxing, wrestling, and perhaps even politics.

(6) Discovers that she can cook and moreover that it is quite good fun trying out dishes on someone who loves her enough to die for her.

(7) Develops a taste in literature for one of the following according to the timbre of the romance: Thorne Smith, Eric Linklater, Richard Aldington, D. H. Lawrence, or Rupert Brooke.

(8) Takes up music, if only as a listener. Starts humming tunes.

Sale NOW ON!

20% SUMMER SHOES

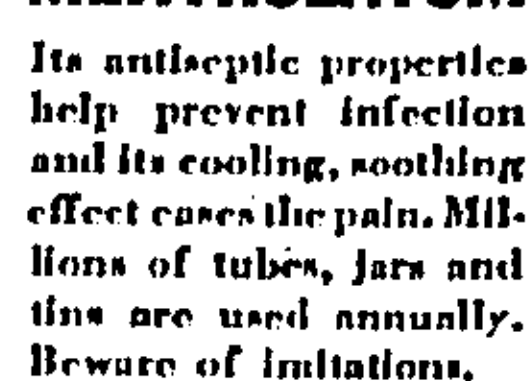
30% - 80% DRESSES & HATS

Latest shipments included in Sale!

Gloucester Bldg., (1st. Fl.)
Telephone 32892,
Hong Kong.

VOGUE

178, Nathan Road,
Telephone 50544,
Kowloon.



Forhan's
Cleans Teeth - Saves Gums,
R. J. Forhan, D.D.S.

This sombre, phlegmatic composure is founded upon two solid convictions. First that the British people shall not be called upon to fight by His Majesty's Government unless it is absolutely necessary for their safety and honour. Secondly that however painful the

It is vain to seek "Living Space" with the sword. Mere possession of conquered territory will only leave the masses poorer than they were before. Science on the other hand and the confident co-operation of 'all the men in all the lands' offers endless "Living Space" to the peoples of the twentieth century. There are more people living thirty-stories high in New York City to-day, and living better, than were living on the same ground a hundred years ago. Eighty thousand Jews are dwelling in a high degree of civilisation in the City of Tel Aviv which when the last war stopped was only a barren beach. There is nothing in the material sphere that men cannot do if they work together in peace and freedom.

I well remember how after the failure of the German army to take Paris in 1914, informal overtures were made through the United States and other neutral countries by the Kaiser's Government for peace negotiations. But the peaceful countries who had been invaded and assailed would no longer hear of peace. They thought only of victory. Aye, and retribution! But this war should it come—

- The unaccountable delay-- whoever is to blame for it-- in concluding a solid, binding, all-in alliance between Britain, France and Russia, aggravates the danger of a wrong decision by Herr Hitler. It is lamentable indeed that this broad mainsail of peace, and strength which might carry the ship of human fortunes past the reef, should still be flapping half-hoisted in the wind.

It is of capital importance that Herr Hitler should not be misled into believing that the decision on President Roosevelt's Neutrality Bill represents the last word which the United States has to speak upon the fundamental issues now at stake.

World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction even partially strictly forbidden.

Let there be no delusions in the Nazi Party and among its grim chiefs that for instance Poland, the Baltic States, the Ukraine, Hungary and Rumania could be over-run, and that the aggressors could then turn round and make peace with the Western Powers.

IT is the hope that these and similar considerations will be weighed soberly by the German Dictator and even more

★ THIS FORM, OR YOUR VISITING CARD,
POSTED TO US, WILL BRING FULL DETAILS

ASSETS EXCEED £26,000,000



**A GERMICIDAL TOILET SOAP
FOR ALL USES**

PARTICULARLY IN THIS HOT WEATHER

Soothes and heals **SUNBURN**
A safe and effective remedy for **PRICKLY HEAT**

**A safe and effective remedy for PRICKLY HEAT
and ALL SKIN ERUPTIONS.**

Pleasant, refreshing, deodorant and hygienic.

Obtainable at all Pharmacies and Stores.
DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Building, Sole Agents.



Quink

The modern ink—rich, brilliant—cleans any pen as it writes.

Factory Sales Representatives:-
DODGE & SEYMOUR (CHINA), LTD.
French-Bank Building
Queen's Road, Central
Hong Kong, China

Scratch-proof Paint
of 14K Solid Gold
Osmidium tipped

Sole Agents:—DODWELL & CO., LTD.
Obtainable at all Chemists and Drug Stores.
Three Packings: 5's, 12's, 25's.

NAZI THREAT TO DANZIG

Pointed Questions On Issue Raised In Curious Statement

EFFORT TO PUT ONUS ON TO POLAND

London, Yesterday.

Full prominence is given in the press to the observations of a Wilhelmstrasse spokesman that while Germany now, as previously, insisted on the unconditional return of Danzig to the Reich, Herr Hitler and the German Government were not of opinion that the problem was one which could be solved by war.

On the contrary, they felt that it was one which was capable of solution by negotiations and that such a solution would, in fact, be reached.

The "Daily Telegraph," in a leading article, says it is too soon to assess the significance of the statement.

It proceeds: "It is not easy to understand how the two views expressed by the spokesman are regarded by the German Government as mutually reconcilable."

"If Germany does not want or expect war over Danzig no one else has any reason to want or expect one either."

HITLER REMINDED

"But, it is she and she alone who has made of Danzig a problem threatening the peace of Europe—a problem which Hitler declared in February of last year to be non-existent."

"The reasons for yesterday's statement in Berlin remain obscure. If it means that Germany has decided to initiate slackening of tension and it is she alone who can take the initiative, then well and good. But on that the rest of the world awaits the event."

"DEFENCE"

"The Times," in its examination of the statement, draws attention to the declaration that Germany is going ahead to get Danzig uncompromisingly and unconditionally, and that they give notice for the first time officially that there may be military measures in the future both in Germany and in Danzig, but that these would be of a "purely defensive character."

Here the aim is quite clearly to put the onus of responsibility for any difficulties on Poland.

Germany, for her part, is against a war-like solution of the problem on the presumption that she gets what she wants unconditionally.

MALADROIT

"The Times" adds that where the statement is less direct and much less adroit is in suggesting that a wedge can be driven between Great Britain and her ally, that the British Government would put pressure on the Poles to give way and that in fact they would go back on their word.

In this connection "The Times" recalls the Prime Minister's statement in the Commons, in which the Government's attitude to the Danzig problem was made clear.

In the course of that statement Mr. Chamberlain said: "Another power established in Danzig could block Poland's access to the sea and so exert an economic and military stranglehold on her," and added "we have guaranteed to give our assistance to Poland in the case of a clear threat to her independence which she considers it vital to resist with her national forces, and we are firmly resolved to carry out this undertaking."

THE WRONG ADDRESS

Warsaw, Yesterday.

Commenting on the German "peace" statement, a Polish Government spokesman, said that as any menace to the peace and security of Danzig comes only from Berlin, all pleas for peace should be addressed by Germans to the German Government, not to the Polish Government.—Reuter.

POLAND'S WARNING

Warsaw, Yesterday.

The semi-official "Express Poranny" describes the German statement on Danzig as "an appeal for peace which has been sent to the wrong address."

The newspaper says that incorporation of Danzig in the Reich, in whatever form it might be attempted, would be considered by Poland as a violation of the existing status, and would produce a corresponding reaction.

Marshal Smigly-Rydz, says the journal, has clearly and unambiguously defined Poland's standpoint.—Trans-Ocean.

DUTCH BANK AMALGAM

Amsterdam, Yesterday.

Two of the biggest banks in the Netherlands are amalgamating. It will be the biggest banking amalgamation in the history of the country.—Reuter.

Mr. B. J. Israel, Manager of Netherland Commercial Bank, is returning from a month's holiday in Java by "Tjinegara."



France's great military parade in Paris on Bastille Day was international inasmuch as the British Brigade of Guards and the Royal Air Force took part. Viscount Gort and General Gamelin are shown saluting.

Trial Balloon Brought Back To Earth

Paris, Yesterday.

The French newspapers this morning are not impressed by the German "no war" statement, which is generally received sceptically.

"Petit Parisien" says that another trial balloon has been brought back to earth, and British political circles are not letting themselves be deceived.

Until a new order is established, the sincerity of these approaches remains suspect.

Neither tricks, blackmail or seduction will have any effect on nations which view all possibilities calmly and are perfectly prepared to face them.

"Le Journal" thinks the situation is unchanged. Clearly it could only be modified if the Germans showed themselves ready to take into account the Polish viewpoint.

Moreover, military preparations are continuing unabated.

"We can state that they will reach their peak by August 15."

GERMANY'S MOTIVE

"Epique" declares that either Germany is trying to get out of an impasse or else is trying to make us relax our vigilance.—Reuter.

A Trans-Ocean message from Rome quotes the Italian press as taking the same line towards the German declaration on Danzig as the Nazi press, namely, surprise that the democracies should comment on the statement.

Floral tributes were from, Willie and Eddie, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Xavier, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. de Schipper, Mrs. M. H. Dr. Teot Taz-shuk, Mr. E. F. Nuttall, Mr. A. M. Omar, Mr. O. M. Omar, Mr. Wong Cho-kul, Miss Nellie Mok, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Roche, Dr. T. T. Mok, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Franco, Mr. V. A. Franco, Mr. J. Corveth, Mr. V. A. Franco, Mr. J. R. Castilho and family, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Miss Olga Souza, Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Pires, The staff of the Grand Dispensary, Local staff of the Hong Kong Electric Company, and many others.

Two 24-seater "Douglas" passenger planes have been purchased by the China National Aviation Corporation, one of which is due here at the end of this month and the other at the end of August.

The "Kwailin" which was shot down by the Japanese last August, has since been repaired at Kai-Tack, and will, with the two new planes be placed on the Hong Kong-Chungking service.

NEW PLANES FOR C.N.A.C.

MYSTERY ROOF STABBING

An Indian watchman, Karter Singh, of No. 105 Lockhart Road, was stabbed in his abdomen by a mysterious intruder yesterday morning.

He was sleeping on the roof of his residence, when he was awakened by a noise, and attacked by a Chinese with a pen knife.

Two other men were guarding the staircase to the roof.

No arrests have yet been made. The condition of the victim is not serious.

TOTALITARIAN SLOVAKIA

Bratislava, Yesterday.

The Slovak Parliament to-day adopted a new constitution turning the country into a totalitarian State. Wide powers are given the President who is both Foreign Minister and Commander-in-Chief of the armed forces.—Reuter.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

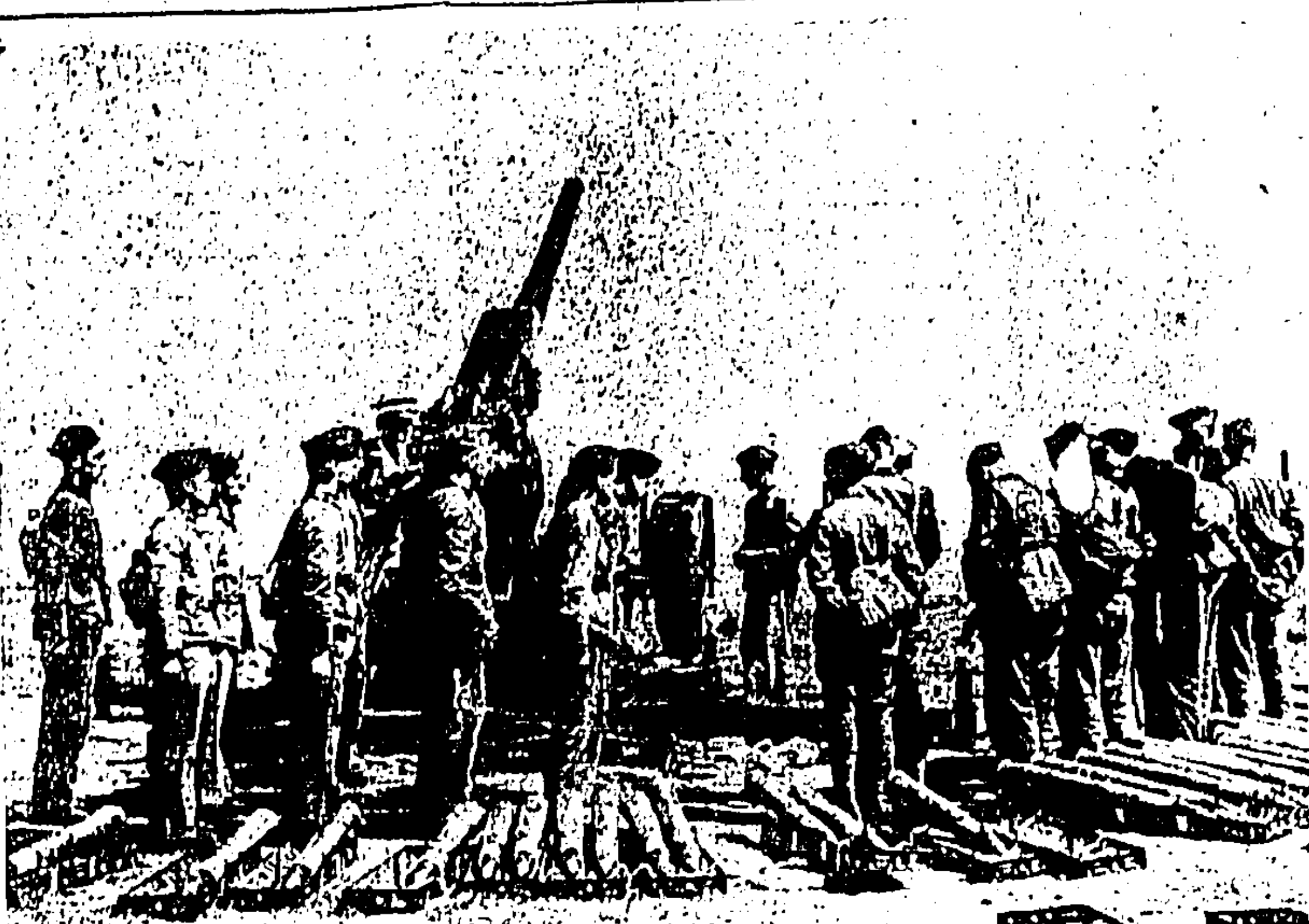
Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.



WAR OFFICE REVEAL A.A. GUN SECRETS. ENEMY PLANES DOOMED BY THE NEW 3.7 GUNS.—Secrets of the constantly manned 3.7 anti-aircraft guns which now ring London and line the coasts of Britain, have just been revealed. The guns are guided onto the attacking planes electrically. Together they can hurl shells weighing 56 pounds a height of seven miles at the rate of about 50 a minute. In actual practice one of these shells has brought down a plane when it exploded nearly 1,000 yards away, although the certain range is believed to be within 50 yards from the objective. Photo shows shells grouped round one of the 3.7 during gunnery practice by Territorials of the 51st (London) A.A. Regiment at Watchet in Somerset. (Air Mail).

ARMS FOUND IN KOWLOON HOTEL ROOM

A well-educated returned Chinese, Wong Po-shing, 34, a native of Shanghai, described as an electrical engineer, residing at the Sun Sun Hotel, Nathan Road, appeared, on bail, before Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen yesterday charged with possession of arms and ammunition without a licence.

Chief Det.-Inspector A. E. Carey who prosecuted, said that at 5 p.m. on Friday he visited defendant's room on information. Defendant admitted that he had some arms and ammunition in a suit case. He produced the case in which one automatic pistol, three magazines, seven rifling tubes, three dummy rounds of ammunition, 750 rounds of automatic pistol ammunition and 980 rounds of practice ammunition were found.

When asked by Mr. Macfadyen, defendant said the arms were left in his charge by a friend, Chu Hing, who was serving at Kunning as a pilot for the Eurasian Aviation Corporation.

Defendant said he thought it was not necessary to have a licence if he was only keeping, but not carrying the arms.

Mr. Macfadyen imposed a fine of \$150.

Mr. C. Blaker, of Gilman's, has reported the loss of a box containing jewellery valued at \$240 between his office and Statue Square.

ITALIAN MANOEUVRES IN NORTH

Rome, Yesterday.

Italian army manoeuvres, in which three Army Corps will take part, are to be held in northern Italy from August 3 to August 8.

Various units and commands, says an announcement, will be confronted with "many surprise tasks requiring immediate and rapid decision."—Trans-Ocean.

ROBBED HIS OWN SISTER

Accused of robbing his sister of jewellery valued at \$620, Tang Sin-po, 32, was remanded for 24 hours in police custody by Mr. Himsworth yesterday.

Accused confessed that he broke into his sister's dressing table. He was arrested on Friday when trying to get away on a boat to Macao.

He had pawned one gold chain for \$100, and had lost a gold bangle, according to his story. The remainder of the articles were found in his possession, together with \$97.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

Arrested by a district watchman after snatching a pair of earrings from a woman in Shanghai Street on Friday, Tang Wah, 22, was yesterday sentenced to four months' hard labour and 12 strokes by Mr. E. Himsworth.

ACROSS OCEAN THROUGH THE STRATOSPHERE

Paris, Yesterday.

Trans-Atlantic flights will in future be carried out through the stratosphere, announced Mr. P. T. H. Wilson, president of the American Trans-Continental and Western Air Corporation.

By this means it is hoped to considerably reduce the length of time taken for flights from Europe to the United States.

Mr. Wilson also said that traffic between America and Europe would increase.

He is to negotiate with the authorities in Brussels, Amsterdam, Berlin, Warsaw, Moscow, Stockholm, Copenhagen and Zurich on the question in the next few days.—Trans-Ocean.

DANZIG KIDNAP ALLEGATION

Danzig, Yesterday.

The Nazi newspaper "Danziger Vorposten" alleges that a frontier guard named Lipski was kidnapped by Poles in the early hours of this morning.

The paper alleges that Lipski was decoyed across the frontier and then trapped.—Trans-Ocean.

We sing
the praises of
the Pimm's Gin Sling
PIMM'S NO. 1
well known to everyone
but
if the case is
that you prefer a Whisky basis
PIMM'S NO. 2
is more the Cup for you
or
for the Connoisseur
PIMM'S NO. 3
will be
the very thing
for he'll of course prefer
the Brandy Sling.
P.S.
We've still one more
to come!
PIMM'S NO. 4
May well appeal to some
who favour Rum.

KOWLOON AIR RAID WARNING SIRENS TO BE INSTALLED

Arriving From Home To-Day: Rush Job Of Erection

Plans Complete For Thursday's Black-Out Test

Air-raid warning sirens for the Kowloon area are arriving from Home to-day, the "Sunday Herald" learned yesterday morning, and the work of mounting them and testing them will start to-day, soon after the ship-ties up. All Kowloon sirens will have been tested and mounted by Thursday, the "black-out" night, but it may not be possible to have them all linked to a central control button by that time, and many may have to be sounded individually. The work of installation should be completed, however, by the end of the week.

Discussing the "black-out" practice in an exclusive interview with the "Sunday Herald" yesterday, Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins said that the sirens on the Island were quite ready. They would all be sounded from a central control button to signal the beginning and the end of the air-raid practice.

"I wish particularly to stress the fact that people who do not obey the lighting restriction re-

gulations are liable to a fine of \$1,000," he went on.

Several hundred Air Raid Wardens have been issued with their badges and given full instructions, and would be out on Thursday night to see that no lights are visible.

"FRIENDLY CO-OPERATION" At the same time, it should be noted that the Air Raid Wardens are not going to prow around trying to catch people. The attitude of the Wardens would be one of "friendly co-operation."

Should an Air Raid Warden on patrol see a naked or insufficiently shielded light, he will go to the house and advise the occupants to shield the light by drawing the blinds or putting it out.

Five minutes' grace will then be given. Should the light not then be put out or dimmed, the Warden will take the name and address of the offender and report it either to the police or to A.R.P. Headquarters. The head of the household will then be liable to a fine of \$1,000.

POLICE IN GASMASKS On the night of the practice, all Air Raid Wardens, decontamination squads and other A.R.P. units will be out, making the "black-out" a real test of all the intensive training they have been undergoing.

Nearly 800 Boy Scouts will also be out, acting as messengers for A.R.P. Headquarters, while in certain districts the police will be wearing respirators.



Blackney Air Raid Precautions Department in London have struck a novel way of getting recruits. Wax models of A.R.P. workers, all dressed in steel helmets, gas masks, anti-gas suits and rubber boots, have been placed on the pavement outside their headquarters. They attract hundreds of passers-by and then air-raid wardens distribute leaflets to encourage new members.

SMIGLY-RYDZ MAY VISIT LONDON

Warsaw, Yesterday. Persistent rumours are current in Warsaw that Marshal Smigly-Rydz, Inspector-General of the Army and Poland's "strong man," is to visit London.

The visit will probably depend on the development of the Anglo-Polish negotiations in London.—Trans-Ocean.

COOLIE'S LAPSE

For stealing two pounds of chocolates from Lane, Crawford's Fong Lu, 26, was fined \$10 or 14 days by Mr. T. J. Houston yesterday.

Det-Sergt. Brooks said defendant was an employee attached to the grocery department. The chocolate was found in his possession at about 2.30 p.m. on Thursday.

SOURCE OF HITCH IN ANGLO-SOVIET TALKS: AGGRESSION FORMULA

London, Yesterday.

Some difference of opinion between the British and French Governments with regard to the question of "indirect aggression" raised in the Moscow triple alliance negotiations, has been overcome.

Communication of new instructions to the British

Ambassador in Moscow, Sir William Seeds, had to be delayed until the compromise formula had been found, and it is expected now that the negotiations will be resumed.

Latest developments in the Anglo-Franco-Russian negotiations are reported this morning by the diplomatic correspondent of the "Daily Telegraph."

The article bears the sign of inspiration from the best informed sources.

The French Government, says the correspondent, insisted in London on far-reaching concessions to be made to Moscow, in the hope that that way an agreement might be reached quickly.

The British Government, however, held a different opinion on the reasons for the present impasse in Moscow, and was unable to accept the Soviet formula.

Britain, says the correspondent, is not in favour of giving Russia on paper the power to interfere in the affairs of a neighbouring State or to occupy it on the pretext that in the view of Moscow a Nazi coup was imminent in the country.

COUNTER-PLAN NOT KNOWN

The correspondent says that under the Soviet formula almost every kind of internal change in a neighbouring country could be considered anti-Soviet.

The correspondent does not divulge the form of the Anglo-French compromise, merely stating that the new instructions to Sir William Seeds make resumption of negotiations with the Soviet Foreign Commissar, M. Molotov, possible.—Trans-Ocean.

FRENCH SPY EXECUTED

Paris, Yesterday. The Frenchman, Marcel Franck, was executed by a firing squad yesterday having been convicted of espionage. He was found guilty on April 24 of having supplied information to a foreign Power.—Trans-Ocean.

Flies Atlantic at 90

Paris, Yesterday.

A 90-year-old American, Mr. Prost, arrived in Marseilles yesterday on board the trans-Atlantic plane Atlantic Clipper.

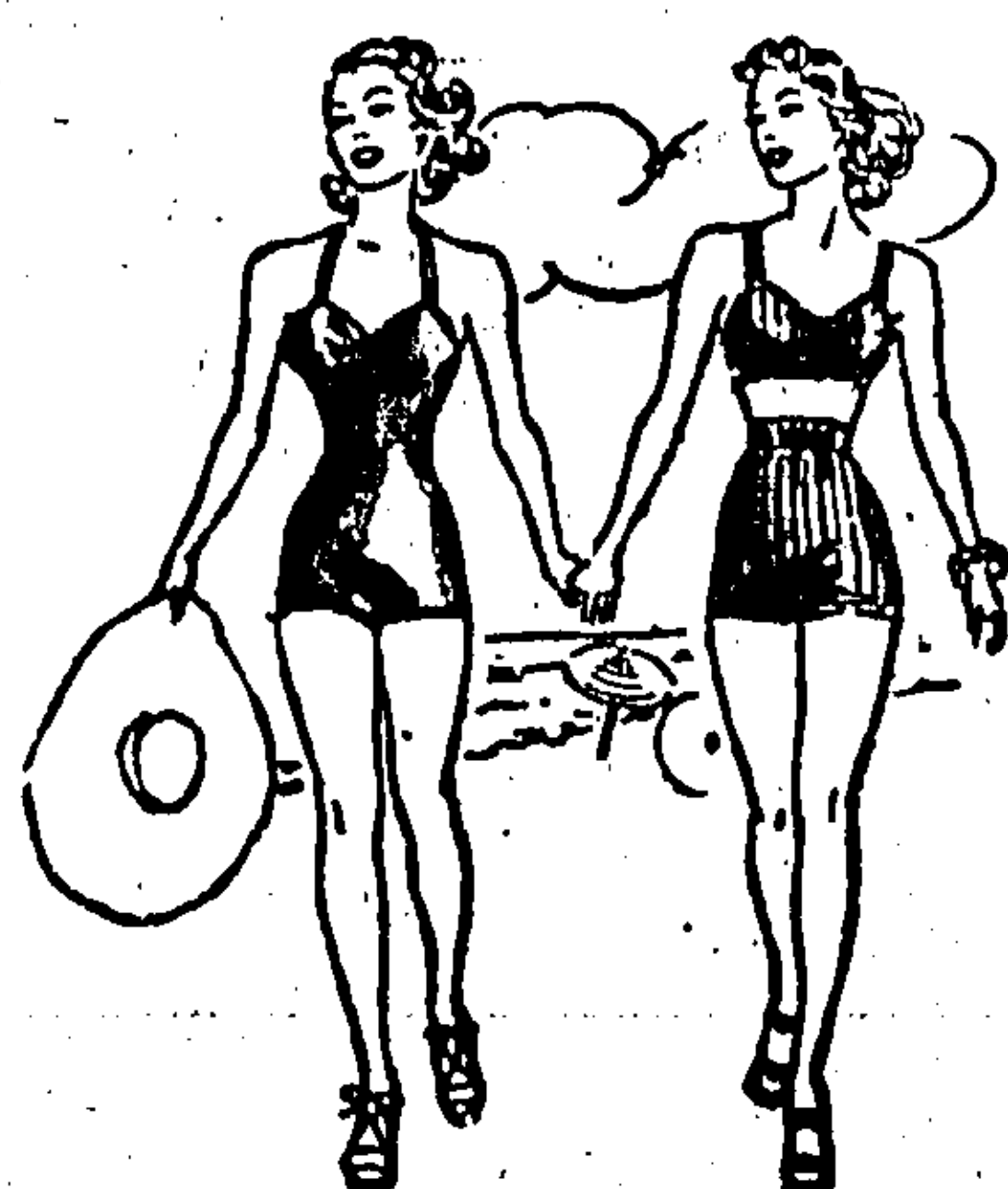
The aged passenger is accorded a rousing welcome in the press, which calls him the "senior ocean flyer."

Mr. Prost told reporters: "I liked the flight across the ocean, which was the first time I have ever flown."

Mr. Prost makes the return flight to the United States on Sunday.—Trans-Ocean.



SWIM SUITS AT SPECIAL LOW PRICES NOW!



JERSEYS! COTTONS! LASTEX SATINS!

Chic, exciting swim suits for sea or sun bathing! Sleek lastex satins! Figure-molding jerseys! Fetching cotton dressmakers! Dashing styles and colours! All marvellously low-priced!

BUY NOW AND SAVE!

SINCERE'S

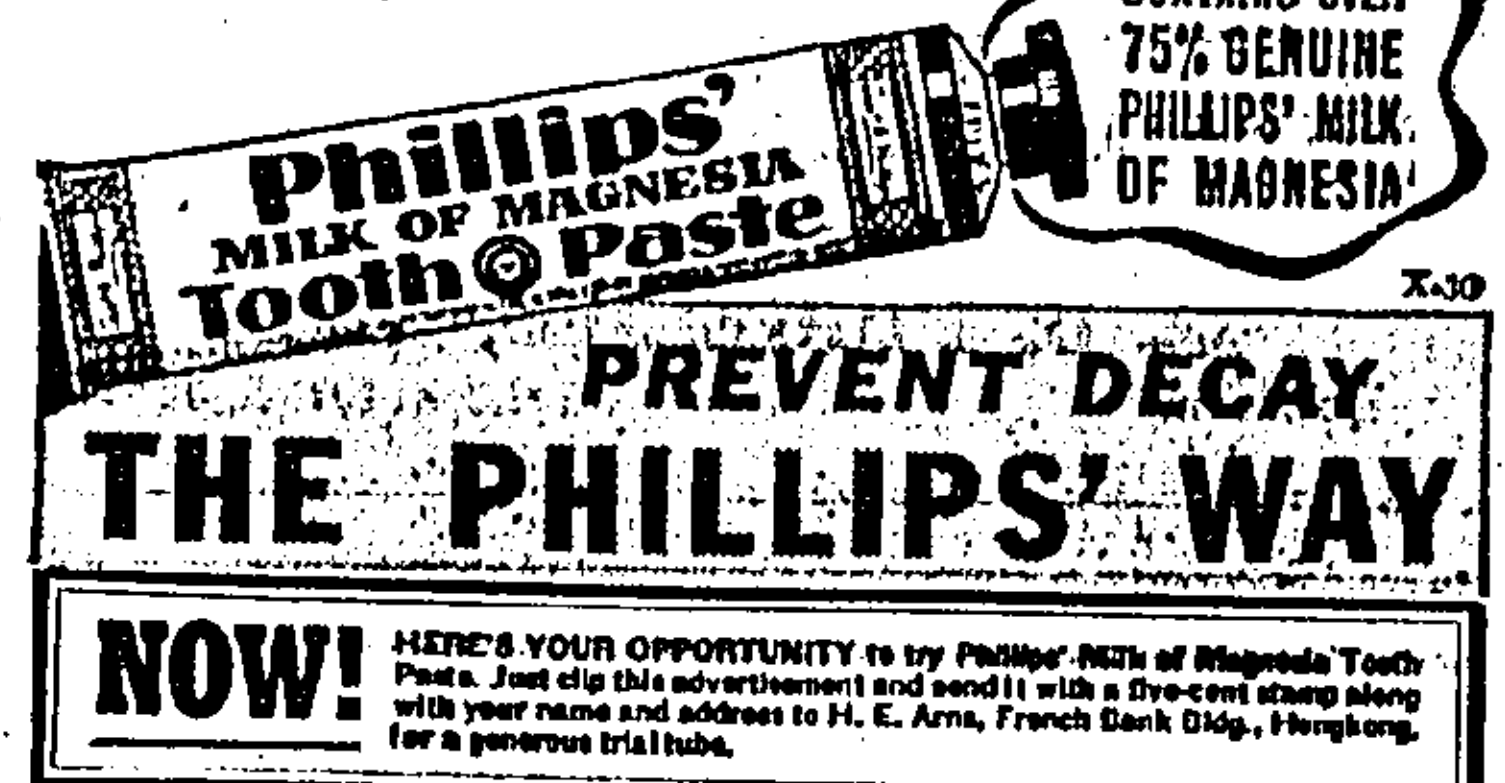
IT'S MOUTH ACID

THAT CAUSES TOOTH DECAY

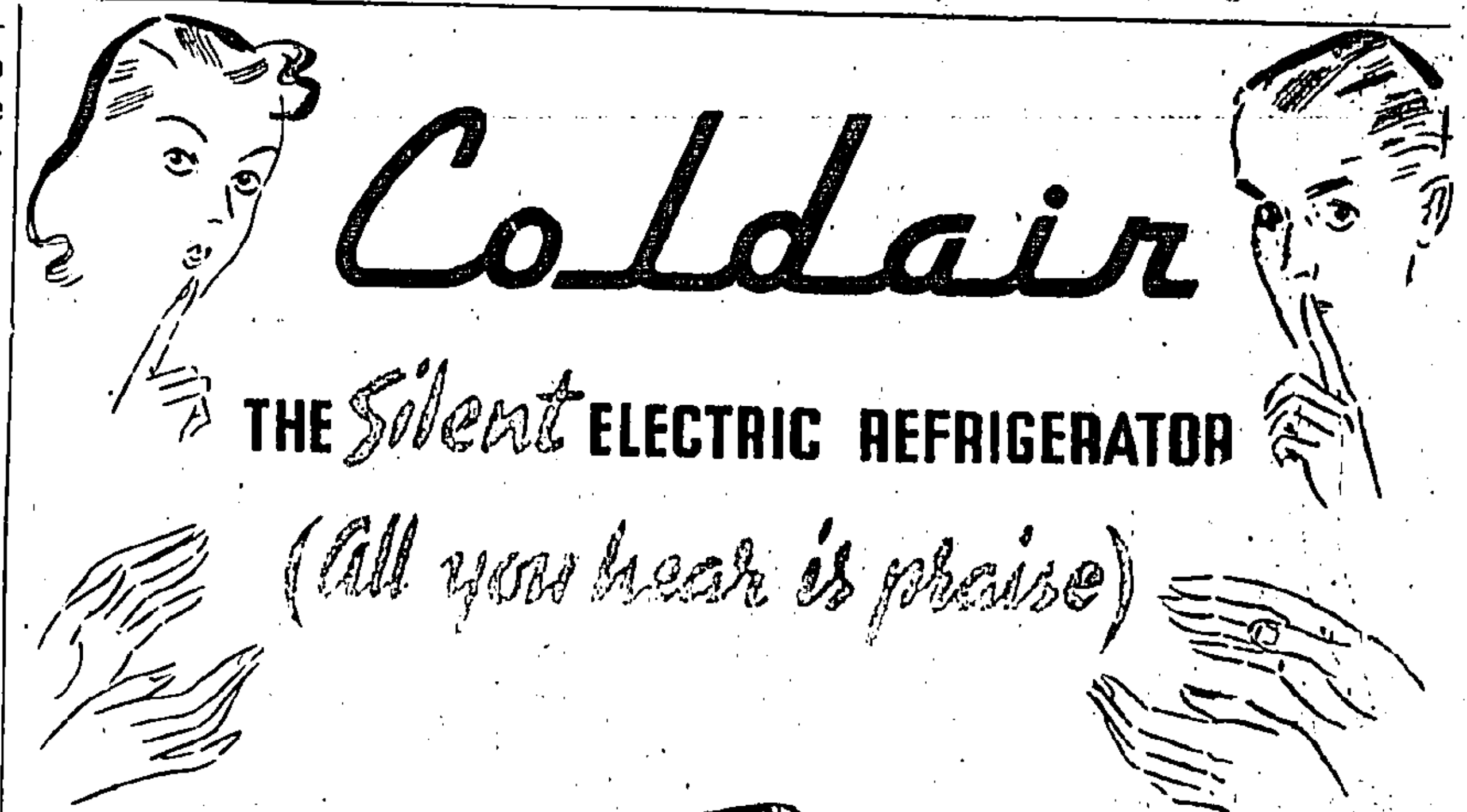


PHILLIPS' TOOTH PASTE COMBATS ACIDITY—GIVES COMPLETE PROTECTION

● Acid is continually forming in the mouth. Unchecked, it attacks teeth and gums, causes ache and decay. As everyone knows, Phillips' Milk of Magnesia is the one effective way to counteract harmful mouth acids. That's why you should always use Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paste. It assures complete mouth protection, keeps your teeth sound and healthy. Sweetens the breath, too.



FOR COPIES OF LOCAL PHOTOGRAPHS Apply THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE, LTD. 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong

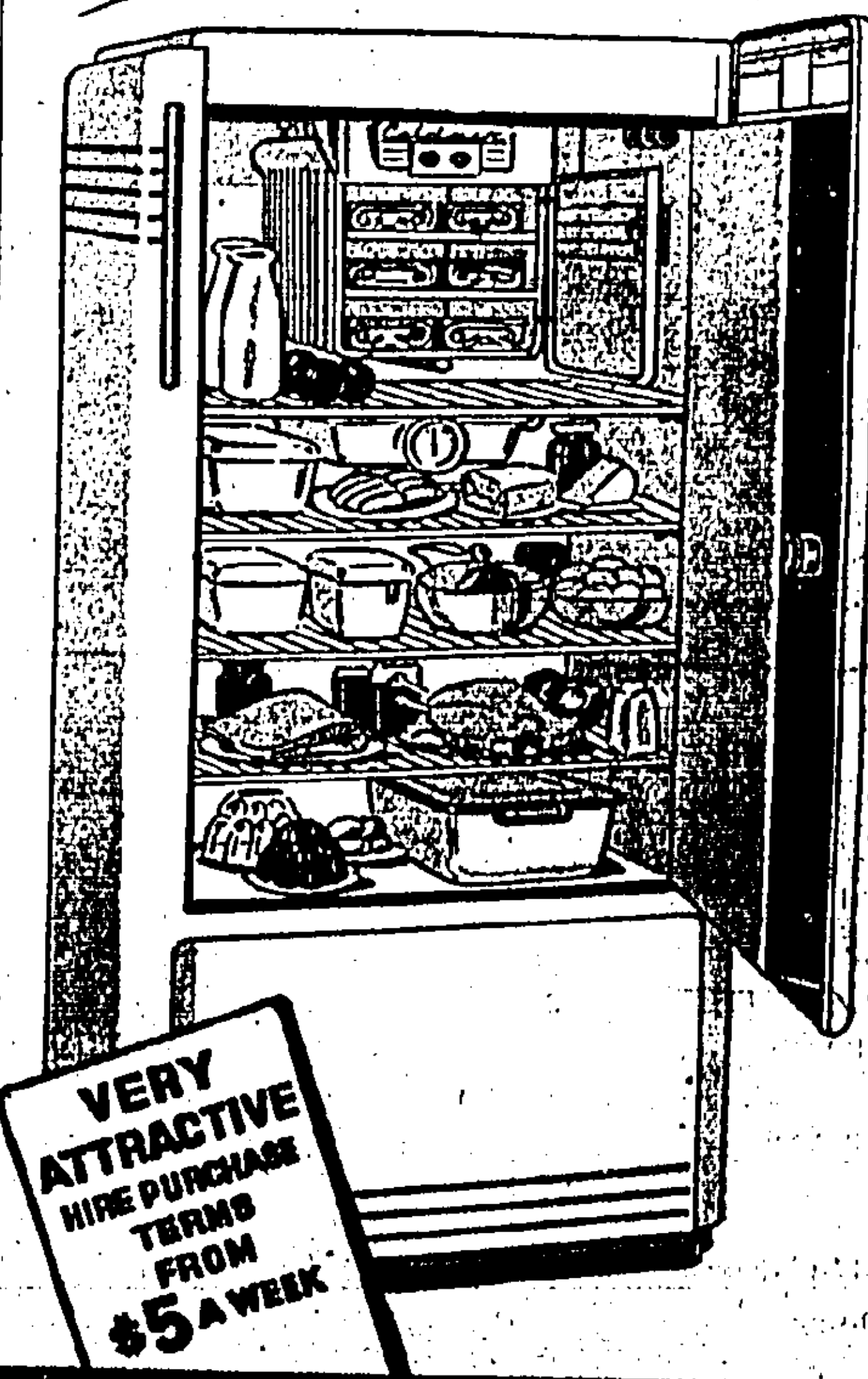


THE Silent ELECTRIC REFRIGERATOR

(All you hear is praise)

MADE IN ENGLAND BY THE G.E.C. (THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD. OF ENGLAND)

- Food Storage capacity of 5 cu. ft. at lower cost.
- Large capacity quick-freezing unit designed for maximum running economy.
- Very generous ice-making capacity.
- Silent operation and no radio interference.
- Remember Coldair Refrigerators are made by the largest electrical organization in the British Empire.



VERY ATTRACTIVE HIRE PURCHASE TERMS FROM \$5 A WEEK

5 YEARS GUARANTEE AND COMPLETE LOCAL COLDAIR AFTER SALES SERVICE

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF CHINA LTD.

ASK FOR—

DAZZLING WHITE



SUPERIOR —Because—IT'S STEAM
REFINED
ECONOMICAL —Because—OF ITS
TEXTURE
ENSURES
SUCCESSFUL
COOKING &
BAKING. —Because—IT'S PURE

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES
BUT PLEASE ASK FOR IT BY NAME

Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.
Kowloon. Tels. 57497 & 33822.

DIG
DOWNbelow the
surface

Don't be satisfied with superficial
opinions on world topics. Dig down
—get the truth—It's easy—It's
fun—with "Parade"—the British
Digest of Good Reading. "Parade"
brings you, condensed into 40 vivid
articles, all the world's most up-
to-date thought on a wide variety
of subjects. A subscription to
"Parade," published in England,
costs only 7/6 (H.K.\$8.25) a
year, post free. For this modest
sum, you can get a wider outlook
on the world and its affairs—
through "Parade's" 164 pages of
vital interest each month.

PARADE
THE BRITISH DIGEST OF GOOD READING

Fill In and Post this Form At Once

To The Newspaper Enterprise
Ltd., 3A, Wyndham Street,
Hong Kong.

Please enter my name as a
Subscriber to "Parade." I enclose
remittance for H.K.\$8.25. (One
year's subscription—12 monthly
issues, post free.)

Name.....
Address.....

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS



PUBLIC AUCTION

**PARTICULARS and CONDI-
TIONS** of the Sale by
Public Auction to be held
on **MONDAY**, the 24th day of
July, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the
Offices of the Public Works
Department, by Order of His
Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown
Land at Ma Tau Chung, in the
Colony of Hong Kong for a term of
75 years, with the option of re-
newal at a Crown Rent to be fixed
by the Surveyor of His Majesty the
KING, for one further term of 75
years.

Intending bidders are advised
that immediately after the disposal
of the lot the Purchaser (if not the
applicant) will be required to de-
posit with an authorised officer who
will be present at the sale, the sum
of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in
cash. This sum will be refunded on
payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Boundary Measurements	Contents in Acres, Sq. Yds. & Sq. Ft.	Annual Rental	Upset Price
1	As per sale plan	2.200	25	1,175



PUBLIC AUCTION

**PARTICULARS and CONDI-
TIONS** of the Sale by Public Auction
to be held on **MONDAY**, the
24th day of July, 1939, at 3 p.m.,
at the Offices of the Public Works
Department, by Order of His Ex-
cellency the Governor of one Lot of
Crown Land at Island Road, Repulse
Bay in the Colony of Hong Kong
for a term of 75 years, with the
option of renewal at a Crown Rent
to be fixed by the Surveyor of His
Majesty the KING, for one further
term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised
that immediately after the disposal
of the lot the Purchaser (if not the
applicant) will be required to de-
posit with an authorised officer
who will be present at the sale, the
sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200)
in cash. This sum will be refunded
on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Boundary Measurements	Contents in Acres, Sq. Yds. & Sq. Ft.	Annual Rental	Upset Price
1	As per sale plan	1.000	12 1/2	500



PUBLIC AUCTION

**PARTICULARS and CONDI-
TIONS** of the Sale by Public Auction
to be held on **MONDAY**, the
24th day of July, 1939, at 3
p.m., at the Offices of the Public
Works Department, by Order of His
Excellency the Governor of one Lot
of Crown Land at Forfar Road,
in the Colony of Hong Kong for a
term of 75 years, with the option
of renewal at a Crown Rent to be
fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty
the KING, for one further term of 75
years.

Intending bidders are advised
that immediately after the disposal
of the lot the Purchaser (if not the
applicant) will be required to de-
posit with an authorised officer who
will be present at the sale, the sum
of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in
cash. This sum will be refunded on
payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Boundary Measurements	Contents in Acres, Sq. Yds. & Sq. Ft.	Annual Rental	Upset Price
1	As per sale plan	22,000	25	1,100

MISCELLANEOUS

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and
promptly printed—The Newspaper
Enterprise Ltd., No. 3A Wyndham
Street, Telephones 20011 & 20022.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

LOST

LOST 3 brindled Scotch Terriers in the
vicinity of the junction of Lugard and
Harlech Road at 6.15 p.m. Saturday
(yesterday). Please telephone Lock
20019.

WANTED

ADVERTISER requires a bathing
shed between 11 and 18 mile-post on
Sundays and Holidays. Exclusive use
or to share on such days. Phone
32002.

POSITIONS VACANT

SALESGIRLS required for Kowloon
store. Good character and personal-
ity highly essential. Modest remunera-
tion, xky-high prospects. Interviews
9-10 a.m. Room 321, 14 Queen's Rd.,
3rd Floor.

WANTED immediately washers, tick-
et and bill-collectors, ticket ven-
dors. Security required. Apply Box
No. 697 c/o "Sunday Herald".

FOR SALE

SINGER SEWING MACHINES.—
Hand \$35. Treadle \$45. Wristwatch
samples \$5. Fifteen "French" Lin-
graphophone Records \$30. Portable
Typewriter, Combination Safety
"F.E.M.C.A." Asia Life Building, 14
Queen's Road, 3rd Floor.

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY
1939 EDITION—On sale at all Book-
shops and at the Offices of the
Publishers, 3A Wyndham Street,
Telephone 20022.

TUITION GIVEN

GROUPED dressmaking and cutting
lessons given by European lady. Be-
gin 1st August. \$7.00 monthly. 7,
Tung Cheong Building, 2nd floor
(next to King's Terrace), Kowloon.

EXPERT instructresses for ladies
and young girls in music, shorthand,
typing, bookkeeping and English and
French. Apply 24 Austin Road, Kow-
loon.

TO LET

TO LET immediately, nicely furni-
shed large bed-sitting room and one
small, with or without board. Kitchen
if required. 5 minutes from Star
Cinema. Tel. 57688 or apply Box No.
699 c/o "Sunday Herald".

WANTED KNOWN

THE READER'S LIBRARY carries
a stock of up-to-date novels, detective
stories and general books of current
interest at King's Building, 3rd Floor.
Why not enroll?

**WHY SPEND MONEY BUYING
MAGAZINES?** Let us deliver your
address 11 copies latest favourite
magazines. **ESQUIRE, VOGUE,
LIFE, (81.80), American Magazine**
Company, 338, Queen's Road, West.

MISCELLANEOUS

BIRDS to their mates are calling.
Flowers and Brecken woo. Men with
their women are talking. **BLUE
BELL** blooms in Kowloon too.

SUMMER Sale

— NOW PROCEEDING —



LADIES' HATS from 30% — 50% OFF
BATHING SUITS " 30% — 70% OFF
WHITE HAND-BAGS " 65 cts. — \$4.50
GIRDLE PANTIES " \$1.30 each.



MANY OTHER BARGAINS
OBTAINABLE AT

LE BEAU

King's Theatre Building, D'Agullar Street.

YOUR LUCK and
LIFE READING

On family, profession,
love, health, income,
expenses, unexpected
fortunes and misfor-
tunes, journeys, lucky
days, colour, number,
luck in lottery, races,
etc., and other important events by
monthly details for one year \$4.
Weekly \$14. Correct answers for 6
questions about futurity \$2. Payable
in advance. Your country currency or
B.P.O.s. accepted. State birth details,
or sex, age, profession and writing
time.

"SWADESA MITRAN" Nationalist
leading daily, Madras says:—It is un-
necessary to introduce Mr. Acharya
who got the name Gandhi Astrologer
by predicting the release of Mahatma
and whose fame has been spread
throughout the world for his correct
prediction concerning the American
President Mr. Roosevelt's success in
his recent elections.

N. K. SATYAPACHARIAR,
Hannan Jothisha Ashramam,
TIRUTTANI, (S. India).

HOTEL

Ice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN
UNRIVALLED TABLE
MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664

CECIL

FOR APPEARANCE
SAFETY AND
COMFORT

RECORD

THE WATCH OF QUALITY
SENNET FRERES
Distributors.

TYPHOON MAPS

50 cents each

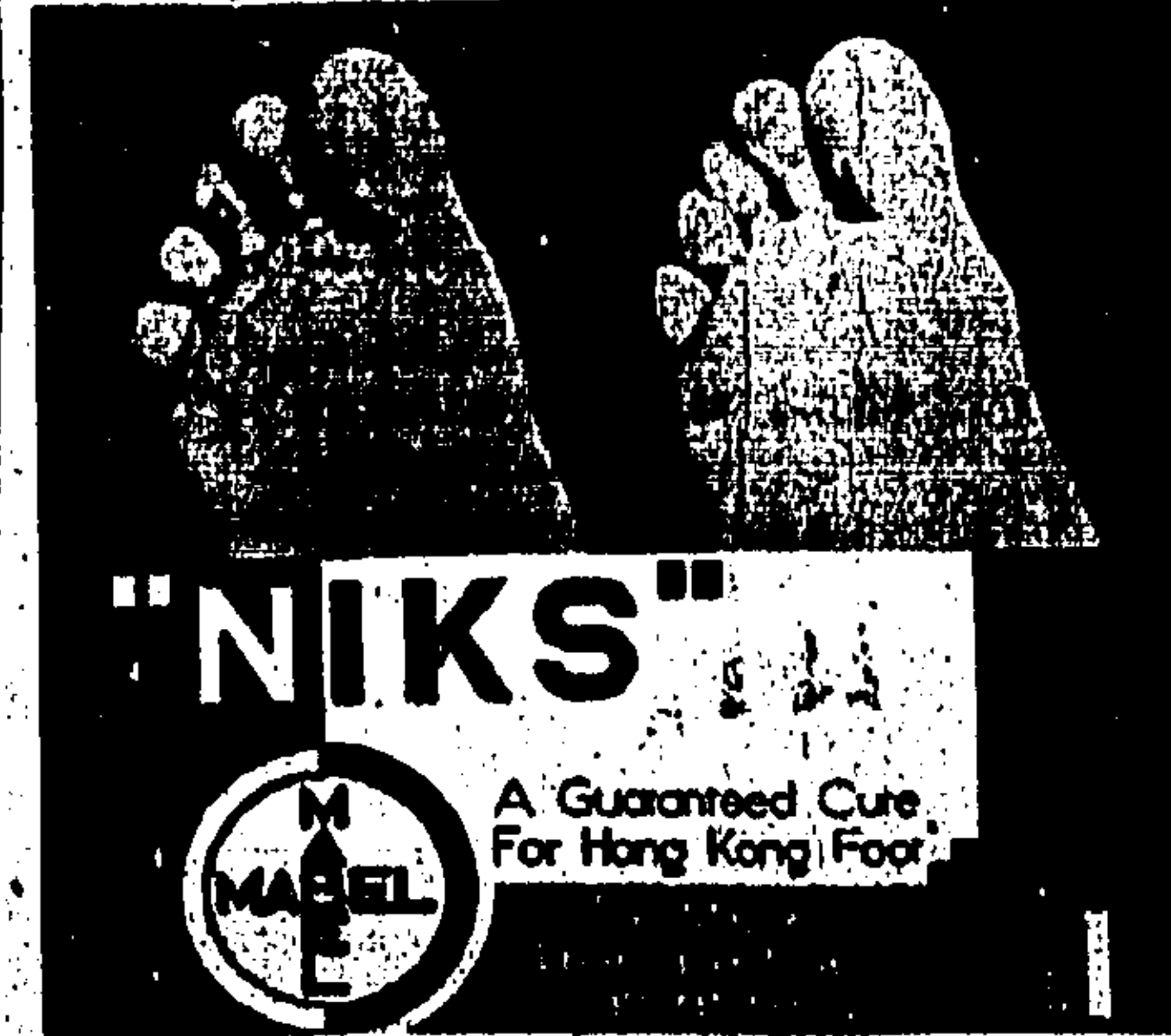
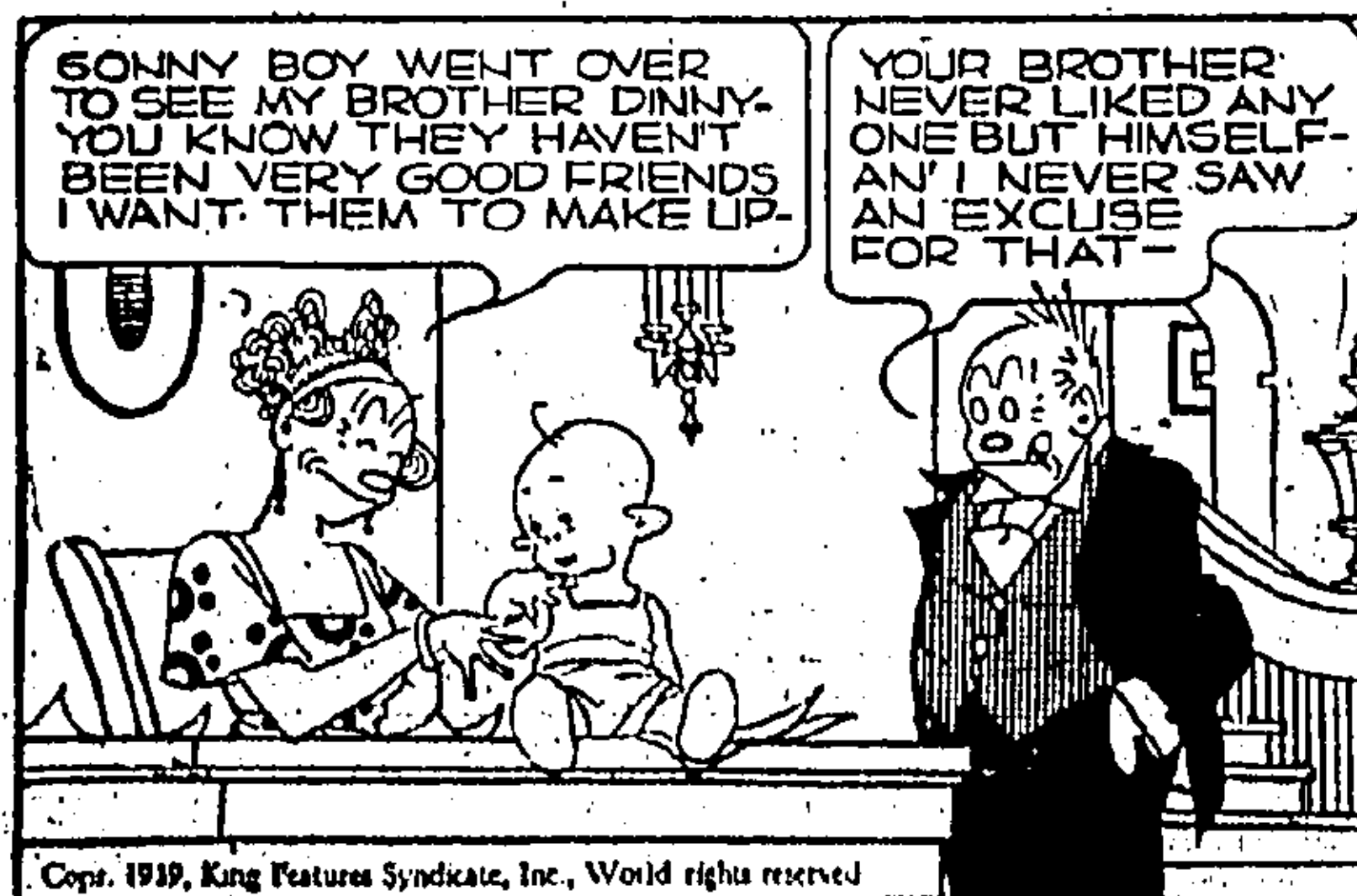
Apply

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD

3A Wyndham St.,

Tels: 20022 & 20011.

Bringing Up Father



HONGKONG FACTORY'S GAS MASK INVENTION

HEAVY FINE FOR FORGED CERTIFICATE

A shop faki, who produced a forged cholera immunisation certificate on arrival at the Steamboat Company's Macao wharf on Friday, was yesterday fined \$100 by Mr. T. J. Houston. A photograph with a Hong Kong stamp was attached to the certificate.

NEW STOREY ON WOMEN'S PRISON

Overcrowding in the Laichikok Women's Prison is expected soon to be a thing of the past, as a result of the construction of an additional storey to the building, the "Sunday Herald" learned from Major J. L. Wilcocks, Governor of Prisons, yesterday.

The Laichikok Women's Prison was originally built to hold 100 prisoners, but has recently had to take in as much as 250 prisoners.

Long-term prisoners, who are supposed each to have a cell, have frequently been housed as many as three in a cell. At the present moment, the prisoner has 170 women convicts of all types on its rolls.

A new storey is now to be built on the top of the main building. It will be built as one large dormitory and several smaller ones.

The work of construction is expected to start during the current week and when completed, in the near future, will enable Laichikok Women's Prison to hold 200 inmates comfortably.

SLEEPINESS AFTER MEALS

Means Stomach Disorder

Have you been in the habit of dismissing that sleepy feeling after a meal as just a kind of laziness, or the result, perhaps, of eating a little too well? If so, you may be quite wrong. It is probably due to the faulty action of your principal digestive organ, the stomach.

One important stage in perfect digestion depends on the correct muscular action of your stomach. This is essential to ensure that the food in your stomach is ready for the next stage. If that muscular action is weak and sluggish, digestion does not go on successfully. That is why you feel sleepy after meals.

Whatever may have caused this stomach weakness, you must put it right if you want to avoid the pain and misery of a thoroughly upset digestion. What you need is something that will encourage normal digestive action—the famous Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. It corrects the disorder from which you are suffering, and sets the entire digestive system working naturally and perfectly again.

Get a bottle of MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder today which is only genuine with the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on bottle and carton.

If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store write to: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 766, Hong Kong.



FOR A HOLIDAY OR BUSINESS RIDE

PHONE 22188 OR 22711

PROMPT & RELIABLE SERVICE
AT MOST REASONABLE PRICES

The FEI HANG MOTOR CAR Co.

OPERATING OVER 30 CARS OF THE LATEST MODELS

Head Garage: 28, Des Voeux Road, C.



Improvement On Home Product

A local Chinese factory, the Fung Keong Rubber Mill, is now turning out hundreds of gas-masks in the Colony for the Chinese Army which are, in several respects, superior to those sent out from Home, the "Sunday Herald" learned yesterday.

Whether or not they are as efficient as the European-made product is still a matter for surmise, as they have not been tested by the Hong Kong authorities. From all accounts, however, they come up to expectations and should meet with the demand of the poorer class of Chinese in Hong Kong.

Part of these locally-made gas-masks, the head-fitting, has been tested and is found to be superior to the Home product, Wing-Commander A. S. Steele-Perkins, the A. R. P. Officer, told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday.

The Home respirators are fitted with elastic fastenings which not only require individual fitting, but have been found to deteriorate rapidly in the Hong Kong climate.

BIG IMPROVEMENT

The Fung Keong Rubber Factory has now developed, and tested very satisfactorily, a rubber head-fitting made of one piece with the face-mask of the respirator which not only stretches to fit the head and, therefore, does not require fitting by an expert but also lasts for a much longer time. It also makes it possible to don and doff the respirator in a shorter space of time.

Furthermore, due to the material with which it is made, the new head-fitting is easier to decontaminate and keep clean, which renders it particularly useful in the case of the decontamination and other A.R.P. squads.

Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins told the "Sunday Herald" that the Home head-fittings, as they deteriorated, were gradually being replaced by the locally-made product. The rest of the respirator, however, was still being brought out from Home.

The A.R.P. Department is prepared to test the local respirators if required, but so far the manufacturers have not sent up any for examination.

GAS-MASK SUPPLY

Application forms for those who require Government respirators are now in the hands of the printers and should be distributed to various police stations during the next week or so.

The public is asked not to do anything in the matter at the moment. When the forms are available those requiring gasmasks will be asked to go to the nearest station and apply for a form.

Intending purchasers will be asked to fill in particulars as to the number of gas-masks required, either for the whole of his employees or for his family, giving the number required for men, women, children over five and children under five.

SCHOOL DISTRIBUTION
The A.R.P. Department, from these returns, will then draw up a geographical distribution of centres, consisting of schools in the various districts—Wanchai, Yau-mat, Kowloon Tong, and so on—and applicants for respirators.

will be sent cards informing them of the name and address of the school to which they are to apply for their gas-masks in time of emergency.

HONG KONG'S AMPHIBIAN CAR PASSES TRIALS WITH FLYING COLOURS

(Special To The "Sunday Herald")

The first and only amphibian—Land and Water Car—yet constructed in Hong Kong, and, incidentally, in China, proved a complete success in thorough tests carried out during the week.

WITH SPECIAL PERMISSION FROM THE HONG KONG TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT TO TAKE THE "CAR" OUT ON THE STREETS, IT WAS DRIVEN BY THE OWNER FROM THE GARAGE IN CONDUIT ROAD TO SHEK-O WHERE THE TRIALS WERE CARRIED OUT.

As the "vehicle" passed through the streets on its way to the beach, passers-by stood and gazed after the strange-looking vehicle which resembled something out of "Things To Come."

At Shek-O the beach, which at first was deserted, was soon crowded with villagers, fishermen

where he has between 30 and 40 students and four assistant instructors. He began building his amphibian three months ago. It was completed over a month ago, but failing to obtain permission from the Police, was not able to test the "car" until last Tuesday.

The Traffic Department, since the successful trials, has granted Mr. Cheung a licence (No. 987) and he is free now to use it at any time.



After the christening.

and others who at first were afraid to approach the "car."

The first trial was carried out with the inventor, Mr. Cheung Wing-ngai, at the wheel accompanied by one of his assistants.

The amphibian entered the water slowly and was soon afloat. EIGHT KNOTS

"Driving" some 500 yards from the shore Mr. Cheung returned, and, after satisfying himself that there was no leakage in the structure, took a load of nine local newspapers on board and cruised for over half an hour about half a mile from shore.

With this heavy load the "car" was able to do between six and eight knots, which, according to the inventor, was very satisfactory.

Several subsequent trials followed and the "car" was eventually driven back to the garage at about 2 p.m.

WELDED STEEL
The body of the amphibian is of mild steel plate, about one-sixteenth of an inch thick, welded together.

A propeller is attached to the differential gear at the centre of the rear axle.

The entire "car" is waterproof and the hydraulic brakes have also been made waterproof.

In water, it has a draught of about four feet.

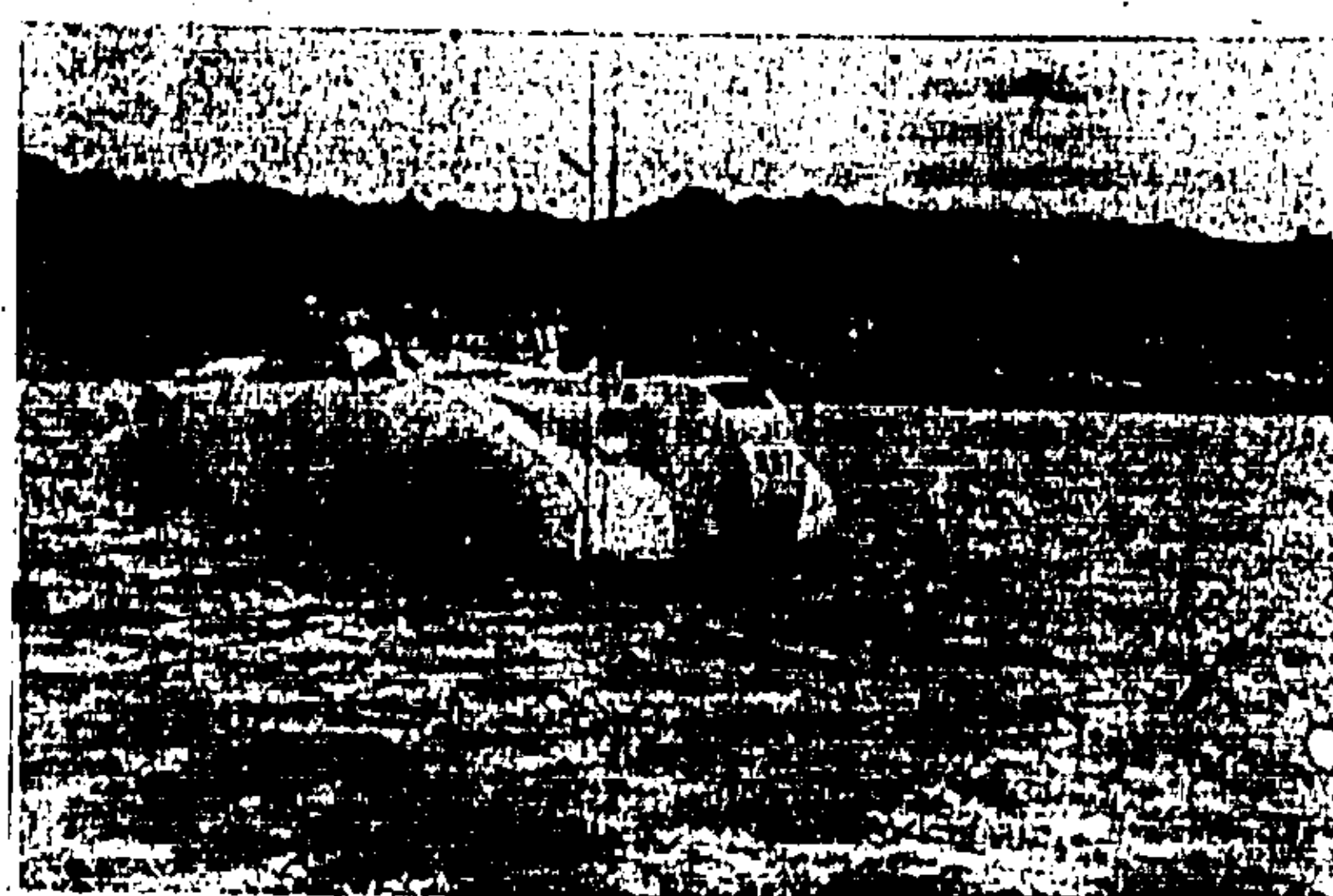
The engine formerly belonged to a 21-horsepower Plymouth motor-car.

THE INVENTOR

Only 25 years of age, Mr. Cheung Wing-ngai who was born in Hong Kong, obtained his education at St. Stephen's College and after graduating took a course in ground engineering in 1933 at the Far East Flying Training School at Kai Tak.

On completing the course, he was attached to the Canton Air Force as a mechanic, returning to the Colony in September last. He then started the Automobile Technical School in Conduit Road.

Local Key-Posts Decision May Depend On Nature Of Emergency



Hong Kong's amphibian car under weigh at Shek-O. The water trials were eminently successful.

A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM

In response to the appeal of the A.R.P. Officer for motorcycle messengers, Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins has received one reply—from a school-boy of 14, regretting lack of motorcycle, or even bicycle, but desirous to volunteer.

It is hoped that his example will stir owners of motor-cycles to volunteer for a highly necessary and urgently needed service.

Dearth of Eggs in Colony

Several restaurant owners in Hong Kong are temporarily up against the problem of eggs.

While the retail purchaser has no difficulty in buying a few eggs, restaurants, which use several hundred a day, are unable to buy sufficient.

Normal wholesale price of Chinese eggs is from 2½ to three cents each. Now, several restaurant owners offering much higher prices have been told that there are no supplies.

Reason apparently is the Japanese occupation of Swatow, main source of eggs for Hong Kong. Supplies from other sources, such as Hollow and Kongmoon, are also much reduced.

It is hoped that the shortage is only temporary, and that sufficient supplies will be obtained in the near future, possibly from Kwangchowwan and Haiphong.

SHARP FINE ON SOLDIER

Fines totalling \$125 were imposed yesterday on John Hammond, of the Royal Scots, who was found, under the influence of drink, driving a public car, No. 41, belonging to the Hong Kong Hotel Garage, at 11.45 p.m. on Friday.

Three charges were framed: (a) driving under the influence of drink (b) without a licence and (c) without the owner's permission.

The alternative to payment of the fines was a total of three months' hard labour.

TWELVE MONTHS FOR 58 CENTS

Because he had 14 previous convictions, Ng Sik, 27, was yesterday sentenced to 12 months' hard labour by Mr. E. Himsforth for larceny of a purse containing 58 cents.

Another man, Lam Shu-ki, 25, charged with the same offence and had previous convictions was also given 12 months.

Lance-Sergeant M. Rogers, prosecuting, said that one of them bumped into a person in Shanghai Street on Friday and the other extracted the purse.

Major and Mrs. W. E. Walters-Symons and Major S. S. Appleyard are sailing in the Chitral this morning.

NO STIGMA ABOUT TRIBUNAL HEARINGS

"There seems to be a feeling that people who may be posted to the combatant or other groups by the Compulsory Service Tribunal will be under some sort of stigma. You can assure them that, in actual fact, they will be in very good company," said the Hon. Mr. W. J. Carrie, acting Colonial Secretary, in an interview with the "Sunday Herald" yesterday.

Asked if he could give a list of essential services and key-posts, Mr. Carrie said he was unable to give a list of any practical value, as so much would depend upon the nature of the emergency.

The electric power companies, the A.R.P. squads, dairy farms, ferry services and so on, and possibly even the banks (at the beginning, anyway) might come under the heading of either essential or key services.

It was difficult, at the moment, however, to pick out more than a few which could definitely be put under one or the other heading. Where there was any doubt, he suggested, those concerned should wait until they appeared before the Tribunal.

TRIBUTAL TO DECIDE
The Tribunal would decide each case on its merits, from the point of view of employee, employer and Government. It would be an unbiased body, and would deal with each case from an unbiased point of view.

Of course, where there was no doubt in the matter, and a man wished to join one or other of the defence services, either as a combatant or a non-combatant, they would welcome his coming forward.

But where even the slightest doubt existed, he felt it best for the man concerned to await the decision of the Tribunal. He emphasised once again that there was absolutely no "stigma" attached to the man who appeared before the Tribunal.

GOOD COMPANY
Practically everyone, who was not a member of the volunteer corps would have to appear before the Tribunal, and what bank directors, heads of firms, and so on, any one suffering from an inferiority complex in this regard could be assured of the fact that when he appeared for examination he would be in very good company indeed.

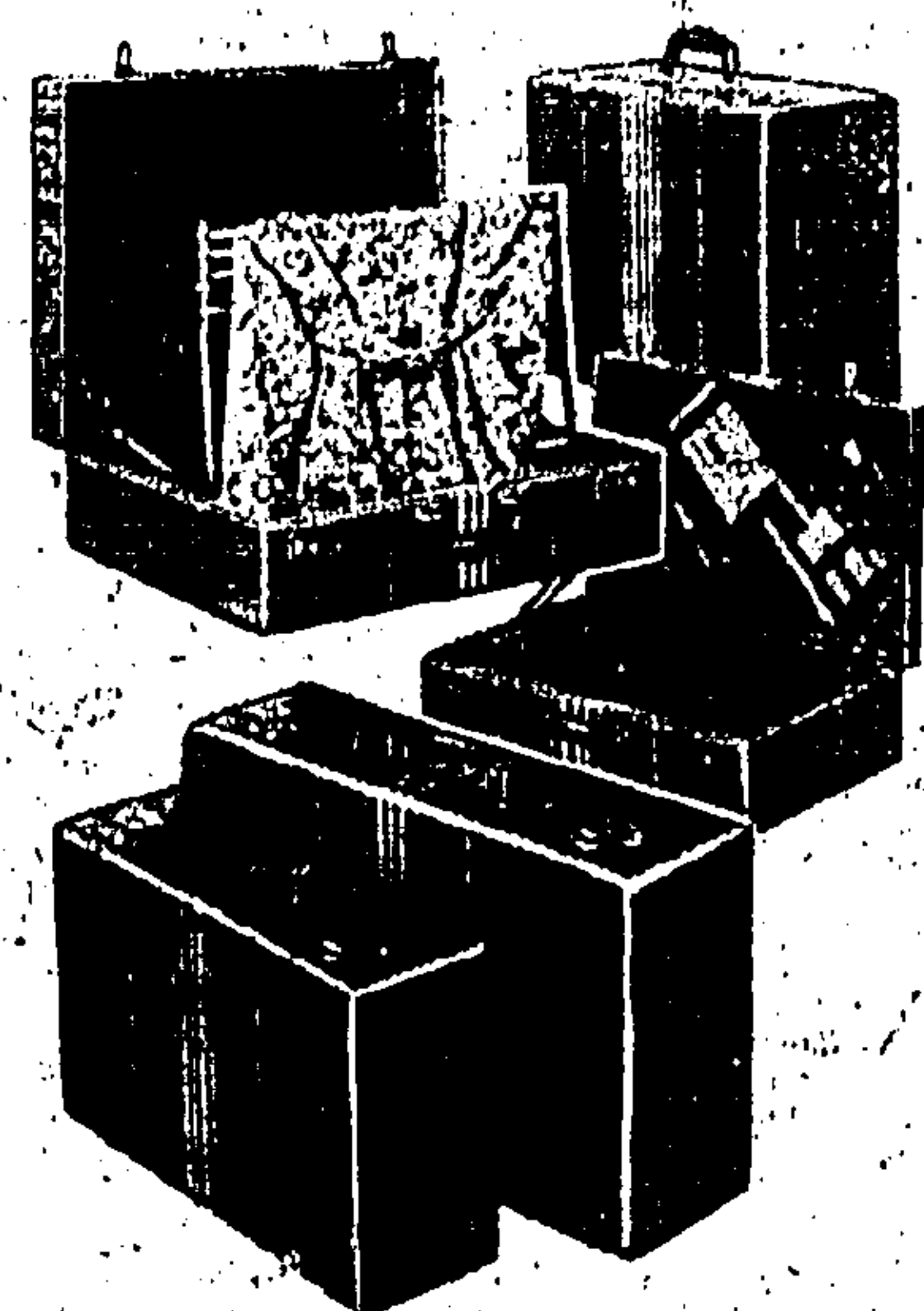
CHARITY ART EXHIBITION

Art lovers will be given an opportunity to view the work of old Masters to-day at the St. John's Cathedral Hall. Part of the proceeds will be donated to the St. John's Ambulance Brigade.

Most of the pictures have come from Europe.

The Air Raid Precautions Officer announces that a course of A.R.P. lectures in Chinese will be given by Mr. Fung Yeh Leung on Friday and Tuesday at 7 p.m., commencing on 1st August, 1939, at the Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

The SMARTEST WAY TO TRAVEL



See our complete new line of Travelling Bags & Trunks by:

HARTMANN
& WHEARY

New Stock
Just Arrived!

CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD.

3RD. FLOOR

LAUGH At Your OLD SELF!

Yeast-Vite Gives You The Power!

Let Yeast-Vite make you well! Let it change those frowns and furrows of pain into the bright, happy smile of bubbling health and energy! Let Yeast-Vite show you what it is to feel FULL OF LIFE!—FIT as a FIDDLE!—10 years younger!!!

Yeast-Vite is the World's Wonder Tonic! Every tablet is a "vitamin spark" of life and energy. It simply chases pain away—makes that tired and "good-for-nothing" feeling vanish! You'll feel better in a few minutes if you take Yeast-Vite NOW!

Obtainable Everywhere
Sole Agents:
Gilman & Co., Ltd.,
Hong Kong.

IRVING'S

Yeast-Vite

LOOK RIGHT—FEEL RIGHT
IN SPITE OF THE

HOT WEATHER

It's easy when you let

ZORIC
ODOURLESS
AIR CONDITION
DRY CLEANING

Keep your Clothes in comfortable condition for Summer.

You can trust the finest Summer fabrics... the most delicate colours to our gentle, thorough cleaning process!

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel. 57032.

Hong Kong Depot Tel. 21270 Gloucester Bldg. 2nd Fl. Tel. 28938

Peak Depot Tel. 29352 Kowloon Depot Tel. 58545

Upper Peak Tram Station, 27, Nathan Road.

Hotel visitors are accommodated at all leading Hotels.

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone

27761

to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure

CHINA PROVIDENT

LOAN & MORTGAGE

CO., LTD.

Flower Brand **PAINTS**
Giraffe Brand **SPRAY LACQUERS**

MANUFACTURED BY
THE CHINA PAINT MFG. CO., LTD.

Are Highly Decorative
Protective & Reliable

脚鹿頭長
油噴

脚花納
油漆



品出司公限有榮發華中港香

TIME TO FINISH

THE Anglo-Soviet negotiations have lasted for many weeks, since the first English proposals were addressed to Moscow several months ago. Therefore, they have dragged on much longer than those with Turkey and Poland. There have been stories of a joint declaration, of possible consultation, of a conference, of a tripartite agreement, of bringing the arrangement into line with the Covenant of the League of Nations. But, even now, all is in abeyance. And what a moment. A moment when the problem of Danzig has been raised in such a disquieting form and the Warsaw Government is preparing a note for the Danzig Senate; when the British Prime Minister is about to make a statement to follow up that made by Lord Halifax at the Royal Institute of International Affairs; when the representative of the Bulgarian Government arrives in Berlin to hear references to the German-Bulgarian alliance of the world war; when Japan is celebrating the second anniversary of her conflict with China; when war is latent throughout the world and the peoples in anguish ask that peace shall be assured not by speeches but by rational organization.

Notes succeed notes, ministers receive ambassadors and no substantial result is achieved. On both sides, signs of temper.

THE reason given for this further delay is that the Soviet Government objects to the inclusion of Holland, Switzerland and Luxembourg in the list of the countries guaranteed by Great Britain and France. To speak more generally, the discussion is said to have been prolonged by the examination of a problem that may be defined as follows: Should the agreement for mutual assistance between the three partners be extended to the neighbouring States, whether or not they are guaranteed—both those on the Russian frontier—the Baltic States—and those on the eastern frontiers of France and Great Britain, namely, the Netherlands, Luxembourg and Switzerland? Should, on the contrary, the agreement be limited to a reciprocal defensive pact between Paris, London and Moscow? To tell the truth, when one realises to what extent subsidiary discussion has complicated and obscured the principal negotiation, one is inclined to wonder whether a simple and honest pact between the three parties, with its natural sequel, contacts between their General Staffs, (on the lines recently initiated by Germany and Italy) would not provide the best solution, and the most adequate starting-point for the rational organization of the joint defence (for the only question at issue is that of legitimate defence). There is an old French adage to the effect that better is the enemy of good. United, France, England and Russia will have to settle many problems in common. Should certain questions be dealt with before or after? This is a problem of method. If before resuming diplomatic relations with the Soviets in 1924, France had endeavoured to solve all the pending difficulties, nothing would have been achieved. But those are questions for diplomats. The opinion of those who wish for peace and support the democratic regimes is that it is time to conclude and not to permit these regimes to incur a failure or even a loss of prestige of which the consequences would be incalculable, notwithstanding the existence of a treaty between the Soviet Union and France.

IT is necessary, in fact, to survey the political horizon as a whole. Certain agencies have reported that, on June 28th, fifteen Japanese or Manchukuan bombing planes, accompanied by pursuers, again violated the frontier of the People's Republic of Mongolia in the district near Lake Buir. They are said to have encountered the fire of anti-air batteries and of the Mongolian and Soviet planes. According to the Domei Agency, the Japanese counter-attack is developing; the Japanese are said to have destroyed numerous Russian tanks and to have cut off the lines of communication of the adverse forces behind the Khalka river. The Tass agency, on the contrary reports that all Japanese attacks have been repulsed. Meanwhile, the anti-British agitation is spreading in Japan. The necessity for fundamental decisions largely exceeds that for the consideration of auxiliary problems.

THERE is certainly some reason for the length of the negotiations. The originally limited basis of discussion has gradually been enlarged. Important points have been settled and it is perhaps a pity not to state them more clearly. One is given to understand that the Soviet Union wants an absolutely definite text. This is easy to explain by the events of last September and the terrible disaster in two stages of which Czechoslovakia was the victim. It is true that the conjunction of three powerful States like Great Britain, the Soviet Union and France can only be effected in irreproachable conditions of loyalty, reciprocity, equality and good faith. The result of a marriage of reason is often better than that of a love marriage. A collaboration which is to be continuous and will constitute a great event in history must be based on a good contract.

THE Russians, on the other hand, complain of the way in which their attitude of last September has sometimes been interpreted. I consider that they are right on this point. One may think what

By M. HERRIOT
President Of The
Chamber Of
Deputies

one likes of them. Leaving on one side domestic policy which has nothing to do with the matter, Richelieu teaches us that foreign policy—the making or marring of the destiny of a State—must derive from a higher source. But I must say in all fairness that the Russian attitude was irreproachable at the moment of the debate on Czechoslovakia. In saying this, I refer not only to my personal information which might be suspect, but to the speech made by M. Litvinov at Geneva, which can and should be read by all impartial persons.

BUT, in the present situation, those who endeavour to increase or sharpen the points of friction are very much to blame. It is preferable, like M. Leon Blum, to study the question with calm. "Too often," he says, "in the course of negotiations, there are factitious problems which emerge, generally from the discussion itself, but which can be dispelled by a somewhat vigorous presentation of facts." In excellent articles, just published in his Paris paper "Le Populaire" M. Leon Blum examines the problem of deferred aggression canalised through the States bordering on the other. The difficulty would lie in an explicit enumeration of these States and in ascertaining what would happen if these States went over to the Nazi regime. Cleverly, and with much subtlety, M. Blum distinguishes between military occupation or penetration and normal development. But I think that the problem can be more simply stated. If, by the greatest of misfortunes, a war were to break out—everything must be done to avoid this consummation—what would be the fate of the problems under discussion? It should be recalled that the last war was provoked by a murder, perpetrated in a given locality, and that, little by little, the world went up in flames.

SOME days ago, M. Idanov, member of the supreme Soviet, published in the Pravda an article showing that the slowness of the Anglo-Soviet negotiations is complicating an international situation which is already serious and is reviving the hopes of the potential aggressors. But he expressed the opinion (which he described as personal) that France and Great Britain did not wish to treat with the Soviets on an equal footing; that they had certain mental reservations and that the question of the guarantee of immediate assistance to Latvia, Estonia and Finland was merely a pretext. "The western Powers," he wrote, "wish for a treaty in which the Soviet Union would play the part of a handmaid and would bear the whole weight of the undertaking alone." No, no, here M. Idanov is wrong, no such thought has ever entered the heads of the western Powers.

THEIR thoughts are quite different. France and England wish to save the democracies. They wish to save the peace. This is their essential aim. Germany

says that they wish to encircle her. They merely want to be able to defend themselves if necessary and not to be absorbed like the Czechs and the Austrians. They have no hatred for the German people, nor for the Italians. But they are determined that neither the British, nor the French, nor the Russian nor any other peoples associated with them shall be destroyed. It is no pleasure for them to see their cities surrounded with trenches and to prepare their populations to take refuge in the cellars. Has Germany forgotten that, at the moment of the signature of the Franco-Russian agreement, France proposed that she should enter with her into a comprehensive eastern pact?

THE western Powers do not wish to kill. But they do not want to die. If the discussion is placed on this plane, the difficulties of the negotiations in course appear paltry. May I express my own personal feeling? In 1923, I went, as a mere ordinary citizen, to visit the Russian people; I saw a great nation still engaged in a terrible revolution to throw off a Czarism by which it had been crushed. I said to myself and later to others: instead of fighting this people, one must help them. Nothing is gained by hate and suspicion. Intelligence and goodwill are the great leavening forces. I returned to the country in 1931. I noted its progress, its resolution and its discipline. I have been abused, but I have constantly maintained my conviction. Now I hope at present that the three democracies, France, Great Britain and Russia, may draw nearer together, and instead of discussing minor points, define their essential aim which is to defend mankind, against the menace of violence and force.

IN agreement with the French Government, the Government of Great Britain is making the greatest efforts. In his speech of June 29th at the Carlton Club, Mr. Winston Churchill advocated a complete alliance with Russia. It seemed to him, he said, that the Russian demand for union against an aggression of the Baltic States was fair and reasonable and he hoped it would be acceded to as far as possible. Mr. Eden declared that the age of razzias was passed. And, in his turn, he emphasised the firm resolution of Great Britain. Lord Halifax made an excellent and admirable speech, tracing a programme of international collaboration. It was not impossible, he said, that the existing constellation of powers might become the embryo of a better Europe, instead of tending to the destruction of Europe. This would make it possible to repair to some extent the failure of the League of Nations, where the attitude of the Soviet Union has always been irreproachable. But, to achieve this result, the great democratic Powers must set the example and unite among themselves, instead of racking their brains over minor problems. World peace is in danger, it is time to conclude.

World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction even partially strictly forbidden.

FOR

PLUMBING REPAIRS

&

CHIMNEY SWEEPING

TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building

1st. Floor.



Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?

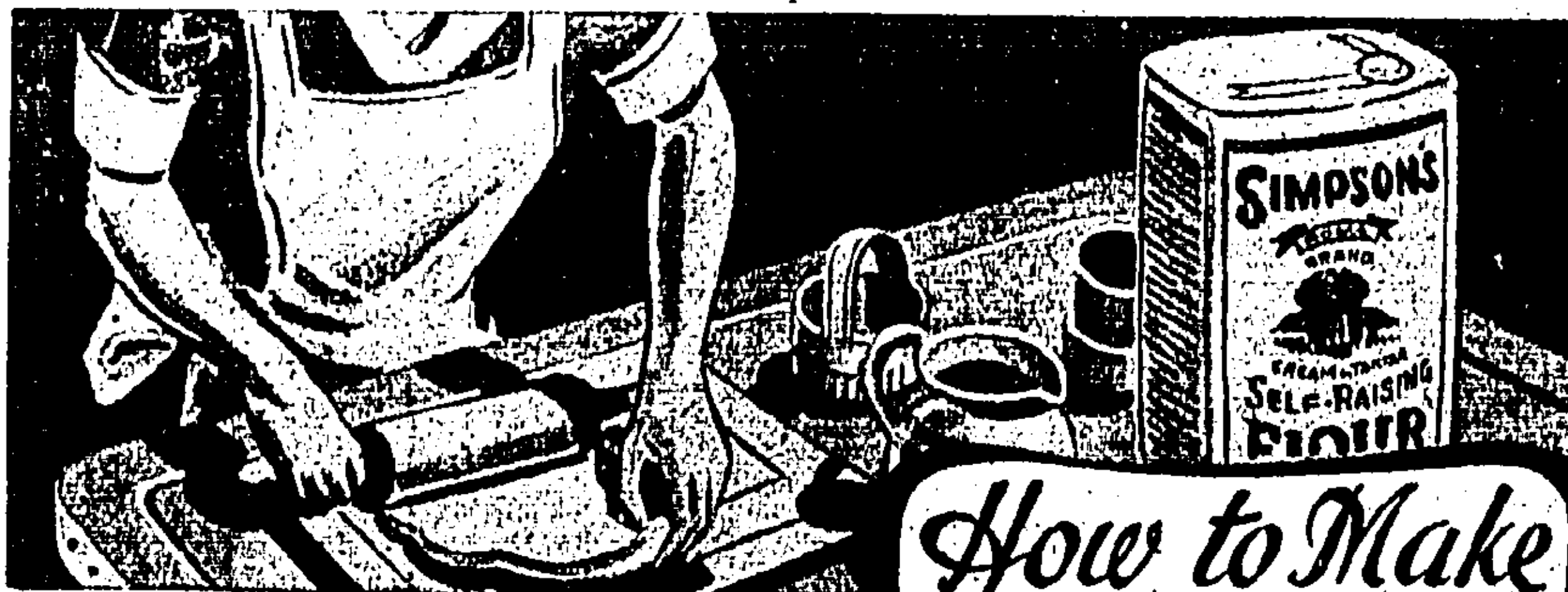


Ah! I see you did

MACLEANS
PEROXIDE
TOOTH PASTE

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice



Use Simpson's Self-Raising Flour for efficient, simple, time-saving and economical baking. Cooks all over the Colony are enthusiastic over Simpson's which produces such delicious cakes and pastry — so light — so crisp — so easily digested.

SIMPSON'S
SELF-RAISING FLOUR

Obtainable Everywhere

Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.

How to Make

OUR CAKE

2 cups SIMPSON'S SELF-RAISING FLOUR
1/2 cup castor sugar
1/2 cup butter
1/2 cup milk
2 eggs, well-beaten
1 teaspoon vanilla essence

Sift flour and salt twice. Cream butter thoroughly; add sugar gradually and beat until light and fluffy. Beat eggs and vanilla until thick and light coloured, add gradually to creamed mixture, beating until smooth. Add flour alternately with milk, a small amount at a time. Beat after each addition of flour and milk until smooth. Bake in greased and flour dusted 8-inch cake pan in moderate oven (350 degs.) about 45 minutes. Cool cake. Then cover with your favourite frosting.



WE HAVE A GOOD STOCK OF



- REELS
- BAIT
- HOOKS
- LINES

and other fishing accessories.

THE WING ON CO., LTD.
Hardware Dept.

Peiping's Veneer Of Indifference To Invasion Is Deceptive

WOULD SOON COME OFF IF PUT TO TEST

CHINESE GIVES PICTURE OF CONDITIONS IN THE NORTHERN CAPITAL

(Special To The "Sunday Herald")

Peiping, under the iron rule of the Japanese, is nominally quiet, but beneath their veneer of indifference to Sino-Japanese politics, the people of Peiping are waiting for Chiang Kai-shek to come back and fling out the invaders, a prominent Chinese resident of that city told the "Sunday Herald" in an exclusive interview yesterday.

A resident of Peiping of many years' standing, he is in close touch with nearly everything that goes on in that city affecting the Chinese. The "Sunday Herald" is unable to reveal his name, for he has to return to Peiping, and his life, and the lives of his family, would be forfeit if it was known he had left the Japanese-controlled area.

Living in Peiping is cheaper than living in Hong Kong, he said. Money flows freely, because no one wants to hang onto the Federal Reserve bank-notes longer than he can help. Money received is promptly spent on food, clothing and small luxuries, so that the average Peiping businessman seldom has more than a small amount of loose change in hand.

MONEY PROBLEM
The money problem is an acute one in Peiping. No one likes the currency. Those who can, send their money down to Shanghai—at an almost ruinous discount. The ratio between Federal Reserve and Shanghai (National Currency) dollars was roughly F.R.\$80 to \$100 in Shanghai. In addition, Japanese banks charge \$15 brokerage.

At the moment, it takes three Shanghai dollars to buy one Hong Kong dollar, so that by the time a Peiping man gets to the Colony, his F.R.\$100 has dwindled to less than \$32.50—hence his complaint about it being expensive to live in Hong Kong!

ALL NOT WELL

Japanese businessmen and tourists who come to North China, he said, buy Federal Reserve money at the ratio of one yen to one dollar. Even those who do not go further South suspect that not all is well with the "new" currency and closely cross-examine shopkeepers on this point. But the shopkeepers profess ignorance.

Most of those living in Peiping have small nest-eggs of "real" money—National Currency paper dollars or silver—hidden away in holes in the ground and other secret places, so that they will not go bankrupt when the expected day arrives, Chiang Kai-shek returns, and the Federal Reserve currency goes to—Tokyo.

JEALOUS GUARD

These nest-eggs are jealously guarded, for the Japanese authorities have declared a "war" against such currency. At any time of the day or night, they suddenly raid a suspected house, search it from top to bottom, and remove for examination all papers which might give them a clue to the hiding-place of the money they know is there, but cannot find.

There is a popular saying (beneath the breath, of course) among the Chinese in Peiping that "\$5 National Currency means five years' gaol; \$10 means your life!"

The Japanese businessmen's invasion of North China has started in full earnest, he told the "Sunday Herald." To-day, there is hardly a street in Peiping without its Japanese shop or its Japanese home.

LIVE AND LET LIVE

They get along with the Chinese more or less on the principle "live and let live," and cause little or no trouble, he said.

Most of them are in the clothing business, the major portion of their business being with other Japanese, particularly soldiers. They have opened a few factories, but not many.

But this applies only to the larger cities like Peiping and Tientsin. The villages and the countryside are visited by none but well-armed bands of soldiers, for the guerillas are very active in North China, and it is as much as a Japanese's life is worth to go more than 10 miles from a big city by himself.

VICE BUSINESS

In addition to patrolling the streets and conducting house-to-house searches periodically, the Japanese authorities have also gone in for the vice business in a big way, he told the "Sunday Herald."

Opium and heroin dens have sprung up by the dozen, he said, and their monthly turn-over in these foul drugs brings in nice profits in the way of taxes. He did not think that they actually owned any of the opium dens, but they assisted those who wanted to open them.

The Peiping policemen are mostly Manchus. They do not get on with the Peiping Chinese particularly well, especially as they do all they can to enforce the iron rule of the Japanese.

"DIVIDE AND RULE"

Occasionally, however, a policeman, particularly if he is young and moderately intelligent, soon learns the difference between the Chinese and Japanese and who are likely to prove his real friends in the long run. Most of them, however, take pleasure in carrying out the orders of their masters.

The Japanese, he continued, were doing all they could to make a rift in the relations between the Chinese, whether or of Buddhist, Confucian, Christian or other religious faith, and the followers of the Prophet Mahomet.

With a quiet chuckle, he said that so far their efforts had met with a most sorry failure, save in the case of one or two old residents who believe in the Chinese equivalent of the old adage about discretion and valour.

Indeed, they got quite a slap in the face when they endeavoured to enlist the young stalwarts of a Mahometan school founded in pre-hostility days by General Pail Chung-hsi. Practically the whole school had disappeared; one by one or in small parties, the boys had made their way south and are now serving under "their" general, Pail Chung-hsi, against the Japanese.

ANYTHING FOR \$5

The anti-British demonstrations in North China, he said, by no means reflected the attitude of the major portion of the Chinese living in that area. But there is always a modicum of people who lick the shoes of the Japanese or who would do anything for \$5 and a chance to loot and run riot, and these, and these alone, he said, were the people who took part in the anti-British parades.

There were also a few who were literally "black-mailed" by threats as to what would happen to them and their families if they did not take part in the parades. Most of these, however, managed to get out of it on one pretext or another.

WANG'S DEFECTION

Wang Ching-wel's defection stunned the people of North China. When they first read about it in the "puppet" newspapers they refused to believe it, thinking it was "just another of the usual lies." Those who subsequently visited Shanghai, however, came back with the news that Wang had, in fact, deserted to the other side.

"Wang is well guarded, but I do not think he will live long!" the Peiping resident told the "Sunday Herald." Wang has certainly no more support for his schemes than the other "pro-Japanese puppets."



Gracie Fields, presenting a brave front as she left the Chelsea Women's Hospital last week, broke down when she saw the huge and sympathetic crowd awaiting her. A crowd of nurses also stood at the entrance to see her off. (By Air Mail).

KING'S CAMP AT BALMORAL

London, Yesterday. Arrangements for the boys' camp at Balmoral, at the invitation of the King, are now practically complete. It is understood that the question of a rendezvous is under consideration whereby the King's

guests may assemble at some convenient spot, such as Edinburgh, before proceeding collectively to Balmoral. The date of assembling is August 5, and the camp will continue during the Bank Holiday week.—Our Own Correspondent.

CHUEN YEE HONG

54, Des Voeux Road C., 1st Floor. Telephone 24311.

SPECIAL AGENT FOR

RCA 1940 "NEW YORKER"

Model 5Q5 All Wave Set

Price Moderate—Demonstration on request

NOTICE TO RADIO SET OWNERS

Our Annual Service Subscription \$4.00 only

Guaranteed to clear-up your radio Receiver

4 times a year also free services for the year

PLEASE CALL OR TELEPHONE US FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS

LEE THEATRE

7 M.G.M. SUPER PICTURES FOR EXHIBITION ONE DAY EACH! STARTS SUNDAY, TO-DAY.

SEE AGAIN YOUR OLD FAVOURITES!

SEE THOSE YOU PREVIOUSLY MISSED!

SUN. 23rd JULY

"REMEO AND JULIET"

MON. 24th JULY

"THE GOOD EARTH"

TUES. 25th JULY

"NAUGHTY MARIETTA"

WED. 26th JULY

"VIVA VILLA"

THUR. 27th JULY

"OUR RELATIONS"

FRI. 28th JULY

"GIRL of the GOLDEN WEST"

SAT. 29th JULY

"CAMILLE"

Here's an H.B.—Now Try!

The Hongkong Brewery & Distillery Ltd.

DON'T BE ROBBED

By An Old-Fashioned Refrigeration System



RECORD LOW FRIGIDAIRE PRICES

OFFER YOU GREATEST MODERNIZING OPPORTUNITY IN YEARS!

ANY STYLE OF REFRIGERATOR USING A TRANSFORMER OR OTHER WASTEFUL GADGET IS A ROBBER. THE OPERATING COST IS HIGHER. DON'T PUT UP WITH IT ANY LONGER. PROTECT YOURSELF AGAINST FURTHER LOSSES BY INSTALLING A FRIGIDAIRE SYSTEM NOW.

FRIGIDAIRE COMMERCIAL
REFRIGERATION

AND

AIR CONDITIONING

SOLE AGENTS

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

ALEXANDRA BUILDING.

TELEPHONE 28021.

The Colony's
Most Popular
Rendezvous



A Bright
And Interesting
Environment

HONGKONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS" DINNER DANCE

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TO 1 A.M. WITH
THE HONGKONG HOTEL DANCE BAND
AND THE TANGO ORCHESTRA

BESSIE'S BAR

Mac's Cafe

INEXPENSIVE CHOICE BREAKFASTS
TIFFINS AND DINNERS

ALSO A LA CARTE MEALS

AIR-CONDITIONED

Snack Bar and Buffet

THE WORLD-KNOWN

HONGKONG HOTEL TEA LOUNGE

(Morning Coffee, etc.)

MUSIC AT MID-DAY BY THE HONG KONG HOTEL ORCHESTRA

ROOF GARDEN

FAMOUS CHINESE RESTAURANT

DELECTABLE CHINESE MEALS

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

The World To-morrow

IT is difficult to remember that our nineteenth century ancestors believed themselves to have devised a more or less ideal system of production, when in reality they were merely the first primitive fore-runners of a new era.

Nineteenth-century machinery was of so primitive a description that it needed to be not only looked after but worked by factory hands. These were in fact often called "operatives," because they actually "operated" the machines.

Gradually, however, machinery was improved so that it became more and more automatic and self-regulating, as well as more efficient. The result during the early century was that output increased while the number of workers, both the number needed per unit of output and even the total number, decreased. Labour-saving machinery, in fact, had for the first time really begun to save labour.

The process continued until by the end of the century it was fair to say that the routine work of the world was all done by self-acting machinery.

Labour Saving At Work

Even in the offices the same process of labour-saving had been at work; calculation, costings, statistical work, filing, and the like were for the most part carried out automatically.

The result was that Man, and not merely a few men, became free of the burden of incessant physical toil. But that is only one kind of freedom. His attainment of super-abundant leisure found him quite unprepared to use it. He was not free to do as he liked, because he had neither acquired the knowledge of what he really would like, nor created the organisation for attaining it.

The last century has been notable for the attack on this problem of the aims and organisation of human leisure. In earlier periods most men and women, overburdened with work, imagined that all they could want to do with their leisure could be summed up in the words "rest" and "relaxation." But when leisure became abundant they soon found that too much rest and relaxation, like too much food and drink, produced satiety. They also produced boredom.

Discontent And Chaos

Out of the widespread discontent and chaos of those times there arose the complex but elastic leisure system of the present day.

An extract from a retrospective article of A.D. 2139

by Professor

JULIAN HUXLEY

day. I need not go into detail which is familiar to everyone; but it is worth while recalling the general principles which came to be accepted.

They were as follows. The waking life of the ordinary adult citizen should be divided into three sections, one devoted to basic production or other service in the interests of the community, one for personal rest, relaxation or hobby, to be spent entirely as the individual thinks fit, and one for the definite and co-operative cultivation of leisure.

Every citizen was obliged to belong to a Leisure Organisation; but the choice rested with him, although certain organisations of necessity reserved the right of selection and rejection. These organisations were from the outset deliberately designed so as to satisfy different activities and differing types.

Some were for men of mechanical bent—those who in the early twentieth century found outlets in tinkering with their cars or in building miniature motor-boats or models of the Tower Bridge in their back parlours. Men of this type could now find an outlet in helping to design or build a new airship, a power plant, a special racing car, and so on.

Each To His Own

Then for the types who used to fiddle with their radio sets there was co-operative work in electrical and wireless construction. For the naturalist type, who used to watch birds or make useless collections of butterflies or pressed flowers, the National History Organisation provided all kinds of activities, from co-operative field-work on some special problem of bird or insect life to helping in the genetical laboratory, from regional surveys to taking part in a scientific expedition.

Musical and dramatic interests were catered for by means of really first-class local societies, troupes of players (here especially the right of rejection was necessary) to tour the country and give performances in places otherwise restricted to cinema and radio.

Simple love of outdoors was dealt with by land reclamation schemes, forestry camps, and so on, and farming organisations existed for those who liked land life.

For those with an artistic bent, organisations were started which trained men and women in applied art and fine craftsmanship, and turned out and marketed those many objects of beauty, from furniture to jewellery and fine

fabrics, which cannot be dealt with satisfactorily by automatic machinery or mass-production.

But there is another aspect of the leisure movement—its relation to education.

Civil Conscription

When the school age had been raised to 18 the next two years of life were devoted to what was called Civil Conscription. For this period organisations were provided which had as their chief aims to broaden the mind by giving boys and girls work of a different sort from that which they were likely to settle down to later, and to prepare them for the better use of leisure by cultivating faculties of body and mind.

Farm work, trade apprenticeship, a domestic brigade for girls, office training, forestry camps—these were some of the earliest schemes.

These beginnings were much amplified in the early twentieth century, notably by the large-scale organisation of what might be called Retraints, except that they were not run on religious lines, and by the provision of holiday adult schools.

The result has been that civilisation has taken a new step forward. The nineteenth century pointed the way to the control of nature for production. The twentieth century is showing man how to use his capacities to the best advantage and to realise his potentialities for their own sake. Instead of "more goods" or "more money" the slogan now is "more life."

(Copyright Reserved)



HENNESSY

THE BRANDY OF BRANDIES!



UNEXCELLED

FOR
QUALITY

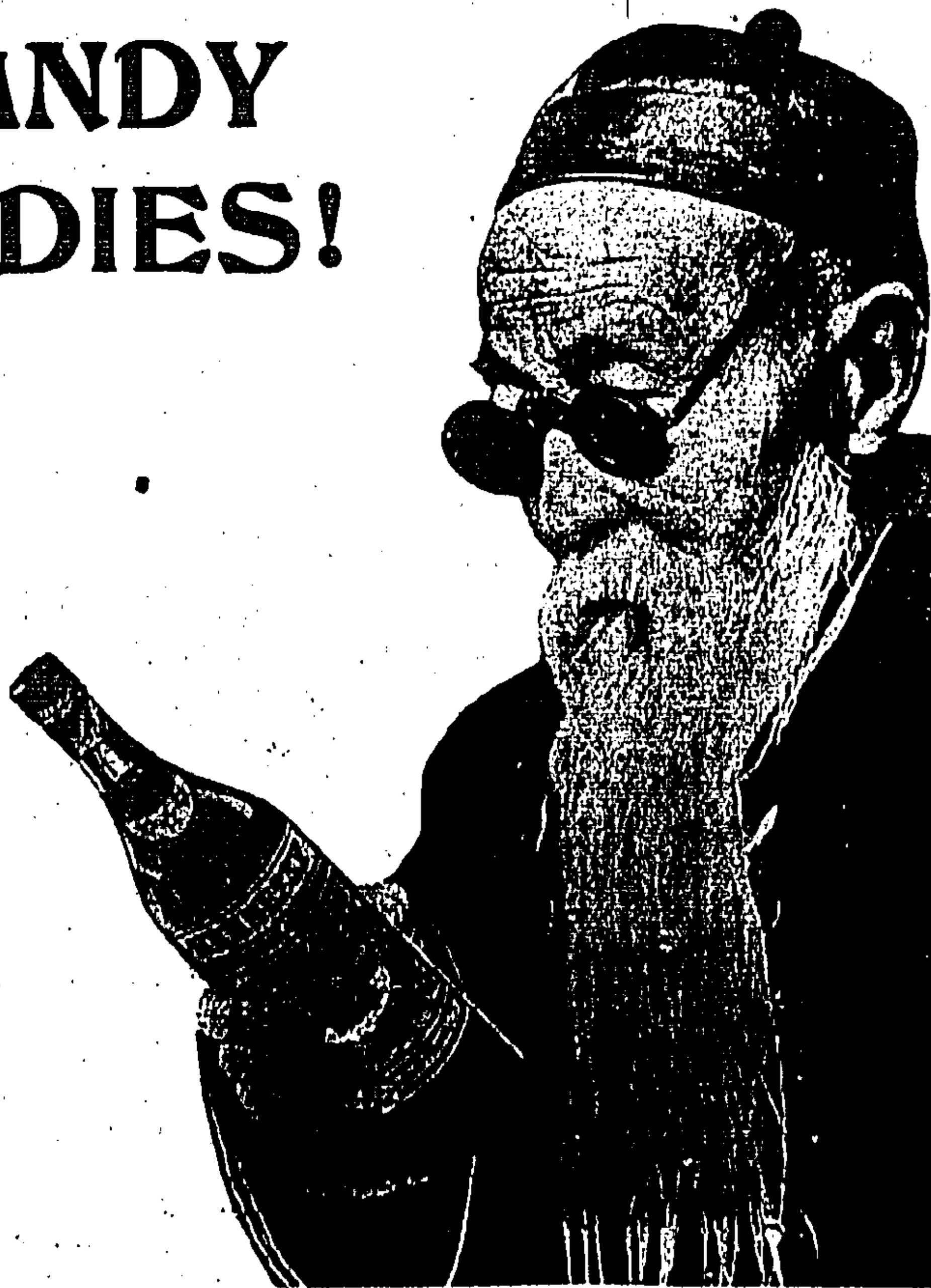
OBTAINABLE
EVERYWHERE

SOLE AGENTS:—

L. RONDON & CO., LTD.

1st Floor, Marina House.

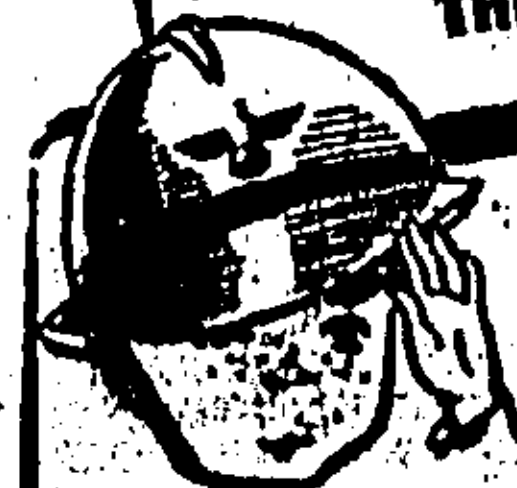
Telephone 32923.



MOTHERS! This is Serious!

Children often say "NO" with their faces. They don't like to take harsh laxatives that work havoc on their tender systems. They'll smile at CASTORIA, the laxative made especially for children. It's pleasant in taste; gentle and thorough in action. Does not gripe or bind. Parents give CASTORIA with full confidence, for it is safe—contains no habit-forming drugs. That's why CASTORIA is used in over 5,000,000 homes. For the older children as well. From babyhood to 11 years. It's the safe, dependable, ideal laxative for children. TRY IT TODAY. Keep a bottle on hand in YOUR home.

CASTORIA
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE



"THE PASS WORD IS
CASTORIA
OR NOTHING!"

When youngsters appear nervous, upset, have coated tongues, have colic due to gas—it's time to give them CASTORIA. They cheer in each bottle... the old remedy... it keeps.



THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY.
THERAPION No. 1
THERAPION No. 2
THERAPION No. 3

A. SEK & CO.

PHOTO SUPPLIES
 Specialists in
 MINIATURE CAMERAS
 Sole Agent For
 Eastman Kodak Professional
 and Amateur Supplies
 26A, Des Voeux Rd., C.,
 Hong Kong.
 Telephone No. 23459.



WAKE UP YOUR LIVER BILE—

Without Calomel—And You'll Jump Out of Bed Full of Vim and Vigor.
 Your liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels. Gas builds up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sick and the world looks pink.
 A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause. It takes those famous Carter's Little Liver Pills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up". Harmless, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely. Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red package. Refuse anything else.

WHY IT'S CALLED THE ONE-BOTTLE-MEDICINE-CABINET

Thousands call Absorbine Jr. the "One-Bottle-Medicine-Cabinet" because it has the combined properties of an effective liniment and a powerful antiseptic.

An ordinary liniment is designed to penetrate and is usually mineral in content. Absorbine Jr. is made from vegetable extracts and essential oils. It will not irritate, will not destroy skin tissues. It is pleasant and refreshing to use.

As an antiseptic, it kills germs, prevents infection, promotes healing. That's why Absorbine Jr. runs the list of the antiseptics for use. Try it for Athlete's Foot; Abscesses; Boils; Bruises; Children's Burns; Cuts; Itchiness; Eczema; Insect Bites; Rashes; Scalds; Sprains; Stiff Joints; Sunburn; Tetter; Ulcers; Rheumatic Pains; Skin Disorders; Eruptions; Stiff Joints and Blisters. Buy a bottle today. Sold at all good stores.

ABSORBINE JR.

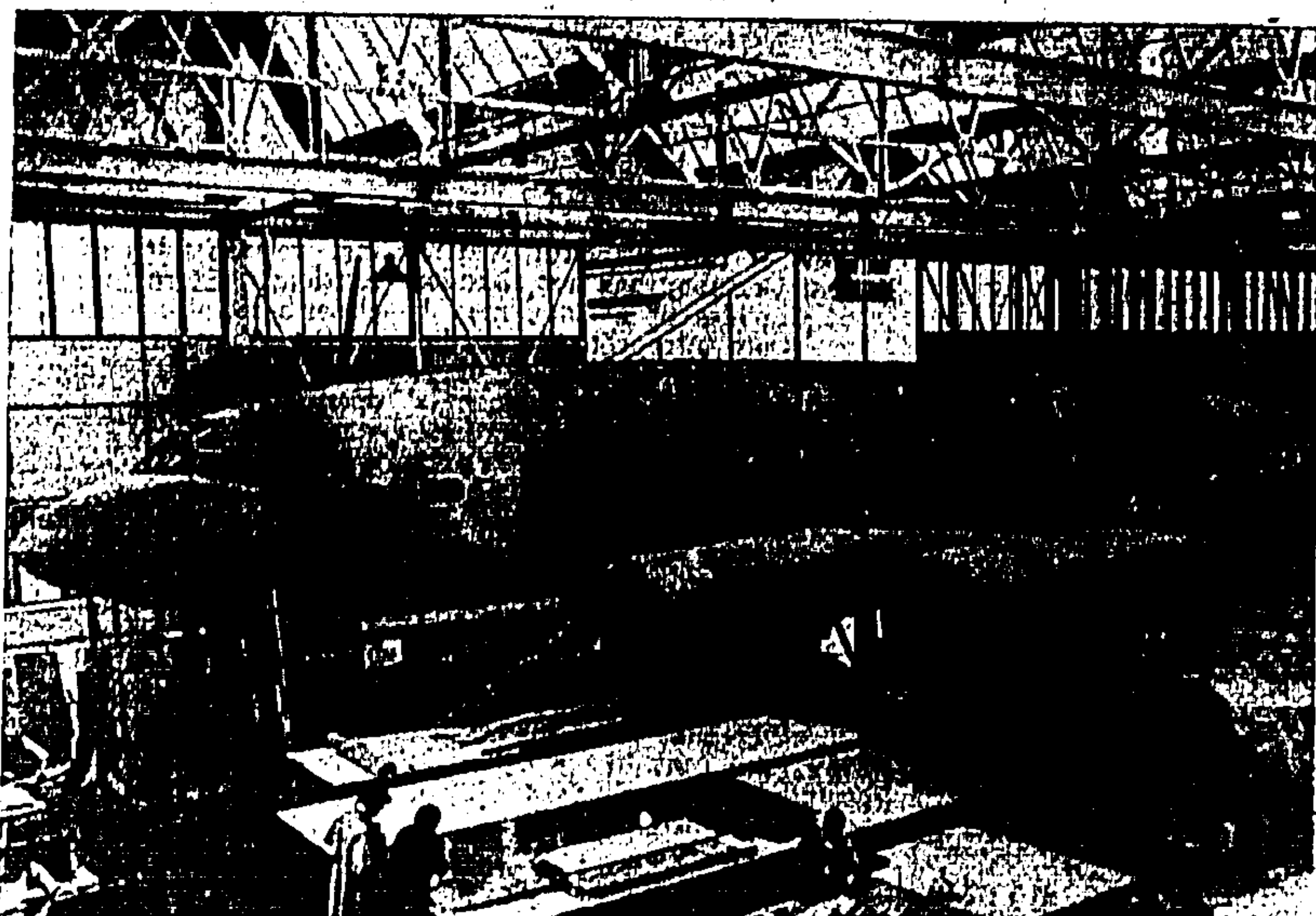
For years has relieved sore muscles, muscular aches, bruises, cuts, sprains, abrasions.

Gland Discovery Restores Youth In 24 Hours

Suffers from loss of vigour, nervousness, weak body, impure blood, falling memory, and who are old and worn-out before their time will be delighted to learn of a new gland discovery by an American doctor. This new discovery makes it possible to quickly and easily restore vigour to your glands and body, to build rich, pure blood, to strengthen your mind and memory and feel like a new man in only 24 hours. In fact, this discovery which is a home medicine in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form, does away with gland operations and begins to build new vigour and energy in 24 hours, yet is absolutely harmless and natural in action.
 The success of this amazing discovery, called Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs has been so great in America that it is now being distributed by all chemists here under a guarantee of complete satisfaction or money back. In other words, Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 15 to 20 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A special, double-strength bottle of Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs costs little, and the guarantee protects you if your chemist can't supply you, write

Here's Luck!

EWO BEER



Following an invitation from the British Air Ministry to build a large fast air liner capable of flying non-stop to any capital in Europe, the Fairey Aviation Company have designed a sub-sonic 'plane' of 19 tons with a maximum speed of 275 miles per hour, derived from four 1,900-h.p. engines, when fully loaded. The 'plane' will be specially air conditioned, with airtight fuselage which will be charged with air at low pressure so that when the airplane climbs over 15,000 feet the passengers will be unaffected by the outer change in air pressure. It will have a retractable tricycle undercarriage and the pilot will be able to extend an extra wing to accelerate the 'take-off.' Photo shows a full-size model of the amazing new liner which is to be built by the Fairey Aviation Company at their factory at Hayes in Middlesex. Fourteen have been ordered.

CABINET CHANGE RUMOURS REVIVED

The Premier And Mr. Churchill

London, Yesterday.

TALK of enlarging—and broadening the base—of the Cabinet in view of what is felt to be the increasing uncertainty of the international outlook, is again prevalent.

Rumour has been given added pace by the recent statements of Sir Archibald Sinclair and Mr. Pethick-Lawrence endorsing the Government's foreign policy.

Nevertheless, it is stated, on good authority, that reports of invitations to Labour and Opposition Liberal leaders are distinctly premature.

It is, however, indicated that invitations would be extended, in the event of a real crisis, to Mr. Attlee and Mr. Greenwood, for Labour, with possibly Mr. A. V. Alexander, and Sir Archibald Sinclair. Mr. Herbert Morrison would be invited if Mr. Attlee's health prevented acceptance.

CABINET CHANGES

Meanwhile, discussion continues of reconstruction of the Cabinet whether the Liberals and Labour are invited in or not, with Mr. Winston Churchill's name most freely tongued.

Commenting on the rumours, the "Manchester Guardian" says that Mr. Churchill has been kept at arm's length for two particular reasons. One is Mr. Chamberlain's opinion of the other's judgment, which perhaps he is now revising. The second was a fear that Mr. Churchill's inclusion in the Cabinet might not be understood in Germany as another step towards appeasement.

But that policy is dead, and since Dr. Goebbels vilifies all our Ministers indiscriminately there should now be no objection to Mr. Churchill on that score.

It cannot be said that there would be any difficulty in finding a place for Mr. Churchill. Public

SHORT COMMONS RECESS?

London, Yesterday.
 The Prime Minister announced in the House of Commons this week that he hoped Parliament will be able to go into Recess on August 14.
 Whitehall reports have it, however, that the House may be asked to reassemble at the end of September, which is a month earlier than usual.—Our Own Correspondent.

SECRET FIGURES OF AIR PRODUCTION

London, Yesterday.
 According to the weekly journal, "The Leader," which claims to have obtained its figures from a memorandum privately circulated by the Quai D'Orsay, the democracies have already caught up with the Axis in aeroplane production.

This figures show that Germany's aircraft production stands at 700 machines a month, the limit having been reached at this point owing to lack of essential raw materials.

British production is placed at between 700 and 750 planes a month, still expanding, and French production at 450 planes a month, with output expanding under American methods and personnel.

Italy's is producing less than 350 machines monthly.—Our Own Correspondent.

Y.M. APPEAL

London, Yesterday.
 The Y.M.C.A. is appealing to the public for \$100,000 to enable it, with the approval of the Government, to open social centres in military camps, particularly the new militia camps.—Our Own Correspondent.

HAVE YOU SENT IN YOUR FORM YET?

All entry forms for the Business Section of the 1940 Dollar Directory have been sent out.

Have you filled in your form and sent it to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street?

If your form has been mislaid or if you received no form please turn to page 19.

Other forms already sent out include Government Offices, Hospitals, Schools, Churches, Missions, Clubs, Associations and Societies and Consulates.

Help to make the 1940 edition bigger and better than ever by showing your co-operation.

SMOKE

Genuine C. Ingenohl's

LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE
 CIGARS

— GUARANTEED HAND MADE! —

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES
 "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

FOR PLEASURE AND ENTERTAINMENT

The

Gloucester

ROOF GARDEN RESTAURANT

DINER DANSANT

CONTINENTAL DANCE BAND

AIR-CONDITIONED LOUNGE

COLD LUNCHEONS

COLD BUFFET

SPECIAL OFFER OF COLUMBIA RADIOS AND GRAMOPHONE RECORDS

AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES

ENTIRE STOCK MUST BE SOLD REGARDLESS OF COST

IS NOW EXTENDED

UNTIL 31st INST.

GILMAN'S RADIO DEPT.

NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON

OPEN 9 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

COOLERATOR GIVES EVERY LEADING FEATURE IN DOMESTIC REFRIGERATION AT HALF THE COST!

CHECK THESE FEATURES & LEARN WHY THERE ARE 850,000 SATISFIED OWNERS OF COOLERATORS!

- WASHED AIR.
- ECONOMY OF ICE.
- LARGE CAPACITY.
- CONSTANT TEMPERATURE.
- NO DRYING OUT OF FOODS.



FOR TERMS OF PURCHASE OR HIRE, PLEASE CALL



28185

THE DAIRY FARM
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

THERE IS ONLY ONE
Coolerator
THE Air Conditioned REFRIGERATOR

Columbia

A VARIETY PROGRAMME

DX 797—Coppelia Ballet London Philharmonic Orch.
C 7026—La Traviata Desanna Durbin.
C 282—Tales of Vienna Woods Rode and his Tziganes
DB 5045—Loch Lomond Maine Sullivan.
FB 2144—Wedding of the rose Albert Sandler and Orch.
FB 1553—Voice of Inexperience Oliver Wakefield.
FB 2106—Hicla-Hula Swing Hawaiian Islanders.
FB 2160—Piano Playtime No. 1 Carroll Gibbons.
C 7025—Thanks for the memory Dorothy Lamour.
FB 1991—Celtic Lingo Lecuono Boys.
FB 2149—I'll walk beside you John McHugh.
DB 1843—Rien que Mon Coeur Rina Kelly.
DX 805—Waltzes from Theatrelund Albert Sandler and Orch.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC
COMPANY, LTD.
PHONE 21322 ICE HOUSE STREET.

What Is Alka-Seltzer?

"A New Modern Way to Get Quick Relief from Headaches and Acid Indigestion"

Everyone should know precisely why Alka-Seltzer is better in its double action relief for headaches, sour or acid stomach, heartburn, muscular aches, colds and other common ailments associated with an excess acid condition. Alka-Seltzer is the new and revolutionary remedy that acts in two ways—quickly, efficiently, safely. Not a laxative, but a remedy based on a proved principle. Notice the important functions.

First—Alka-Seltzer relieves pain quickly through its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). Second—its alkalising agents help overcome the excess acid condition so frequently associated with these common ailments. Because Alka-Seltzer gives them quicker relief, millions use Alka-Seltzer daily. Few who once use Alka-Seltzer are willing to go to less effective and less pleasant medication. Get

Miles Laboratories, Inc.
Elkhart, Indiana, U.S.A.

DOUBLE ACTING RELIEF

Drop one or two tablets in a glass of water. Watch it fizz and dissolve into a sparkling effervescent solution. Note its clean, tangy taste. Drink it and get quick relief from common ailments associated with an excess acid condition. Sold by all chemists.



TIGER BEER

made from the finest MALT FOR STRENGTH

HOPS FOR DIGESTION

YEAST FOR VITALITY

DISTRIBUTED BY
A. S. WATSON & Co., Ltd.
WINE DEPT. TEL. 20616

The Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, JULY 23, 1939

THE TOKYO TALKS

UNLESS we are to believe, what Tokyo would like us to believe, that there is a wide gulf between what the British Government proclaims it is doing and what it really is doing, too much attention should not be paid to Japanese-inspired interpretations of the progress made in the Craigie-Arita conversations.

Japanese willingness to run in the face of the obvious in propagandist devices tending to infer British surrender merely shows how fully Japan appreciates that a decisive phase in Anglo-Japanese relations has been reached.

The obvious is, of course, that nothing whatever has yet been decided. A formula has been agreed upon, acceptable to Britain as a basis for continuation of the negotiations. It is a formula so modified from the original Japanese text, on British insistence, that it has been reduced to a generalisation capable of no precise interpretation, and, therefore, is safe enough to proceed upon for the time being.

For the Japanese press to find, in such a formula, British capitulation is less deliberate perversion than an expression of an acute anxiety to extract all possible encouragement from the negotiations.

Impression is, indeed, that the Japanese Government deplores the forcing of the Tientsin issue to the point of critical negotiations, thus opening the way to the discomfiture attendant upon play-acting with matters of vital concern to the prestige of Great Britain and other Powers. For Tokyo's reading of the political situation must have been criminally unintelligent were it imagined that Britain's natural desire to avoid unnecessary complications in the Far East could be exploited to produce an Oriental Munich. The Army nevertheless has forced the Government into a position from which it must find it difficult to recede; and breakdown may precipitate action which her more responsible leaders know Japan cannot, in her right senses, contemplate.

Intimidatory tactics by the Japanese press; organisation in Tientsin of an anti-British boycott; Japanese-inspired mob scenes in Tsingtao and Tsinan; are unpleasant. But they proclaim the inherent weakness of Japan's position. The bluff is patent and cannot endure.

There is, of course, a danger (quite in accord with Japanese methods) that the violent agitations against the Western Treaty Powers in general and Britain in particular, may so inflame Chinese opinion in 'occupied' China as to compel foreign intervention to settle hostilities of which Japan most ardently wishes to see the end.

From this viewpoint, the situation needs the most careful study. Japan's policy may well be twofold. Britain's surrender in Tokyo—which is unthinkable—would inevitably be the prelude to Japan's complete triumph. For this Mr. Arita will strive hard, if in vain. The alternatives are but little less perilous. The hotheads in Tokyo may seize the reins, and provoke disaster. Stimulation of anti-foreign feeling might create a situation passing beyond all control, though it remains doubtful whether the method could achieve anything but limited success.

Speculation arouses nothing but anxieties. Only one thing is quite certain. The Craigie-Arita conversations, in the circumstances under which they have been staged, are destined to affect profoundly every step in the future course of events in the Far East.

THIS WEEK

The Danzig pot continues to bubble-up alarmingly, while giving no sign of boiling over. What the exact significance of this is, in dangerous situation is developing. The plentiful evidence that Germany has not abandoned the idea of a coup, may be variously interpreted, according to individual acceptance or rejection of the "war of nerves" theory. It may have been noted that on Tuesday, the Nazi press indignantly repudiated British suggestions that tension over Danzig was relaxing, and declared without ambiguity that Germany was determined to have her way, by one method or another. On Friday, a curious statement by a Nazi spokesman, insisting that Herr Hitler was 100 per cent. for a peaceful solution of the dispute, attracted much attention in London, whereupon Berlin expressed surprise that any change of policy had been read into the statement. The wise man adopts a Nazi maxim on such occasions, and listening to the words, awaits the deeds.

Offering themselves as two explanations of developments which do nothing to clarify the situation. One is that circumstances have compelled Herr Hitler to revise his time schedule. The other, more in harmony with his known political doctrine, is the Nazi belief that Britain can still be presented with a fait accompli in Danzig possibility by a swift stroke when skilful diplomacy has lulled London into a false sense of security. The inspired statements that the British people are genuinely ready for the process of reciprocal concession and peaceful change furnish the Fuehrer with an opportunity not to be missed. Rumour has gathered force, in consequence, concerning reports of British soundings in German quarters, that Mr. Chamberlain still hankers after "appeasement" and that a new policy for peace (the old in new guise) is under consideration.

Anglo-Soviet negotiations entered upon their third month with Sir William Seeds and M. Naggiar awaiting fresh instructions from their respective Foreign Offices. The British Government has allowed it to leak out that the point at issue now is a formula to define "indirect aggression," without revealing that Paris has needed to drag the British Cabinet along the path of concession to the Soviet standpoint, which, in the circumstances, might be defined as a peace pact without loopholes. Hitler, on the other hand, has sought in successive bids to secure the lowest possible terms for a marriage of convenience. Which is not to throw the res- Moscow was not above broad-casting on the eve of despatch into a false sense of security. The inspired statements that the British people are genuinely ready for the process of reciprocal concession and peaceful change furnish the Fuehrer with an opportunity not to be missed. Rumour has gathered force, in consequence, concerning reports of British soundings in German quarters, that Mr. Chamberlain still hankers after "appeasement" and that a new policy for peace (the old in new guise) is under consideration.

The Senate in Washington gave London and Paris, as well as President Roosevelt, a rude shock by refusing to make a move on neutrality legislation during the present session, in spite of the strongest presidential pressure. The President

Poland, which realises that in consequence of the full that a

took the tone of washing his hands of blundering idiots, which unfortunately, does not alter the fact that the United States will be bound, hand and foot, in the early stages, should worse fears be realised. More important, perhaps, it was a victory for the isolationists profoundly disturbing to those trustfully thinking that public opinion in America was isolating the isolationists.

In Shanghai, the China dollar again collapsed under intensive pressure, undoubtedly Japanese in origin. Quotations went to 4d. on Friday, and while there has been some recovery, likelihood of the National Currency breaking through 5d. on an upward climb seems extremely remote. Exact condition of the much-boomed Stabilisation Fund remains unrevealed, but no denial of reports that it is practically exhausted—and in Japanese hands—has been forthcoming. However ironic it may seem that Shanghai, and at the mercy of speculators, in virtual Japanese control, should decide the fate of China's currency, further support by British or American financial interests seems too much like playing into Japan's hands and of pouring money down the drain.

The Palestine debate in the House of Commons once more revealed how sharply even Government supporters are divided on the White Paper policy. The Government's majority on the final division was no more than 69 and there was more than a hint that many Conservatives left the House early to avoid voting on the issue. Mr. MacDonald made a balanced statement explaining, as best he could, the position from the Government angle, but the validity of the reply of the Jewish Agency could not be challenged at all points.

SCRUTATOR.

Battle Of Ideas: By J. C. Baird Can A Leopard Change His Spots?

THE tides of argument swirl round us alarmingly. We have been discussing anything from the dangers of kissing to the problem of air raid precautions. Out of his depth (though never admitted), the wisecracker shakes his head. "It's no good," he says; "what was true yesterday is true to-day, and will be true to-morrow. A leopard can't change his spots. And it's the same with human nature; it doesn't alter."

You've met the wisecracker, I expect, or someone very like him. He's the man who assures us, with maddening finality, that all civilisations are doomed to retrogression, that dreamers are never wakers, that there always have been wars, that woman is a born mother and man a born fighter...

A hopeless outlook, when all's said and nothing done, and I might keep quiet about it if it wasn't for the bit about wars. His unimaginative acceptance of so grim a possibility is in direct contradiction to something I firmly believe: that the world's eventual defence against wholesale massacre will lie in the power of thought directed against wars. As it is, I become embroiled in one of those get-nowhere discussions, and grow very busy trying to show that, given time and the right treatment, the leopard could possibly change his spots.

For most material changes are affected, and even effected, by mental processes or environment. Through the pervasiveness of a horticulturalist we have lupins and roses of hitherto undreamed-of colours.

So, in larger fashion, have changing conditions affected human nature. Individually and in the mass. The child of to-day, surrounded by advantages, and a few disadvantages, that his forebears never knew, grows up more rapidly, takes all the miracles of our modern world for granted and is, as it were, born with a road-sense!

Yet those who never bother to think or dream, let alone do, continue to apply the backsliding rule of out-worn judgments, each new generation as it broods the horizon. To such people, human nature is always divided into neat packets, segregated into sexes and labelled plainly—if quite erroneously. This may or may not make life simpler for them. They need not bother to probe the unexpected and sometimes baffling depths of personality. They know—that women have all the vices and men all the virtues, or vice versa, so why worry?

man nature is always divided into neat packets, segregated into sexes and labelled plainly—if quite erroneously. This may or may not make life simpler for them. They need not bother to probe the unexpected and sometimes baffling depths of personality. They know—that women have all the vices and men all the virtues, or vice versa, so why worry?

Well, consider that fallacy about women doing all the talking. The number of people who cherish this illusion is surprising. Women, they say, are the ones who gossip; men the ones who sit back and listen. If you want to judge the untruth of this, drop into any well-frequented country bar parlour one of these summer nights; consider the retired colonels, in or out of their clubs; remark the ebb-and-flow of chatter at any studio party. Certainly there's no dearth of words amongst the men.

Then that other one about love being "woman's whole existence." This may have been true of someone or some women when Byron wrote it (though he hardly seems to have been the one to say so), but it is certainly not true to-day. Love is an important and integral part of any full and happy life; but where livings have to be earned, it cannot ever be a whole existence.

"Women," the wisecracker will say, "are more adaptable than men." But try transplanting into the country any woman with a town fixation... Transplanting is a question of temperament, not of sex. The man or woman with resources within himself or herself, can find happiness almost anywhere. "All places that the eye of heaven visits" are to them sports and happy havens.

Finally, of all the fallacies relating to the sexes, consider the favourite one: that women age sooner than men. This may have been true once, and of those women whose years were made weary with excessive child-bearing. But he who wants one—aid not take ten now that women have become years to health conscious, and beauty conscious, a very different picture is painted. Modern women enjoys her

new freedom. Her brain, like her body, gets more exercise than formerly. She leads a wider and more varied existence than women of earlier generations, and in consequence is happier. Careers and new conditions have helped to change woman's attitude towards love and marriage. Inevitably, then, man's attitude also is changing. In the "good old days" there was much marrying for the sake of getting married. An unmarried woman lacked prestige. To achieve matrimony she was willing to make sacrifices; to pay too large a price in terms of personal unhappiness. Thus many marriages were doomed at the outset. Nowadays, with the power to make her own homo and achieve for herself the over-rated prize of security, woman is more inclined to marry for love. She does not think, with Arnold Bennett, that any marriage is better than no marriage at all.

How preconceived my own ideas have been on this point I only realised the other day, after I had been to a house-warming party given by a newly-married couple. "Yes," the groom's young sister remarked complacently, as we sat reviewing the party afterwards, "we were all very relieved to see John settled at last. He must have been trying to get himself married for nearly ten years."

Something similar has so often been said of women that I wonder why those words gave me such a shock of surprise. After all they were true enough. John's youth had been lurid, positively overgrown with wild oats, and, though he became a reformed character in the mid-thirties, it was a fact that more than one wary young woman had considered his desire to settle down too good to be true.

I was shocked, I realised, only because John's sister was annihilating the time-honoured legend that every man can find a wife if he wants one—and not take ten Human nature is changing all the time. In that, perhaps, lies its salvation.

**BUY
BY
COMPARISON**

Prices and terms
are the same...
Values differ! Get
what you pay for.
Try all portables
... Convince your-
self of Royal's su-
periority!

**NEW
ROYAL
PORTABLE
with
TOUCH CONTROL**

The OFFICE APPLIANCE Co., Ltd.
Queen's Bldg. Tel. 28607

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, JULY 23, 1939

**TO DO
YOU
GOOD**




BELLES AT BRIGHTON

A spectacular all-star ice skating show was presented at the Sports Stadium, Brighton, and a brilliant cast of international skaters, stage stars and comedians were featured. These pictures, taken before the performance, show the chorus rehearsing on the beach as a change from the ice. (Copyright, Fox).


**PENINSULA
HOTEL**
Amenities



ROSE ROOM DINNER DANCE
Every Tuesday Throughout Summer

OPEN-AIR TERRACE DINNER
1st Floor Verandah . . . 8.30 p.m. to 9.30 p.m.
NIGHTLY EXCEPTING SUNDAYS & TUESDAYS
With Classical Music Under Leadership of Geo. Pio-Ulski

MUSIC DAILY IN THE LOUNGE FROM 6 P.M. TO 8 P.M.
THE NEW COCKTAIL BAR IN CHEERFUL ENVIRONMENTS.

500 CASH PRIZES

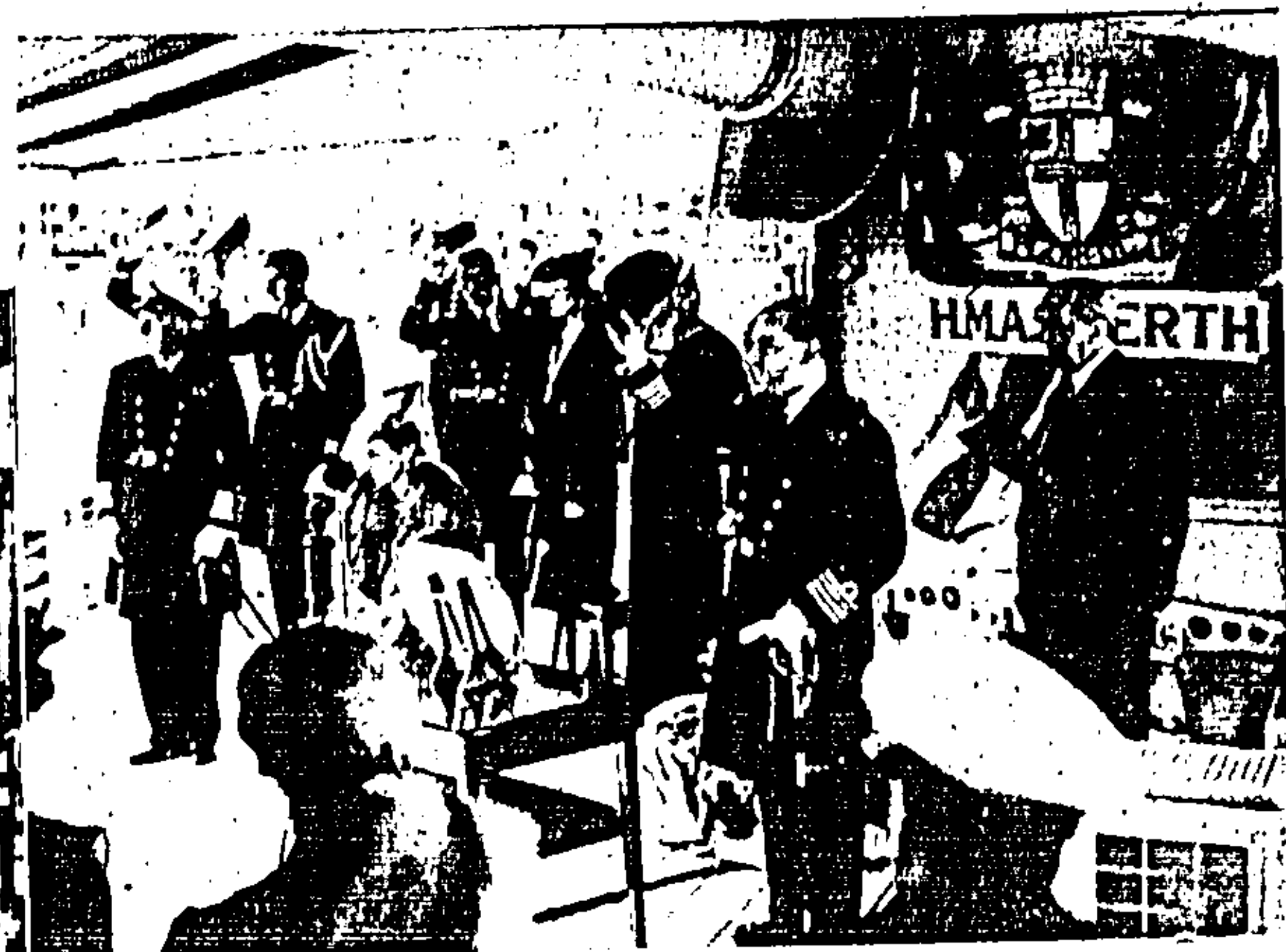
IN NEW INTERNATIONAL

ROLLEI COMPETITION

Closing Date 31st August, 1939.
Details and entry forms from
your dealer. If any difficulty
please apply The Advertising and
Publicity Bureau Ltd., Queen's
Building, Hong Kong.

PICTORIAL NEWS

(Copyright, Fox).



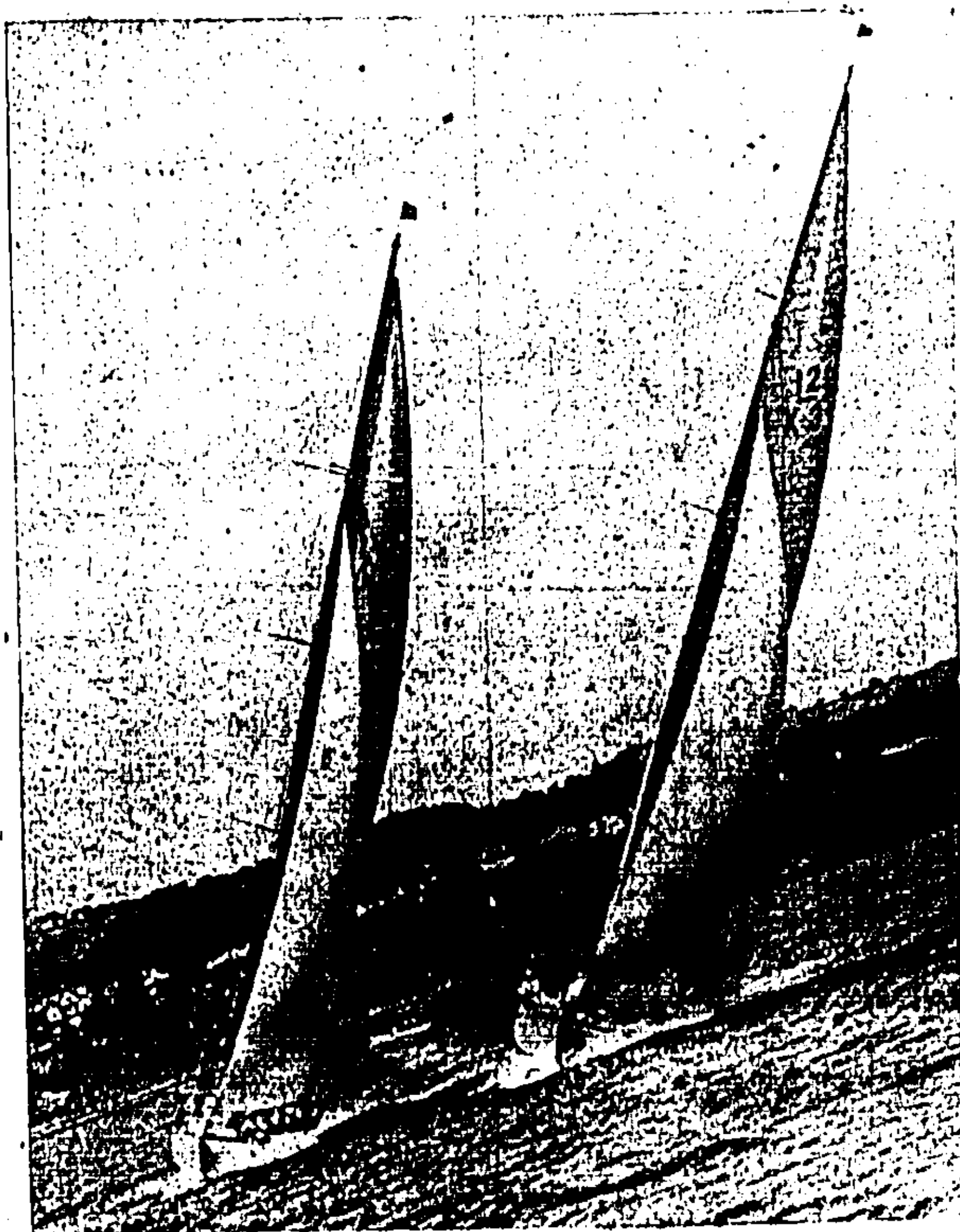
H.M.S. Amphion, 7000 ton cruiser completed in 1936, recently became H.M.A.S. Perth, when the Duchess of Kent renamed her at Portsmouth Dockyard. Mr. S. M. Bruce, High Commissioner for Australia, accompanied the Duchess, and is seen in the view at left presenting her with a silver salver as a souvenir of the occasion. At top, the Captain of the cruiser calls for three cheers for Her Royal Highness after the ceremony.



Queen Mary was a visitor this month to the Exhibition of Royal and Historic Treasures at 145 Piccadilly, and was accompanied by The Princess Royal, H.R.H. Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone, President of the Exhibition, Lord Athlone, the Queen of Spain, H.H. Princess Marie Louise and their Ladies in Waiting. Her Majesty Queen Mary is shown above on that occasion listening to a recital on the Tympanon Royale, made for Louis XIV.



Their Majesties the King and Queen are seen being greeted at Westminster Abbey when they attended a Thanksgiving Service on July 2nd to commemorate their safe return from Canada and U.S.A.



A striking picture of T. O. M. Sopwith's "Tomahawk" (right) luffing to "Janetta" out of position in the special races for 12 metres class yachts held at Torbay on July 9th. Mr. Vanderbilt's "Wim" defeated five British entries in this race.



The Roller-skating girls who introduced the new sport to London a short while ago, are now having a rest at Camber, near Rye, Sussex. The girls are mostly American, and two are shown here having a little fun with a pony.

OUT OF THE BOX

NOT TRUE!

ANXIOUS to reassure its American customers, J. Tanaka and Company, a Japanese seed company, prefaces its English catalogue with this announcement:

OUR SEED GROWING DOES NOT DAMAGED BY THE CHINO-JAPANESE DIFFICULTY

From some letters recently received from our overseas customers, we are anxious that some of our friends are considering that our many stuffs were going to war, and our business were rotten, so we have to inform you that no one members of our stuffs has been going to the Chinese war, and also the war only doing in China. . . . In our country real peace coming at all times, as Japanese are lovers of Peace. . . . If you have been received another reports from newspaper they are all demagogues whoop-ers from Chinese side.
—*The Nations*, New York.

AID TO ROMANCE

When science goes in cahoots with Romance almost anything can happen. A young woman and the man she loves may be 500 miles apart, but if she feels like giving him a kiss, she can do it. As proof of this, the Nazi regime has established a wire photo service between the principal cities of the Reich. This means that printed matter, photographs, drawings, handwriting, can be whisked hundreds of miles in a few minutes.

A German girl recently went into one of the system's offices in Berlin and inquired whether a print of her lips could be wired to Munich, 500 miles away. The clerk said the German equivalent of "Sure thing," and handed the pretty customer a blank. The girl put on extra thick application of lipstick, pressed her mouth to the blank—closing her eyes, just as a girl should when she takes osculation seriously—and handed it to the operator at the sending machine. The kiss was wrapped around a cylinder, which turned slowly as a finger of light from a photo-electric cell moved rapidly back and forth across the paper.

A similar machine in Munich—where the boy friend lives—had a plain, sensitised piece of paper rolled onto its cylinder. The speed of the sending and the receiving machines was exactly synchronised and the kiss was on its way. In about ten minutes the print of the girl's lips was reproduced, the sweet message was given to a delivery boy and rushed to the lucky young man in Munich. If the kissogram catches on, there should be a noticeable boost in long-distance romance in Germany—not to mention some extra marks in the cash registers of the postal administration. — *The American Weekly*.

UNTOUCHABLE

The Emperor of Japan always looks so ill-dressed because commoners mustn't touch him—and so his tailor, holding a tape measure, estimates the Emperor's clothes measure from a distance twenty feet away.—*New York Post*.

FOR GENTLEMEN ONLY

We have heard of a man who proposed to tell a story a bit off-colour in a party where General Grant was present. He began by saying that since no ladies were present, he would relate it, when he was interrupted by the general, who remarked that, though there were no ladies present, there were some gentlemen, and the story remained untold.
—*The Argonaut*.

"I, I, SIR!"

George Bernard Shaw was on a battleship upon one occasion when the admiral asked him: "Mr. Shaw, can you tell me who, in your opinion, is the most eminent playwright of the day?"

Quick as a flash Shaw replied: "Aye, aye, sir."

PERFECT HUSBAND—IN THE MAKING

A young man who wanted to give a girl he knew some of her favourite perfume, but was too embarrassed to ask what brand she used, hit upon the solution to his problem when she asked him to take her pet Pekinese, for which he had had no particular use in the past, out for a stroll one afternoon. He dragged the animal into Letherie's and instructed the clerk to wave a stopper under Chou-chou's nose. They ran through half a dozen exotic scents with no response on the dog's part, but the young man was not discouraged. He kept asking the girl to let him walk her dog, and on succeeding afternoons they travelled to Elizabeth

Arden's, Hudnut's, and Yardley's. Still no response. Finally they got around to Guerlain's, where it took only one whiff of *L'Heur Bleu* to set Chou-chou's tail wagging. The fellow bought a large flask immediately; it was the right kind, too.—*The New Yorker*.

VANITY

During a big banquet at which Lady Astor was a guest, the conversation turned to vanity, and the question was raised as to whether men or women were the worst offenders in this regard. Lady Astor stated without a moment's hesitation that the male sex was the vainest.

Subsequently, the conversation drifted into different channels. Lady Astor cleverly steered it to men's fashions. Suddenly she said: "It's a pity that the most intelligent and learned men attach least importance to their attire. Why, right at this table, the most highly cultured man is wearing the most clumsily knotted tie!"

Whereupon, as if on a given signal, every man round the table put his hands to his tie to straighten it.—*L'Humour*, Paris.

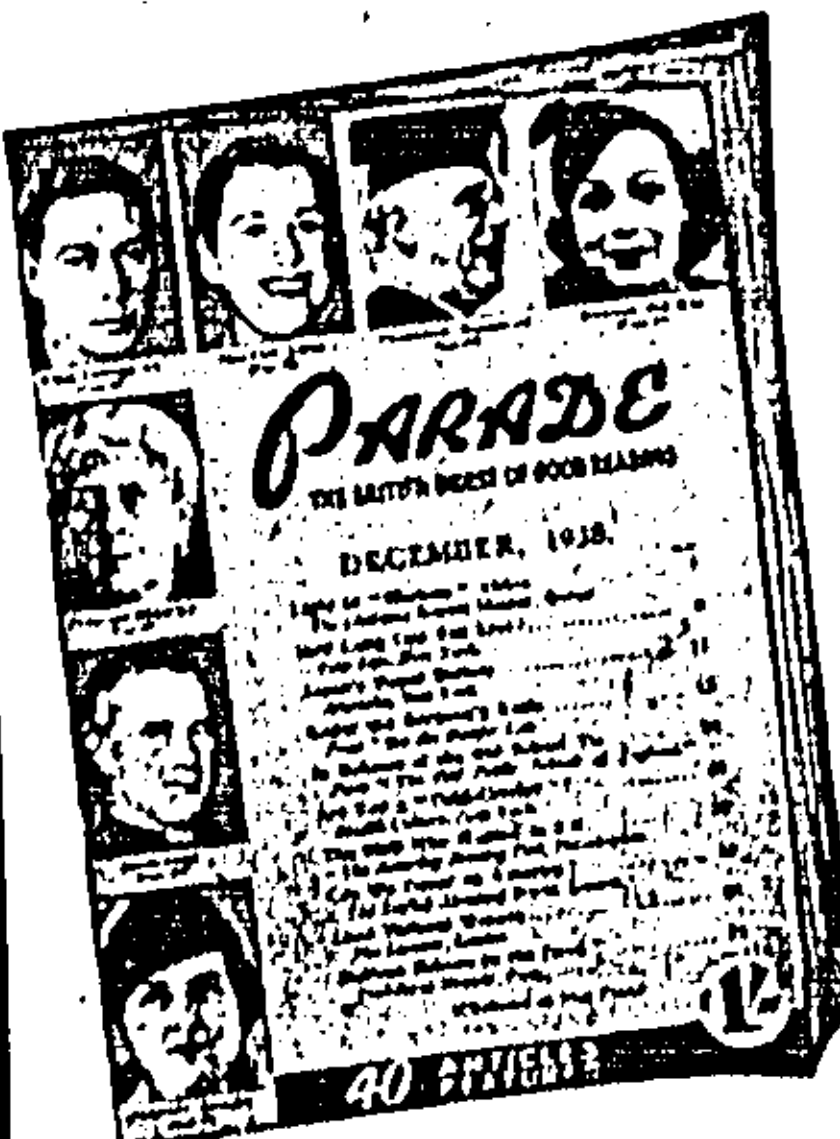
BIRTHDAY LIMIT

In the family of U.S. President Roosevelt nobody's birthday is celebrated with more than twenty one candles on the birthday cake, no matter how much older the fated person may be.

The President believes that as at twenty-one we attain our majority and, supposedly, our independence, thereafter our years should be nobody's business but our own.

What does the WORLD Think?

What are the world's latest ideas on Sex—War—Health—Crime? "Parade," the British Digest of Good Reading, tells you—in 40 articles, condensed from the world's leading papers, books and magazines. Month by month, "Parade's" vivid, easy-to-read style enables you to keep right up to date on all the leading topics of the day. A year's subscription to "Parade," sent to you direct from England every month, costs only 7/6 (H.K.\$6.25), post free.



PARADE

THE BRITISH DIGEST OF GOOD READING

Fill In and Post this Form At Once

To The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

Please enter my name as a Subscriber to "Parade." I enclose remittance for H.K.\$6.25. (One year's subscription—12 monthly issues, post free.)

Name.....

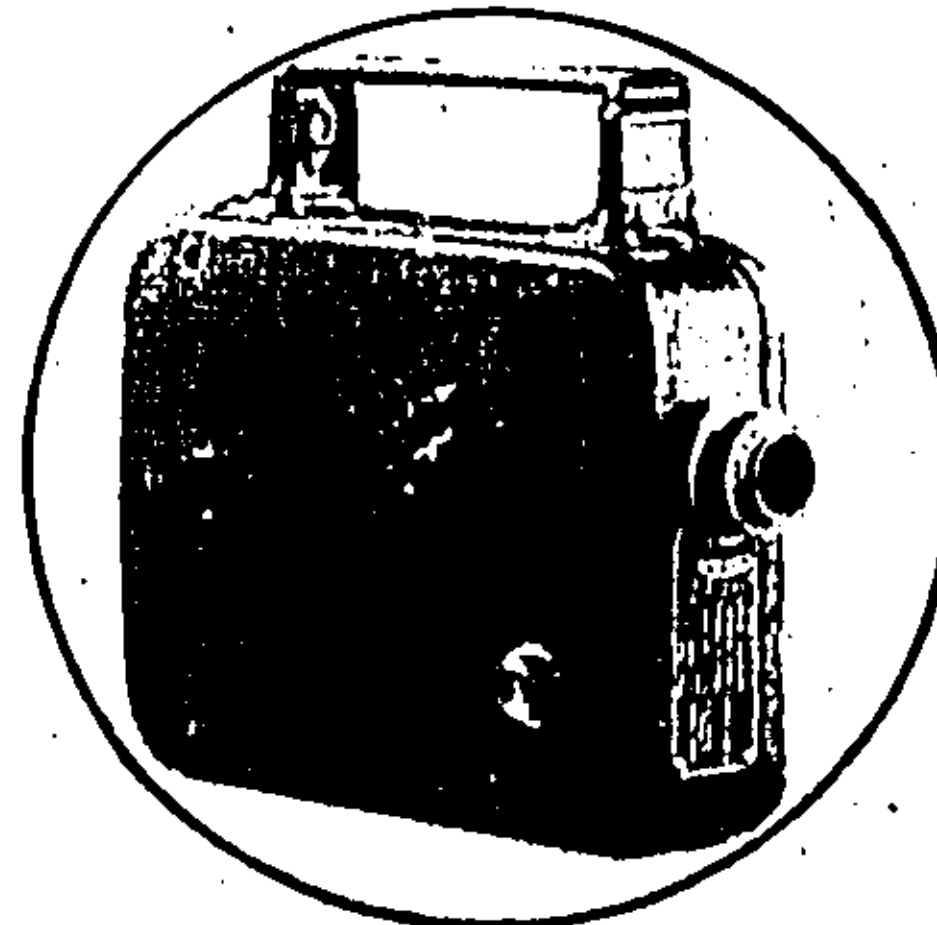
Address.....



CINE-KODAK EIGHT

brings home movies within the reach of many

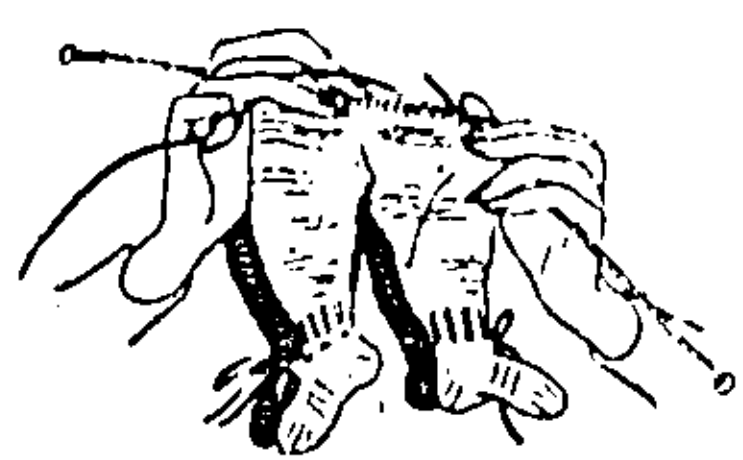
TO-MORROW'S priceless movies cost so little TO-DAY!



Get rid of the idea right now that movie making is too expensive. Cine-Kodak Eight changed all that. Through an ingenious invention it cuts film costs by making one foot do the work of four. And your Kodak dealer can also show you how much money you save in the initial investment, as well as the fine movies you get from the start. Or write for Cine-Kodak catalogue.

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

14, Queen's Road, Hong Kong.



Fashions for the Future

A really delightful occupation—but don't forget baby may need artificial feeding.

For generations, mothers have found only Allenburys Foods a never-failing resource when natural means of feeding have failed.

Throughout every stage of infancy Allenburys Progressive Foods, with added Vitamin D, provide your baby with the perfectly balanced food, ideally suited to his digestive capacity.

Mothers! Send for this Free Book.

Allenburys PROGRESSIVE SYSTEM OF INFANT FEEDING

The Advertising & Publicity Bureau, Ltd.
Queen's Building, Hong Kong.
Mrs. _____
Address _____



will be pleased to receive, free of charge, a copy of Allenburys "Wise Babycraft."

Hong Kong Distributors:—DANDY & HANCE, Alexandra Building, Hong Kong.

0APB7



KALODERMA

CLEANSING CREAM—cleans, protects tissues and natural oils. SKIN TONIC—for bracing and making skin youthful and supple. ACTIVE CREAM—restores, cleans, removes wrinkles and makes skin soft and fresh.

FINISHING CREAM—perfect powder base.

Obtainable From All Good Druggists And Stores



KALODERMA COSMETICS

Keep Youth in Your Skin

These delightfully new, and extremely effective aids to beauty are now available for you to use, if you would gain loveliness.

Insure ever youthful skin freshness, enhance your own attractiveness throughout this summer by using Kaloderma Creams and Skin Tonic.

LOOK BEFORE YOU LEAP

The more time a woman spends in selecting her husband before marriage, the less time she will have to spend in regretting her choice after marriage.

It may be thought that the average young woman has not very much to say in regard to the choice of a husband. While it is true that in most cases she has to wait till a man asks her to marry him, the fact is that she can usually influence the man she fancies to ask her.

How can she tell whether the man who wants to marry her will make a good husband, and be able to become the father of healthy, happy children, who will have more than the average chance of growing to be healthy, normal adults? How can she tell in advance that the man asking her to marry him will be able to adjust himself to a home and married life in such a way that the home and marriage will be permanent?

It is believed that no normal, healthy, intelligent young woman will deliberately enter into marriage with a man unless she has reason to hope for a permanent home, an enduring, happy marriage, and children who are healthy and normal, mentally as well as physically.

But simply hoping will not enable a woman to have a satisfactory husband; she must know that the man has a personality and health which will enable him to supply her demands and requirements for a satisfactory union.

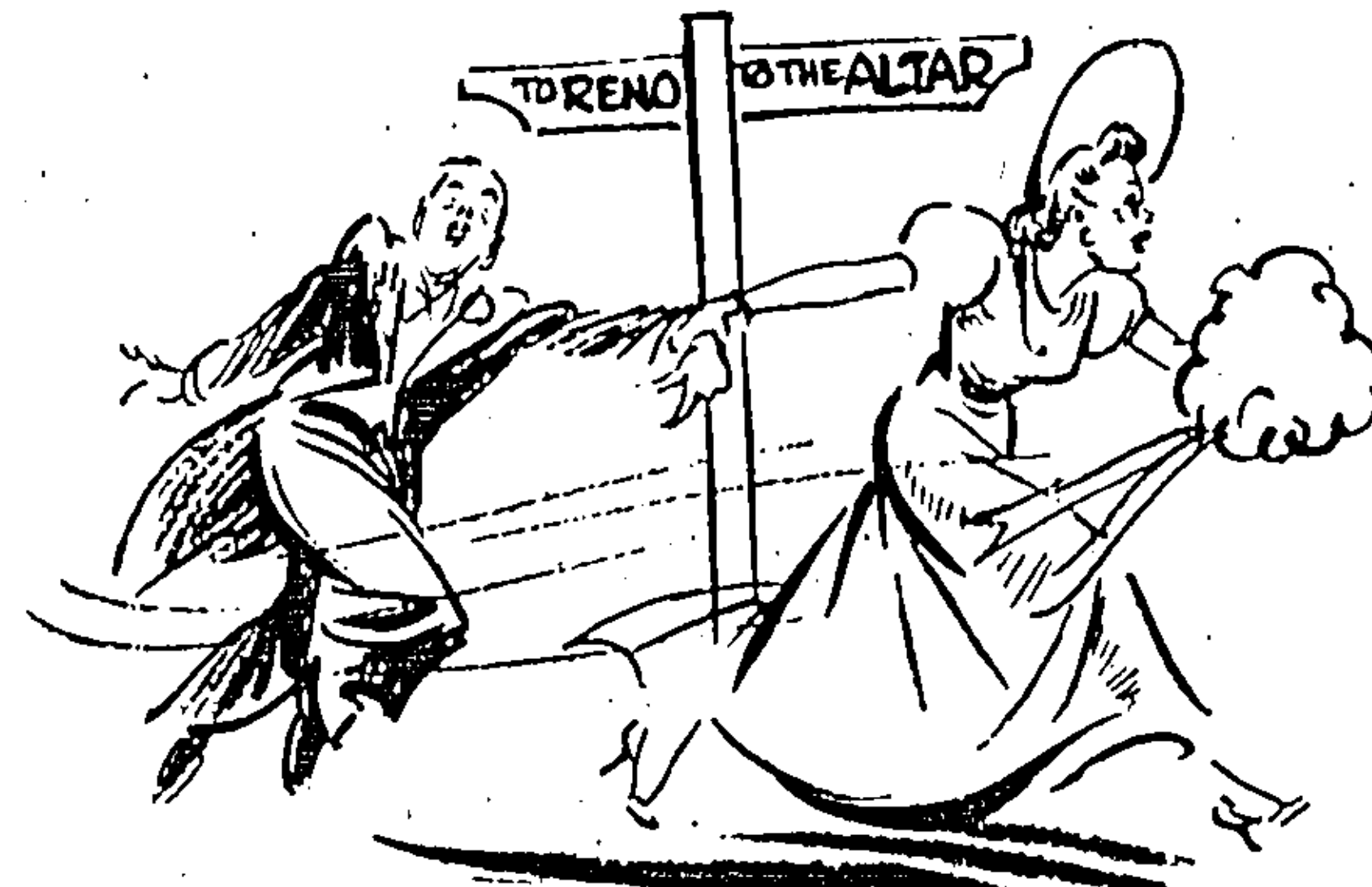
The man first of all must be in good health. The modern struggle for existence, the stress of supplying his home, wife and children with the necessities of life, require him to start marriage with a physical and mental equipment that will stand the strain of life with constantly greater strains. Diseases of the heart, kidneys and nervous system may not mean much in the first year of marriage, but are apt to completely disable the husband when the complications of every marriage come. This is especially true of some conditions of the nervous system. The man who develops periods of amnesia

during the strain of college examinations, is apt to become a psychic invalid when he faces the paying of bills which tax his resources to the limit.

The woman contemplating marriage should know, as far as

not be true to his wife during the longer period of married life.

As a general rule, the husband should be somewhat older than the wife. The woman ages faster than the man, and if she is older than her husband when the marriage takes place, she becomes an old woman physically, while he is still a strong, middle-aged man. This is especially true if she has children and heavy household responsibility. If she



it is possible for her to know, that her future husband is free from the two venereal diseases—syphilis and gonorrhea. She should have at least a general knowledge of these diseases and the consequences to herself and her children if she marries a man having them and herself becomes infected.

It might seem unnecessary to advise the woman not to marry a neurotic, epileptic, psychotic or alcoholic individual. But many a young woman in love will make such a mistake with the idea that marriage will reform her husband, or cure his nervous tendencies or mental twists. Of course, marriage does nothing of the kind but usually makes the symptoms all the worse. The man who is an alcoholic before marriage is apt to become a drunkard after marriage.

Having decided these things, she must feel reasonably sure that she will always come first in his affection and that there will never be any other woman even as second choice. Her happiness and the social welfare of her children must provide for a permanent marriage which will not end in a divorce.

Few events in life are more disastrous to the personality growth of children than the divorce of their parents.

The constancy of a husband can be rather easily determined by his conduct prior to marriage. The man who has numerous, short-lived love affairs prior to settling down to quiet married life, is apt to continue such experiences after marriage. He may think that he is going to settle down and be content with one woman for the rest of his life, and the woman he marries may feel that she can hold his love, but usually both of them are mistaken. While the honeymoon lasts he may remain true, but under the stress of sickness, disability of the wife during pregnancy and lactation and the ultimate routine of marriage, such men will return to promiscuity just as the alcoholic will return to his periodic intoxication.

Short engagements have been advocated as a cure for masculine unrest, but the man who cannot be true to his fiancée during a long engagement will probably

have no children, no cares, and easy finances, the question of age isn't of such great importance.

An only son, as a rule, makes a poor husband, especially if he has a strong love for his mother and has for years assumed responsibility for her care. He often selects a wife who is a mother-substitute. Such marriages are usually unsatisfactory because the average wife wants to be treated as a wife instead of a mother-substitute.

The wife's happiness and personal satisfaction derived from marriage is directly dependent on the amount of time and attention she receives from her husband. She will be willing to have him devote the amount of time to his work that is necessary for him to make a living, but she wants his leisure time to be spent in her company. The husband who works hard in the daytime, spends his evenings in a lodge or club, and his holidays on the golf links, ultimately will drift away from his wife and she from him. His conduct prior to marriage should tell the young woman what his conduct will be after marriage. A good many jokes have been made concerning the "golf widow," but back of the humour lies a bitterness that shows how the wife resents becoming second-best in her husband's interests.

The more time she spends in selecting her husband before marriage the less she will have to spend in regretting her choice afterwards.

No Limit

Do you believe there is an age limit for feminine charm? Most people do. Make a note, then, that Madame de Stael was France's most famous social magnet at 45; Recamier became the idol of French royalty after 50; Hannah More, friend of Johnson and Garrick, did not attain the peak of her popularity and power until she was past 60. And when Walpole said that the Marquise du Deffand was the most interesting woman in all of France, she was 80—and blind!—This Week.

WHY NOT HAVE A BABY?

WHY don't you have a baby?

Is it because, like thousands of other women, you feel that child-birth is dangerous, somehow mysterious and terrible? In other words, is it because you don't know anything about childbirth?

There is now and always has been a barrier of unnecessary mystery and unfounded fear about the natural and normal function of childbirth.

One of the commonest fears, persistent through the ages, is that a child may be mentally or physically deformed, or "marked" by the mother through some terrifying experience while she is carrying it. The theory is entirely erroneous, of course. An unborn child is nourished through the mother's blood-stream. There is no connection between the mother's mind and the child, hence no way in which all impression received during pregnancy can be transmitted. As for children born with physical deformities, they are extremely rare, so rare that the normal mother need harbour no fears whatsoever in that direction.

Childbirth, it must be emphasized, is in every way a perfectly natural function. Most physicians hold that birth can be normal and healthful after the eighteenth year, with the ideal period between twenty-one and twenty-five. But there's no valid reason why a woman of thirty-five or older should not have children. Ninety per cent of all women over thirty-five can have babies without difficulty. The "no babies after thirty-five" fallacy is usually supported by the argument that the pelvic bones of a woman of that age are "more rigid," and hence unyielding. Fact of the matter is that the bony structure of the pelvis is an unyielding ring at all times. It never increases in size, there is no enlargement at the time of pregnancy, no increase in the capacity of the passage between the pelvic bones. The pelvis is joined together in three places with cartilage, and during pregnancy these cartilages do soften to allow slightly greater expansion. But age does not alter that.

Another old-wives' notion discounted by modern science is the idea that the child of a father older than forty-five will be less healthy than the child of a younger man. Men of seventy have had perfectly healthy children, and so have boys of seventeen. So much for that.

If the prospective mother is in normal good health—with emphasis upon heart, lungs and kidneys—if she is in good mental condition and has had no recent severe illness, her physical re-

The Author Is a Prominent Obstetrician Whose Identity Must Be Concealed Because of Medical Ethics.

quirements for child-bearing are satisfactory. As a matter of fact, healthy, well-developed infants are often born when the mother's condition is not of the best. The unborn baby is entirely parasitic. It takes all the nourishment it needs from the system of its mother, even though it may be robbing her of the elements she needs most. The father's condition may also be below par without affecting the child adversely. BUT, if the mother suffers during pregnancy with some constitutional disease, something like anemia or a kidney ailment, the child will not be as healthy as the child born of perfectly well parents. It will inherit a susceptibility to the same conditions exhibited by the mother and father. Nevertheless, the child will receive the nourishment it needs and it will not be born unhealthy.

Obviously it's advisable to be in the best condition possible during pregnancy. The only way to be certain of this is to have a complete physical examination, including blood and urine analysis, as soon as pregnancy is established. The prospective mother should visit her dentist during the first three months and again toward the end of pregnancy, for during this time, more than at any other, dental infection may materially interfere with her health.

A proper diet for the prospective mother should include milk, eggs, meat, fruit, vegetables, potatoes, whole-grain bread, cereals and butter. The daily diet should include each of these, and in addition at least one quart of milk should be taken daily.

The use of tobacco, while not completely taboo, should be restricted during the first months. It is advisable to avoid alcohol, especially during the last three months.

Unadvised dieting to avoid "over-sized" babies is dangerous. While the old-fashioned idea that a mother should "eat for two" is fallacious, she should eat heartily. Weight-gains during pregnancy do not necessarily mean over-sized infants, but if the mother gains as much as twenty or twenty-five pounds over normal for her height and weight, a proper diet will prevent an over-sized baby.

There are certain special features which should be mentioned in regard to clothing for the pregnant woman, and the first of these is the matter of



support for the breast. A well-fitted brassiere to give positive support to the breast is important, both because it has a bearing on the shape of the breast following pregnancy and because it will aid in the production of milk.

There is a common belief that corsets are essential in pregnancy. That isn't true. Corsets should be worn when and if the doctor decides that they're necessary, not otherwise. If the patient complains of backache, too much pressure on the pelvis, a maternity corset may be recommended. Doctors find that patients often use round garters to hold up their hose. This is inadvisable because it interferes with normal circulation. A light girdle or a garter belt is preferable.

Shoes are important, too. High heels should be abandoned during pregnancy. The weight of the developing infant in the uterus tends to change the centre of gravity of the mother's body, puts an added strain on the arch. Not only that, but pregnant women find that the tendency to slip, to turn and twist the ankle, is markedly increased. Any fall or shock, of course, is dangerous during pregnancy.

For that reason, most doctors advise their patients not to drive a car after seven or seven and a half months of pregnancy have passed. There is no reason why the expectant mother shouldn't

drive up to that time, but after it she should be a passenger, not a driver, and she should not ride long distances in any event. It's the normal tendency toward faintness or little dizzy spells that makes it dangerous for her to drive. The muscular exertion involved, especially with modern cars, is negligible.

Another superstition that needs attention is the idea that the pregnant woman is more than normally susceptible to disease. As a matter of fact, her blood supply is increased, her circulation is very often better than normal, so that she is, if anything, better able to ward off attacking germs.

There are dangers in pregnancy, of course, and conditions symptomatic of these dangers must be watched for. If they appear—see your doctor at once! Delay is risky, always.

First on the list of dangers is bleeding of any type. Any bleeding that should not be present—and it is assumed that after pregnancy has begun bleeding is not the usual thing—should be reported to the physician immediately. Swelling of the feet, hands, or face may be the first indication of a kidney complication. Headaches, persistent dizziness, and spots before the eyes should be reported, as should pain of any description whatsoever. A chill, however slight, a fever, no matter if only a degree above normal—both may be indications of trouble ahead, trouble that the doctor can nearly always prevent if he's given a chance.

Give
your
dog
SALCA



for conditioning and worms

Obtainable from all leading

Dispensaries & Stores.

Sole Distributors:—

TRATMANN & CO., LTD.

Chinn Bldg. Tel 25754

REMOVE HAIR

Without Razor, Liquid
Paste or Powder
Use Silkymit—harmless as a powder puff
and as simple to use. Slip the Silkymit on
your finger, rub gently with a circular
movement—that's all you have to do, it's
so easy as that. Does not encourage re-
growth!

Silkymit
HAIR REMOVER

Trade enquiries: Davis, Boag & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.
Obtainable at leading Chemists & Stores.



Just a gentle rub-off comes the hair.
It leaves the skin like silk.



**SHE STANDS OUT
FROM THE CROWD**

Ever notice how men's eyes gravitate toward one woman in a crowd? Ever long to change places with her? Of course you have! If you would attract as she does, learn her make-up secrets. Learn to touch your lips with appealing beauty—with MICHEL LIPSTICK. Let Michel give glowing color to your lips—keep them soft and young. Try Michel and see how truly lovely your lips can be.

Michel

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS,
York Bldg., Hong Kong.

I enclose 50 cents for introductory also
Michel Lipstick in shade.

NAME

ADDRESS S.H.

4AP25

Seven Beautifying Shades
BLONDE BRUNETTE CHERRY
VIVID CAPUCINE
RASPBERRY SCARLET

DE LUXE • LARGE • PORTULAC

For a perfect make-up, use Michel
face powder, adherent rouge and
water-proof eye cosmetic.

A SINLESS TOWN

A REALLY and truly sinless town was revealed by the spotlight of publicity, when newspapers began investigating the story that little Bonfield, Illinois, had forbidden the card game of rummy. Of course such a town must be very, very quiet and what some people call a "good time" is impossible. Yet, strange as it may seem, even the young folks like it. Though they sometimes move away to wide-open nearby towns, and even to still more liberal Chicago, only 65 miles away, they usually return from the wild to the tame and decorous life.

Though great nations may have repudiated it, this tiny community of 152 individuals still believes that honesty is the best policy and that it pays cash dividends.

The yarn about rummy was not true. Anyone may play rummy or any other game in Bonfield but nobody is permitted to play any kind of game for money.

It has been said that the good die young but this good little village indicates that it is nothing but propaganda of the wicked because here most everyone lives to a ripe old age.

Crime is one of the most costly luxuries inflicted on the taxpayer throughout the country, but not in this place. There is no jail to be maintained, no police station, no policeman, town marshal or other officer of the law, except on special occasions when a considerable number of irresponsible outsiders are expected.

According to the records, Bonfield's goodness is not quite 100 per cent, but mighty close to it. Not a single crime has been committed there within the past 22

Bonfield, Illinois, is the place for you if you want to live in a sinless town! Look at its record: no crime, no liquor, no police, no divorce, no old maids, no gambling.



A back view of two bathing belles at Rye who, like hundreds of other visitors, took advantage of the brilliant sunshine which followed a spell of bad weather in Sussex. (Copyright, Fox).

GOLF BALLS
PERSONAL CLOTHING
FURS
VALUABLE DOCUMENTS
MEDICINES, VACCINES
& SERUMS
FISH & SHELLFISH
MEATS
PLANTS & BULBS
DRIED FRUITS
PHOTOGRAPHIC
MATERIALS
DRIED VEGETABLES
DRY BATTERIES
NUTS

THIS IS A TYPICAL LIST OF ARTICLES STORED UNDER SUITABLY VARIOUS CONDITIONS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY IN OUR COLD STORES. IF YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEMS ARISING FROM SPOILAGE OR DETERIORATION OF GOODS, PLEASE GIVE US A CALL.

CHOCOLATE & CANDIES
HERBS
FRESH FRUITS
FRESH VEGETABLES
EGGS
CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC.
FLOUR.



28185

THE DAIRY FARM,
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.
Pure Food Specialists



Through all
the Years
to be...

WHEN a man marries he rejoices in his responsibility towards a life more precious than his own.

He intends to earn money so that he can surround his wife with loving care to the end of her days—to support his children until they are safely launched.

But there is one way—and one only—in which he can make sure of the necessary income to do this whatever befalls... Life Insurance. Without it there is always the shadow of insecurity.

His life may be cut short. If he owns Life Insurance, planned to provide a regular monthly income for those that are left, his earning power will live on.

For proof against all uncertainties he must rely on Life Insurance.

THE
MANUFACTURERS LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE

TORONTO, CANADA

CANTON: H. D. British Consulate, Shamshu.

Tel. 15372, V. E. Ferrier, Special Representative.

SWATOW General Agents: Messrs. Carr Ramsay & Son, Ltd.

Special Representative: C. R. W. Thomson.

MACAO: F. J. Moronha, Agent.

MAIL THIS COUPON NOW
THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE
INSURANCE CO.

Shell House, Hong Kong.

Please send me full particulars of your Retirement Policy.

NAME (If nearest birthday)

ADDRESS

SAPRS

years, not a murder since it was first settled in 1882 and there has been only one suicide. There was one arrest for speeding chalked against the town and one case of intoxication but, as might be expected, this offense was perpetrated by an outsider, a very rank outsider. He came from a nearby town, with a flask of brandy concealed in his clothing, consumed it all himself, with the result that he made a scene strangely foreign to the town's respectable streets. He was hustled out of town and persuaded that Bonfield was an uncongenial place for whoopee.

Bonfield shows a domestic record so perfect that it seems almost too good to be true—not one couple has been divorced in the last 35 years. There are from five to a dozen marriages every year, about the same number of births, and most every one of marriageable age is married. There are three old bachelors in the town but they cannot be blamed for their misfortune because there are no local old maids available to marry them.

Asked why there are no divorces, no scandals, no family feuds and very little gossip, the natives say: "The Bible says, 'Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife.' So we don't and that's all there is to it." Nobody drinks, nobody gambles, nobody flirts, nobody does anything wrong or even doubtful in the town and everyone goes to church.

Pleasure-mad youths, hearing of the place, want to know what people do to kill time. They don't kill it, they use it by putting in

a long day's work; after that a hearty dinner, bed, and a good long night's sleep seem like a good idea soon after 9 p.m. The loner's problem of boredom doesn't trouble them much.

The town has no theatre, no movies, except in the summer months, when pictures are shown free, at the expense of the village board which solicits contributions for that purpose. There has not been a dance in Bonfield for the last three years but not because it is forbidden. The sponsor of the last dance will never do it again. Not that he was criticised or fined or anything like that but because so few came to the dance that he had to pay the orchestra out of his own pocket. There is one pool table where the young blades may shoot to their heart's content but no Kelly pool or any other staking of money. A sign hangs over their heads reminding them that gambling is unlawful. Yet what some might construe as gambling is permitted. One may always play for the drinks, which, of course, are soft ones. Thus far nobody has frittered away his week's pay on root beer.

There being no drinking, dancing or other reason for noises late at night, everyone was able to get a good, unbroken sleep until recently when radios became common. The town charter says nothing on the subject but if it is not a crime to murder a neighbour's sleep, it is so close to it, that the board is expected soon to lay down the law on radio rowdies, with a curfew regulation.



(Above)—Eleven graduates of St. Paul's Girls College pose for the camera with their diplomas. Graduation Day took place on July 14th. (Hann's Studio).



(At left)—A happy group of boys who helped celebrate the birthday on July 5th of Graham Langley. (seen third from left in the front row). Mr. L. C. Pennell, Graham's uncle, struck upon the jolly idea of a bench party at Stanley.



Obtainable Everywhere
Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Ltd.
APB3

Every moment enjoyed in the
"GRIPPS"

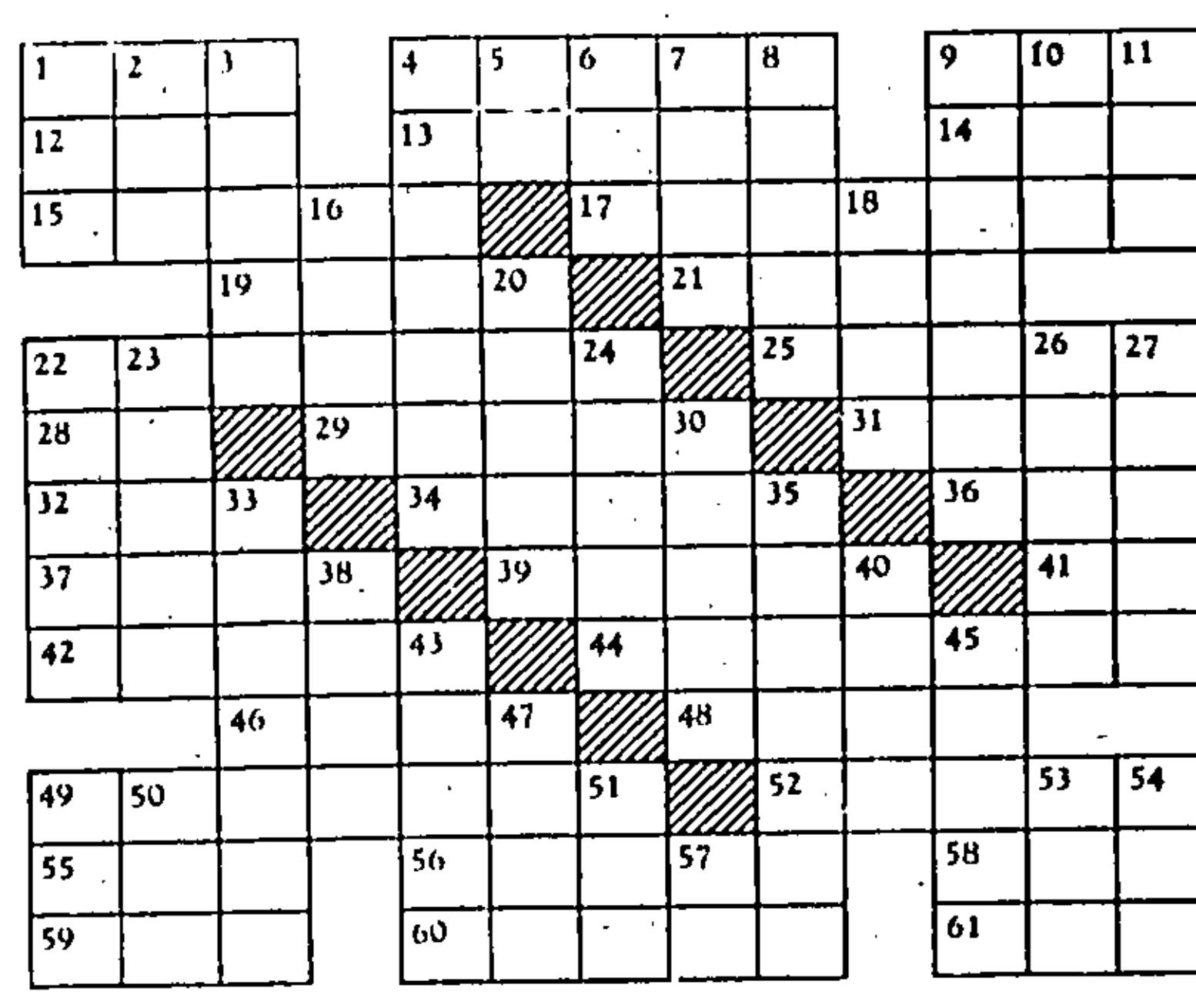


There's a thrill in dancing to good music and on a perfect floor.

DINNER DANCE
NIGHTLY
9 p.m. Till 1 a.m.

HONG KONG HOTEL

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



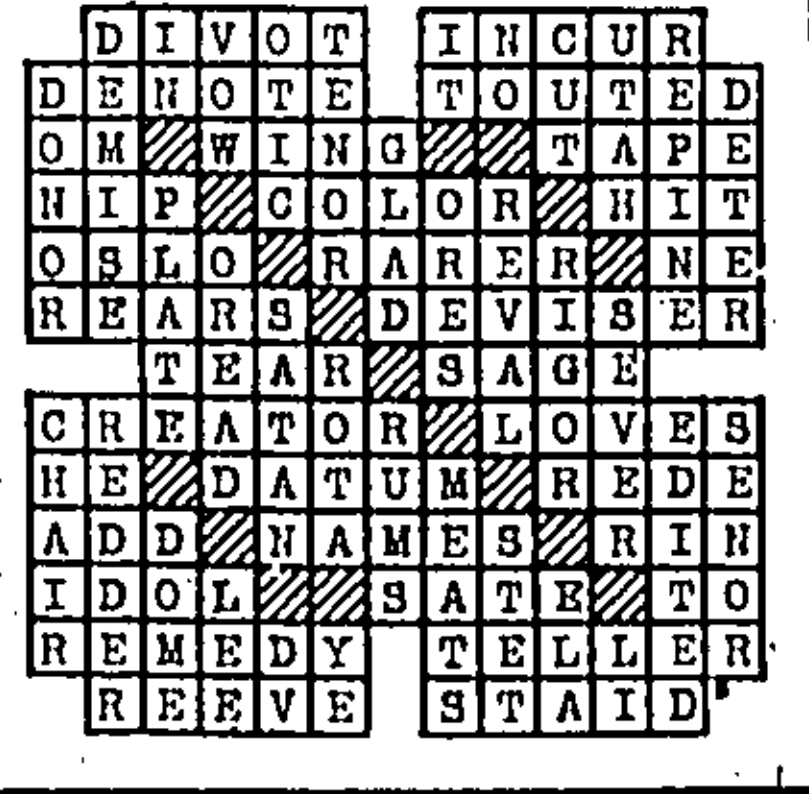
- HORIZONTAL.**
1 Dandy
4 Polite
9 Top
12 Bad
13 Blazing
14 To hasten
15 Rips
17 Scolding
19 Clears
21 Carnelian
22 At hand
25 Takes on cargo
28 Pronoun
29 To track
31 Simple
32 Sleeveless garment
34 Small branch
36 At once
37 To deal in
39 Surgical
41 Compass point
42 Illinois city
44 Consecrated
46 Greek cupid
48 Nevada city
49 Irregular
52 To drive back

- 55 Hawaiian wreath
56 Jester
58 Land unit
59 Meadow
60 Pits
61 Letter "Z"

- VERTICAL.**
1 Suitable
2 Palm leaf (variant)
3 Level
4 Cruets
5 Whether
6 French wine

- 7 Cleopatra's handmaid
8 Lawful
9 Admonished
10 River of France
11 Pin
16 Balance
18 The chick-pea
20 Cookies
22 Aspect
23 Insurgent
24 Wearied
26 Eaten away
27 Stitched
30 Metric measure
33 African country
35 Rules
38 Italian coin
40 Not any
43 Indentation
45 Gem
47 Powder pit
49 Cloth measure
50 Female ruff
51 Mountain pass
53 Before
54 Preceded
57 Pronoun

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION



In "YOUR CAR" over 50 points require 12 different oils and greases every month. Car manufacturers the world over recommend Mobilubrication Service to ensure maximum car performance and satisfaction. Mobilubrication Service is available at:



Wallace Harper and Co., Ltd., 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon.
East Asia Motor Service, 749, Nathan Road, Kowloon.
Standard-Vacuum Mobilubrication Station, Arsenal Street.
Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 5, Russel Street.
Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 6, Ashley Road, Kowloon.



KRAFT

*Products
Of Quality*

**Cream Cheese
Sandwich Relish**
per 3 oz. jar 45c.

Pimento Spread
per 4 oz. jar 55c.

Lamb Tongues
per 8 oz. jar 85c.

**THE DAIRY FARM
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.**

Pure Food Specialists.



Hong Kong's French community turned up en masse at the home of the French Consul General, to celebrate Bastille Day. The Governor, M. Dupuy, French Consul-General, Captain Batty Smith, M. Renner, Vice-Consul for France, and the Messrs. Duclos.



The Directors of the Hong Kong and Yau-mat Ferry Company, and Mr. H. J. Crutwell, District Officer, South, who officiated in the formal opening last Saturday of the Company's picnic pavilion at Silver Mine Bay.



Some 400 people witnessed the opening of the Hong Kong and Yau-mat Ferry Company's new Farm Ice and Cold Storage.

*To Look
More Snappy
& Attractive!*



NEW SHIPMENT JUST
RECEIVED FROM PARIS

CHIFFON KERCHIEFS

IDEAL FOR
HEAD & NECK WEAR
IN VARIOUS BEAUTIFUL COLOURS

Prices: —

\$2.95 \$3.25 \$3.50 ea.

— LADIES' DEPARTMENT —

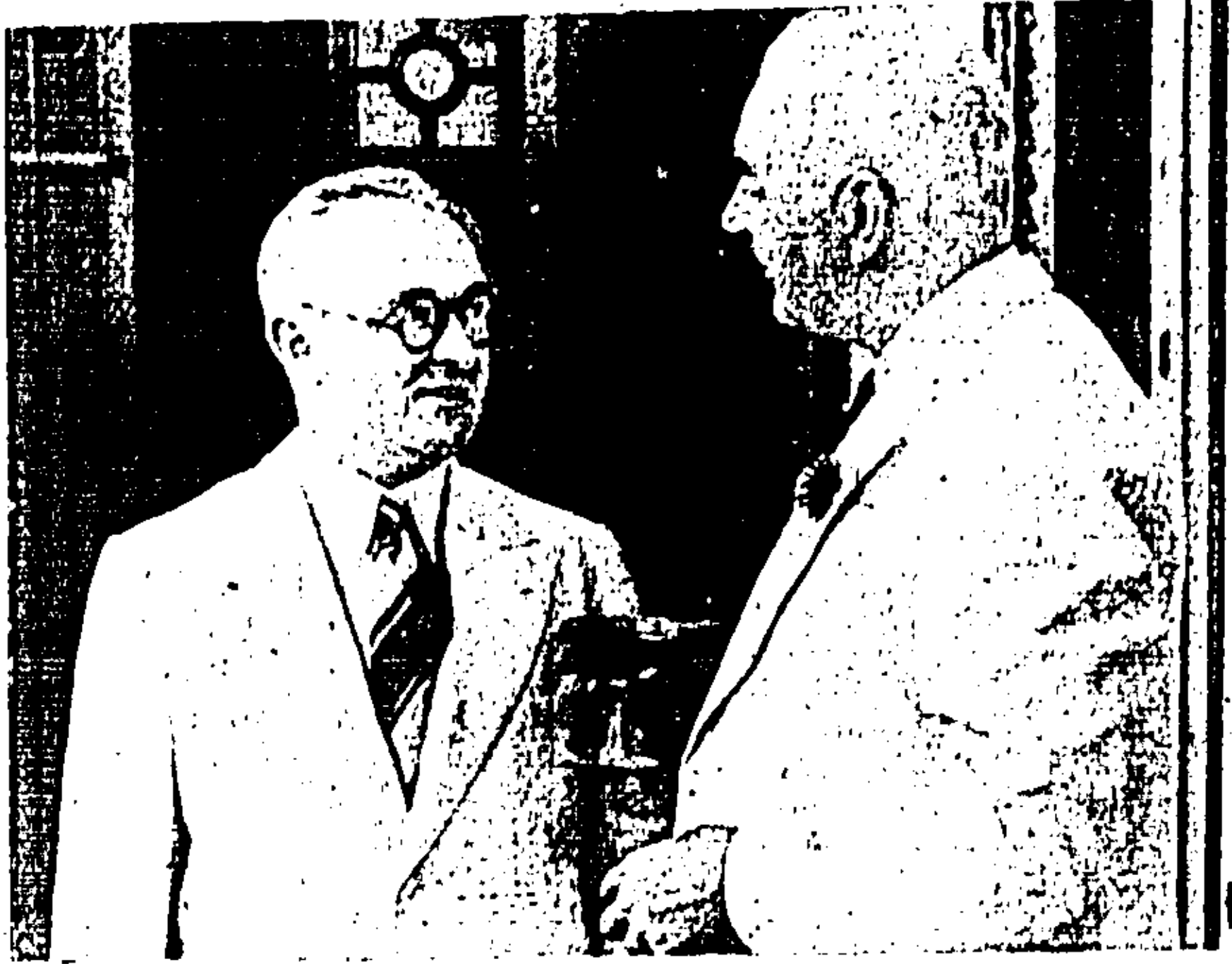
**WHITEAWAY,
LAIDLAW
& CO., LTD.**



A group photograph taken at the house warming party given last Friday by Mr. and Mrs. V. Wong. Over 50 members of the Y's Men's Club and their guests were present. Those present were: Mr. Wong Kwok-Fong, Mr. Wong Kam-on, Mr. Wong Kam-ying, Mr. Poon, Mr. and Mrs. Y. O. Lee, Mr. Li Chor Chi, Mr. and Mrs. ...



July 14th, and these photographs taken at the reception show, at left, Messrs. Roth, Pasquier and Poincot; centre, His Excellency Valah, Ohi and Pett, toasting the health of the President of the French Republic, while at right are M. Renner and Major V. E. conversation.



pany's picnic pavilion at Silver Mine Bay, among them being Mr. J. Wolfe of the Dairy Ltd., seen in the photograph above.

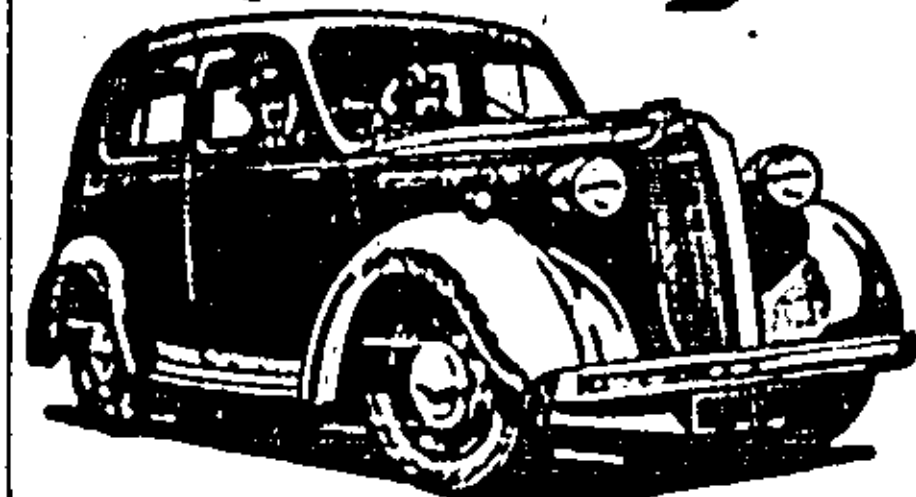


A part of the large crowd which travelled an hour's journey to Silver Mine Bay last Saturday to witness the opening of the Club house built by the Hong Kong and Yau-mat Ferry Company.



eter H. Sin, past President of the Hong Kong Y's Men's Club, and Mrs. Sin, and at which sent included Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Wong, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Wong, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Mrs. James Choa, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Choy, Mr. and Mrs. Yinson Lee, Mr. James B. Tan, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Yu, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. Chu, and many others.

FACTS for the 10 h.p. motorist



● The Vauxhall Ten is the most economical "Ten" in the world. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 1,000 miles of public roads, the "Ten" saloon did 43.4 m.p.g.

● No fewer than 130 are being built every day, and we can now give reasonable delivery.

● Reliability is unquestioned... a Vauxhall 10, standard in every way, covered 2,275 miles across Europe in the Monte Carlo Rally. Through snow, floods, ice-bound roads and over Alpine passes it did not lose a mark.

● Every part of the Vauxhall Ten is modern but proved. It has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, No-Draught Ventilation and all-steel Integral Body and Chassis.

VAUXHALL

OTHER VAUXHALLS—12,
11 AND 25 H.P.

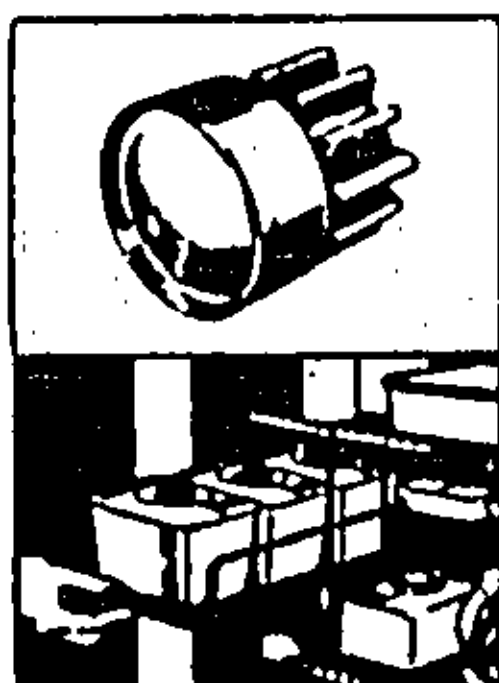
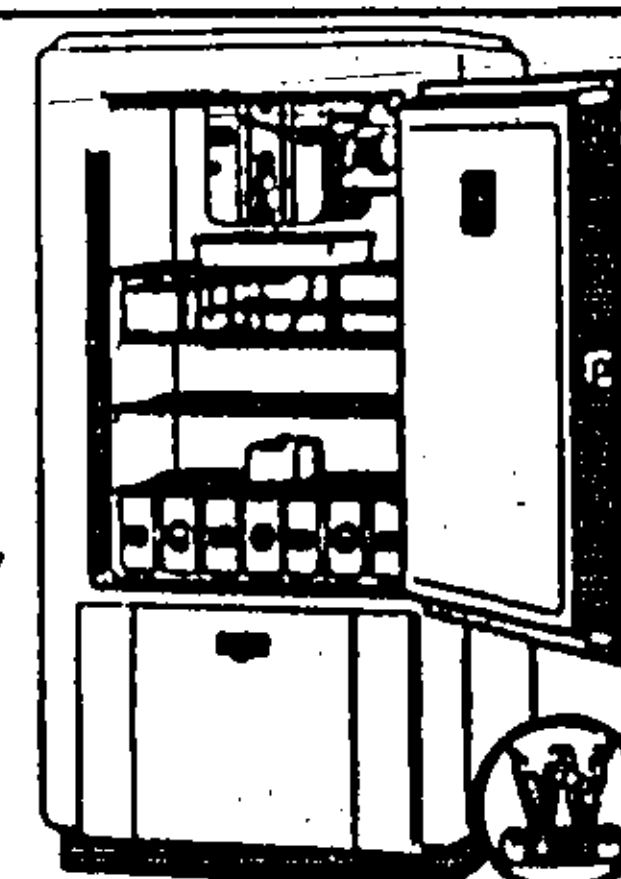


May we arrange a Demonstration?

**HONGKONG HOTEL
GARAGE**

Stubbs Road. Tels. 27778-9.

**GREATER
ECONOMY**
Kitchen-proved



Westinghouse
Kitchen-proved **REFRIGERATOR**

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.
Showroom:—Gloucester Bldg. Telephone 31141.

Foolish Husbands Make Faithless Wives

The Perfect Lover Is a Great Diplomat

THERE are no unfaithful women, there are only women whom men have failed.

Every time a woman is unfaithful to a man, it is the duty of the man not to create a scene or to devise a method of avenging his outraged honour. Let him look at himself in the glass and ask himself this question: "What have I not done to deserve this?"

It stands to reason that any woman who is happy, contented, and especially satisfied where her sexual life is concerned, is by nature faithful. Consequently, if a woman deceives man, he alone is responsible, and if the "cuckold" husband calls in the law in attestation of his imbecility, he is doubly a fool.

How can this be avoided? In the majority of cases the initial error has been that the man does not spend enough time understanding the problem of woman. Man with his colossal conceit imagines that he can improvise love without any special preparation, whereas it is an exact science that demands a long apprenticeship and preparation.

The perfect lover is a great diplomat. If men were not so short-sighted and stupid half the number of crimes of passion would not take place. Everyone can see the truth of these remarks by making the following experiment:

You are alone at a restaurant. Directly facing you is a couple of lovers, married or otherwise. Both have arrived obviously in a state of bad humour. The woman especially betrays by her attitude exasperation and bad temper. She is obviously nervous and ready at any moment to break out. Foolishly the man insists on some point or other which has apparently been the cause of the misunderstanding, and his action only has the result of making her more hostile and irritated. By the time they are at the dessert stage their relations are more strained than ever. It is certain that if only this man had known what words to use he would soon have smoothed her irritation and brought harmony and peace, just as a good horseman with a gentle hand succeeds

in taming a restive horse. A good lover is not only a great artist in his love-making, but he knows also the art of keeping silent.

It seems extraordinary to me that men should take women so much for granted. In every other domain of activity he usually tries to acquire expert knowledge. The man who buys a motor car makes a point of studying every detail of his intended purchase. It is certain that he would never venture out with it on a public road without knowing all about it. Why should it be so different in the case of a woman?

The heart of a woman is a carburettor, and unfortunately there are far too many men who accelerate at the wrong moment.

The majority of men are fools in this respect.

There is great similitude between love and electricity. The first flirtation is like the spark.

Marriage the electric meter, and divorce the short circuit.

Physical love is the basic element of any love, for no sentimental love will flourish without it and one completes the other.

Fidelity in man is more or less based on the same principles as fidelity in woman, but there are certain masculine characteristics that the woman psychologist must never lose sight of.

A woman who wishes to ensure the total fidelity of the man she loves must not only develop the same diplomatic technique that a man requires when dealing with her. She must learn the art of *renewing herself constantly*. Masculine infidelity is often brought about by feminine uniformity.

A woman who never renews herself can be compared with a pianist constantly playing "Annie Laurie."

"Annie Laurie" is charming to hear once and even twice, but if you hear it from eight o'clock in the morning to eight at night you end by packing your handbag and taking the steamer for Honolulu.

The great misfortune in life is that there are far too many women who play "Annie Laurie" all day, and that is perhaps one of the reasons why many men like myself have remained unmarried.

Have You Sent In Your Form Yet?

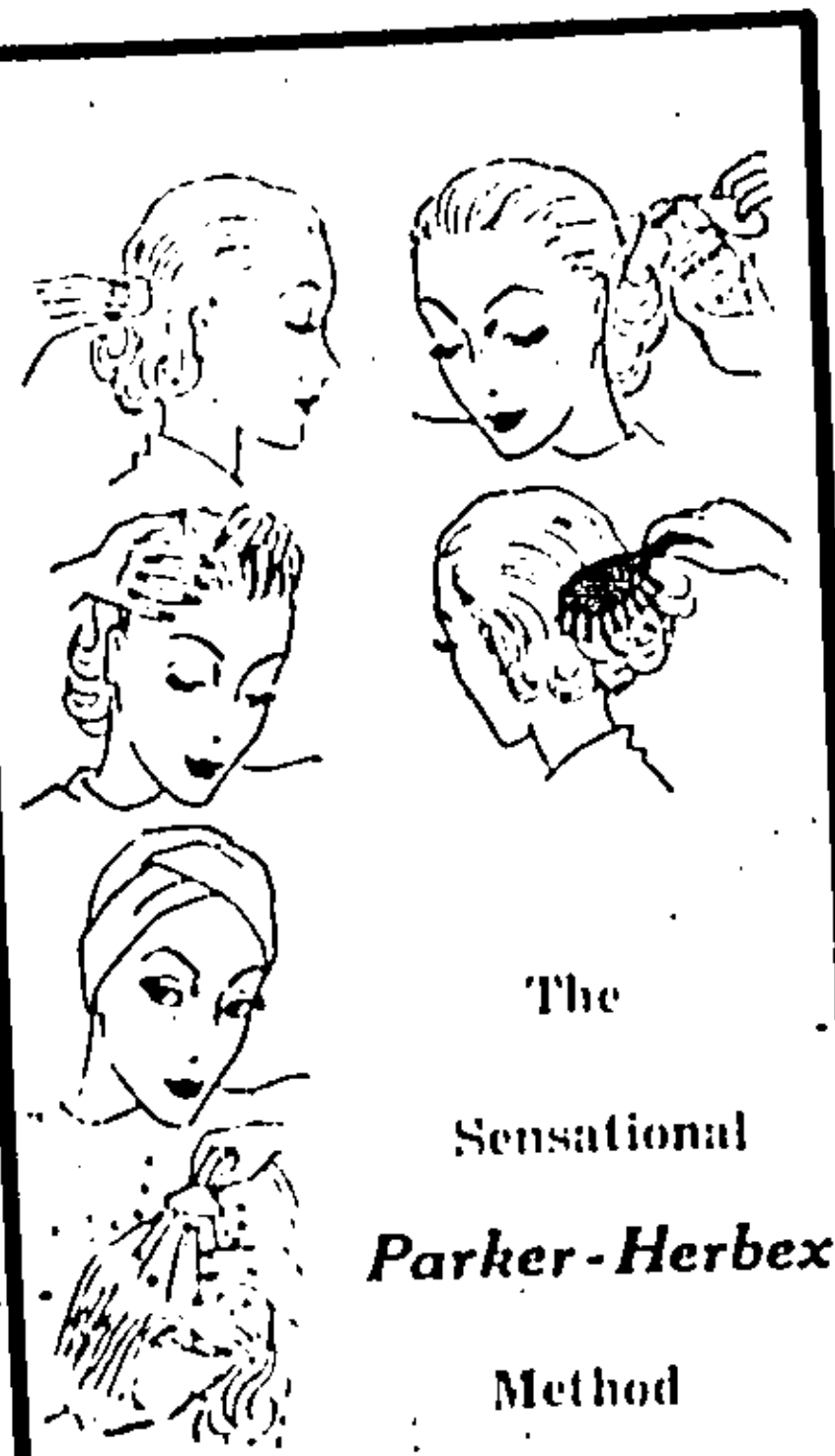
All entry forms for the Business Section of the 1940 Dollar Directory have been sent out.

Have you filled in your form and sent it to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street?

If your form has been mislaid or if you received no form please turn to page 19.

Other forms already sent out include Government Offices, Hospitals, Schools, Churches, Missions, Clubs, Associations and Societies and Consulates.

Help to make the 1940 edition bigger and better than ever by showing your co-operation.



The Sensational Parker-Herbex Method

of individualised Hair Treatments:—

Most effective in cases of —

Alopecia
Bald Spots
Falling Hair
Dandruff
Over-bleached Hair
Brittle Hair
Premature Greyness

ETC.

Given by

The only authorised Operator in the Colony at

BETEN'S BEAUTY SALON

Peninsula Hotel
Phone 58081

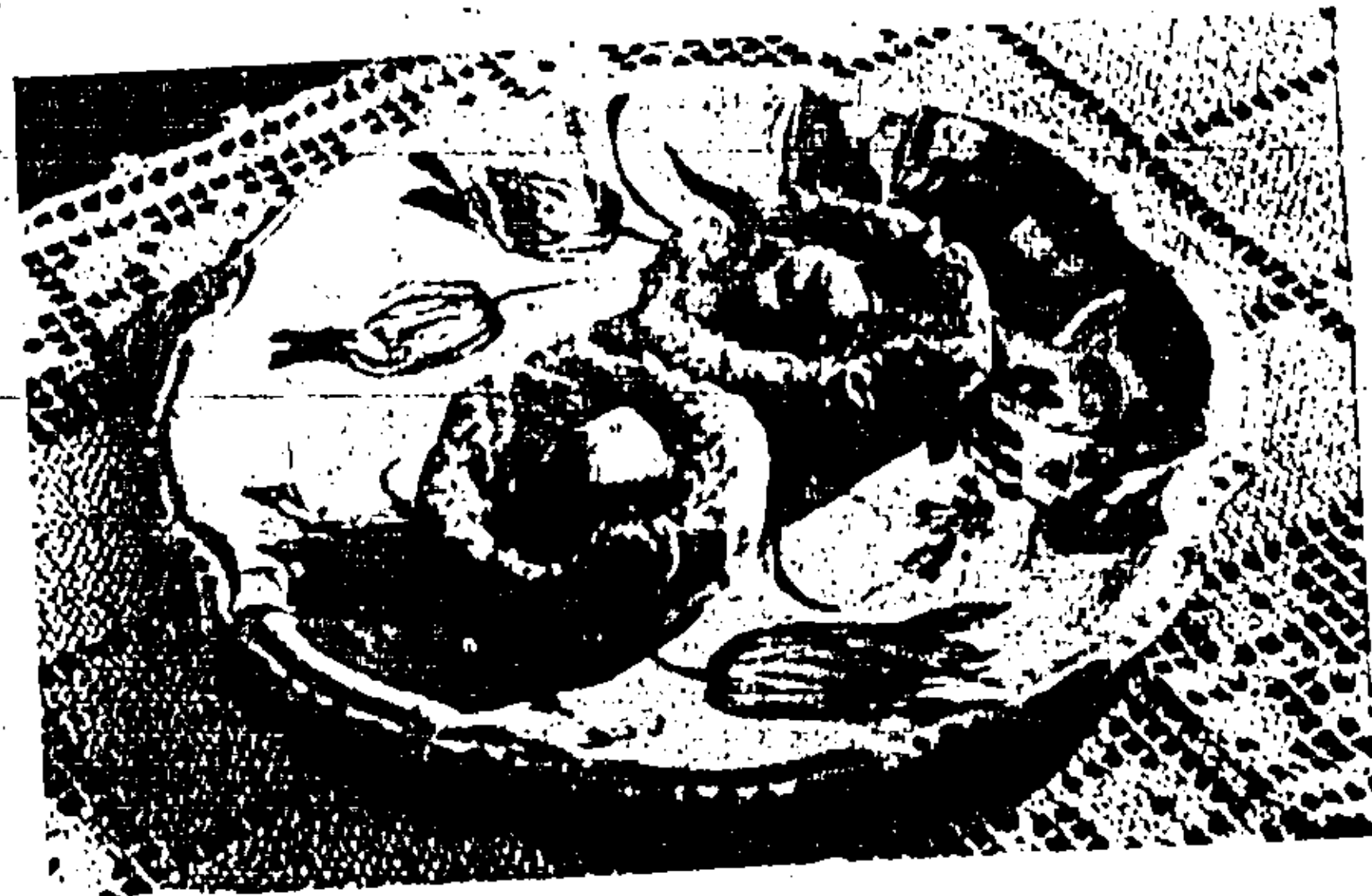
MOTHER KNOWS BEST --- WHEN SHE GIVES HER CHILDREN CARNATION EVAPORATED MILK



A sufficient quantity of milk daily is necessary for the maintenance of health and energy—particularly in children. Carnation Milk is milk in its most beneficial form . . . just pure whole cow's milk, homogenized and sterilized for purity, richness and flavour. It comes in hermetically sealed tins, so that it's still fresh when you get it. These facts make Carnation Milk what it is . . . the finest milk for bottle fed babies, growing children, and grown-ups!

AT ALL COMPRADORES

The Weekly Recipe



English Muffins

1/2 cup boiling water
3 tablespoons butter
1-1/4 teaspoons salt
2 tablespoons sugar
1/2 cup Carnation Evaporated Milk
1 yeast cake
1/4 cup lukewarm water
1 egg
4 cups flour

Pour boiling water over butter, salt and sugar. Add milk. Add yeast, dissolved in the lukewarm water, egg and flour. Stir to blend well, then knead until firm and elastic. Let rise until double in bulk, about 1 hour. Toss on floured board and roll out 1/4 inch thick. Cut in 4 inch circles. Leave on board, cover and let rise until double in bulk, about 1 hour. When light, bake

slowly on an ungreased heavy griddle or frying pan. The griddle should be heated well and then the heat turned very low so that the muffins will brown slowly. Muffins should bake about 7 minutes on each side. Yield: 12 English Muffins.

English Muffins are good split, toasted and spread with butter. They are also good served with a cheese sauce, made by melting 1/4 to 1/2 pound American cheese in 2/3 cup (1 small can) Carnation Evaporated Milk, and broiled bacon.

The English Muffin dough may be shaped into rolls, allowed to rise until double in bulk, and baked in a hot oven (425°F.) for about 15 minutes.

An Englishman Explains---

FIRST then we shall take a gander—that is to say, have a look—at something at which it is always a pleasure to have a look. In short, we shall have a look at a

Looker. A good-looking girl. A looker, as a general rule, features not only a bright pair of peepers, a cute snoot, a rosebud kisser, and white sparkling snappers, but also a streamlined chassis terminating in a classy pair of

Gams. Legs. Gams, in turn, are sometimes said to terminate in

Spaniels. Feet. Cf. dogs, puppies. For example, "My spaniels are murdering me!" may be reduced to "My dogs are killing me!" which in turn boils down to "My feet hurt." Spaniels in turn usually—except in cases such as that of the barefoot boy with cheeks of tan mentioned by the poet Whittier—terminate in

Kennels. Boots. Exceptionally large kennels (encasing exceptionally large spaniels) are worn by most

Flatties. Police detectives. Syn.: flatfoots. Large kennels are also necessary to the average

Eightball. Coloured gentleman (i.e., negro). Syn.: dingo, smudge, smoke, shine. The term eightball is applied to coloured gentlemen because the No. 8 ball, in the American version of pool is black. Eightball is put to a slightly different use in the expression

Behind the eightball. In an unpleasant situation. This expression refers to the eightball *per se*. If a man were behind the No. 8 ball he would naturally have a dark outlook. Example of use: if a man's wife left him and he lost all his money and was about to be thrown out of his own house into the street and three old enemies, all armed to the teeth, were looking for him, he might reasonably be said to be behind the eightball. Another expression which deals with a location in which it is highly distasteful to find oneself is the expression,

In the doghouse. Out of favour with someone whose favour is desirable and important to one's peace of mind. Example: when, by an unfortunate slip of the tongue, a man has allowed his true opinion of his wife's new hat to escape him so that she is angry with him and snaps at him every time he sticks his head around the door, he is then in the doghouse. After he has managed, by the judicious introduction of flowers and sweets into the scene, to reduce her righteous wrath, and after he has assured her time and again that he didn't mean a word of it and that he really considers her new hat one of the most fetching bits of millinery she ever walked around under, then, when she finally chuckles, pecks him on the cheek and tells him he's an awful ass, it is customary for him to ask, "Then am I out of the doghouse?" If she replies in the affirmative all is well again. Of

A glossary of American slang as prepared in Britain for English readers and which we find highly amusing.



Little Angela Sinton, a 13 weeks old baby born at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, in London, presented this motorised bicycle to the Matron of the Hospital, out of gratitude for a safe deliverance into the world. In this picture Little Angela is watching a nurse try out the gift. (Copyright, Fox).

course you understand in the course of convincing her that he didn't mean a word of it it becomes necessary for the husband to hand her a lot of

Mularkey. A statement or statements whose veracity is dubious, whose sincerity is questionable and whose logic is false. Syn.: baloney, hokey, rannygazoo, horsefeathers, ufty-maguffy. My definition of the term, for example, is a lot of mularkey itself, since it uses a lot of high-sounding words and isn't necessarily true—although it is true in some cases, so it isn't altogether mularkey at that; what I mean to say is that, while it contains a certain amount of rannygazoo and a detectable trace of ufty-maguffy, it can be on occasions quite true, although on the other hand—But here I'm getting all muddled up. Suffice it to say that mularkey is any statement which is based more on fiction than on fact. Ex.: almost anything Herr Hitler tells the German people. In this case my earlier definition is anything but mularkey. And now let's get on before we all start feeling

Slap-happy. Feeble-minded as the result of being pummelled too much about the head in the prize-ring. Syn.: slugnutt, punch-drunk. A possible English equivalent would be bliff-squiffy or even swat-potty. Being slap-happy is as bad in its way as being a hop-head (narcotics user), or the kind of guy who administers narcotics by taking a

Bust in the arm. Injection of narcotics with hypodermic needle into the arm. Sherlock Holmes was one of the earlier eminent hopheads who favoured the bust in the arm, although he would have been amazed to hear it called that. The bust in the arm is a procedure entirely different from that referred to by the expression of similar structure—bust in the

snoot. A bust in the snoot is not administered with a needle, and is given, not taken. If the bean-pole (tall man) in a crowded lift were to give a small-sized looker a bust in the snoot with his elbow and also step on her tiny spaniels with his large hard-heeled kennels and then fail to apologize profusely for both actions, it would be meet and proper for the looker to refer to him as a

Dirty rotten low-down lousy snake-in-the-grass. A end.

ASTHMA is a deadly danger! Don't be a victim of CONSUMPTION!

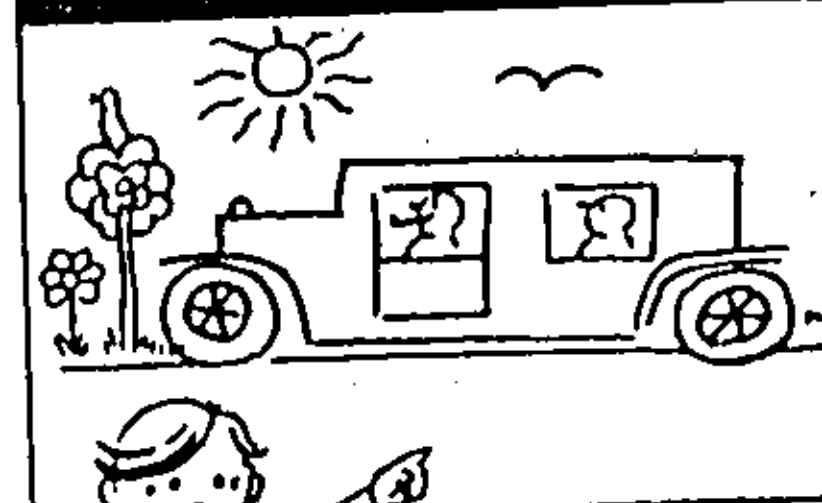
Consumption is on the increase in India. Asthma prepares its victims for this deadly disease. The constant fight against the suffocation and choking sensations, the desperate struggle for breath, weaken and strain the lungs, and sap vitality. Ephazone will check your next attack of Asthma before it has time to do damage. Get 'Ephazone' to-day and be safe!

A CONSUMPTIVE CASE. "I have tried your 'Ephazone' tablets on a severe case of T.B. with excellent results."—C. S. Nandyal.

EPHAZONE

For valuable free book write to Bunker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 766, Hong Kong.

CARLSBERG TRAVELOGUES-4



SPREADING DOWN THE BROADHIGHWAY
"ON THE ROAD TO MANDALAY"
PLENTY OF CARLSBERGS IN THE BUS
IN CASE OUR THURSTS GET
WUSS AND WUSS!

Carlsberg PILSENER BEER

You're in good form in a Jantzen Glamour Swim Suit



How aptly named are the new Glamour Fabrics by Jantzen this year. Lovely new textures make them a delight to wear—a delight to feel—a delight to behold. Soft, rich and lustrous—very gay and very colourful. All contain Lastex yarn for perfect girdle fit.

Jantzen GLAMOUR SWIM SUITS with Lastex yarn

See the 1939 Jantzens—the finest swimming suits in the world—for men and women, at your favourite store to-day. At all good stores.

Are You Self-Conscious?

If you are less concerned with how you feel and forget about the impression you are making, you help to set yourself and your friends at ease.

SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS can be observed in people of all ages. But it is more likely to attack the young boy or girl than the more staid or "settled" middle-aged man or woman.

In young or old, that awful feeling of social embarrassment is a quite unenviable experience. Many people through self-consciousness, blushing, and the like have completely spoiled their chances in life. Advancement and promotion are hindered and social life becomes a torment.

No real enjoyment of the company of the opposite sex is possible, contacts with useful superiors are avoided, even life in the shelter of the family can be tainted by this weakness. Time which ought to be devoted to productive thinking is given instead to a miserable, unprofitable introspection, to a timid and shrinking concern over the next occasion for appearance in public.

Many and varied are the occasions on which self-consciousness is painfully evident. Ridicule, severe reprimand or criticism, or even praise will cause the crimson tide to flow into the cheek. Facing a crowd, meeting prominent people, being subjected to a question of integrity or honesty, meeting a disliked person, being introduced to members

of the opposite sex, are all experiences which may give rise to self-consciousness.

On every one of these occasions the self-conscious sufferer has to attempt an approach to and a relationship with other people. This puts us at once on the track of the causes of the trouble. Certainly the primary cause of self-consciousness is a failure to establish a right social contact with others. Those people who never suffer from self-consciousness developed the right attitude to acquaintances, friends, crowds, toward strangers. They are always at home, "at-one" with people.

What prevents the self-conscious sufferer from meeting his fellows with a perfect mind and social ease? The primary reason is failure in social adaptation. The secondary causes of this failure are as follows:

1. *Egocentricity*: In every instance the self-conscious person can be shown to be far too engrossed with himself and his own feelings and too little concerned with the interests and feelings of others. He suffers from too much "in-thinking." He lives too much within himself.

He may tell us that he goes about doing good, helping others in a kindly way, yet his self-



A smart and unusual example of a black and white lace hat fashion, which is so popular in Paris just now. This model which boasts a gigantic lace bow to one side, was displayed by a milliner at the recent Paris Competition for Milliners. (Copyright, Forz).

consciousness does not abate one jot. His interest in others is as yet not really deep and powerful enough to outweigh his interest in himself.

2. *Lack of Objectivity* is a common enough cause of self-consciousness. This means that the self-conscious sufferer fails to see a situation as it actually is. Let us suppose he starts work on a new job. He feels that he is the cynosure of every eye, that all the older employees are watching him, and that his employer especially has him under close observation.

Yet this is probably far from being the real truth. They have their own many duties upon which to concentrate, and, in fact, bestow upon him only the most fleeting and casual attention.

3. *Fear of Social Failure*: Many who are physically brave in situations of real danger are rank cowards in a social situation. Call upon a winner of a bravery badge to give an after-dinner speech and he will very likely display all the symptoms of anxiety and self-consciousness.

If his social courage is as great as his physical courage, he will not let one little breakdown dishearten him or create a habit of self-consciousness. Rather will he seek occasions on which he can practice public speaking and learn to feel as confident in that sphere as he did on the field of battle.

4. *The Fear of Not Creating A Good Impression*: This keeps thousands of people from attempting tasks in which they might readily excel. It also spoils the attempted work, for really good work cannot be done while the attention is distracted by the unspoken thought "I wonder if I'm doing this to the satisfaction of the onlookers. How awful if I fail!" This self-watching attitude is fatal. When we become conscious of a beating heart it beats still more rapidly. Even our physical organs "dislike" being watched.

During adolescent years the bug-bear self-consciousness plays

most havoc with social poise and peace of mind. In the first place, the emotional life at that period is less stable, more sensitive, less under control. The mental and moral powers are not yet fully developed and in control of the emotional self. The adolescent boy is not yet fully adapted to social environment. He is no longer a wholly dependent child, but on the other hand, he may not have won complete independence from his parents or in the occupational sphere.

Often his parents are too critical, too exacting, too domineering, and this discourages and disturbs him. He does not yet feel equal to the many and varied demands and adaptations which society imposes upon him.

The adolescent is often very egotistic. He thinks he knows everything. The result of this is that he is unwilling to be taught and is especially sensitive to any criticism. He takes every correction from his elders or superiors as a personal insult or affront to his intelligence, and shows this by every sign and symptom of self-conscious annoyance.

A particularly annoying and extremely common form of adolescent self-consciousness is that associated with the opposite sex. This is due largely to a lack of practice in social living. Perhaps the only cure is for the adolescent to go as often as possible into the very society most feared. Often sheer repetition, making what was formerly a rare occasion into a matter of common routine will work wonders. This is where such social mixing as is promoted by mixed games, swimming parties, club socials, and dancing performs a useful task in social education.

The chief aids to the self-conscious, then will be:

Take far more interest in the lives of others. Be less concerned with how you feel and more devoted to your task, your plan, your problem, your friends. Practice social-mindedness so much that eventually it drives completely out of you all infantile or adolescent self-centredness.

...where Fashion decrees Yardley Lavender



On smart beaches everywhere, and wherever happy holiday parties are revelling in the sun and sea air, Yardley Lavender is the chosen Perfume.

Yardley Lavender with its delightful, clean, fresh fragrance gives that air of refinement and charm which adds so much to the enjoyment of every occasion.

YARDLEY LAVENDER

From All Chemists & Stores
Sole Agents:
John D. Hutchison & Co., Hong Kong.



4APB11

The String On Your Finger

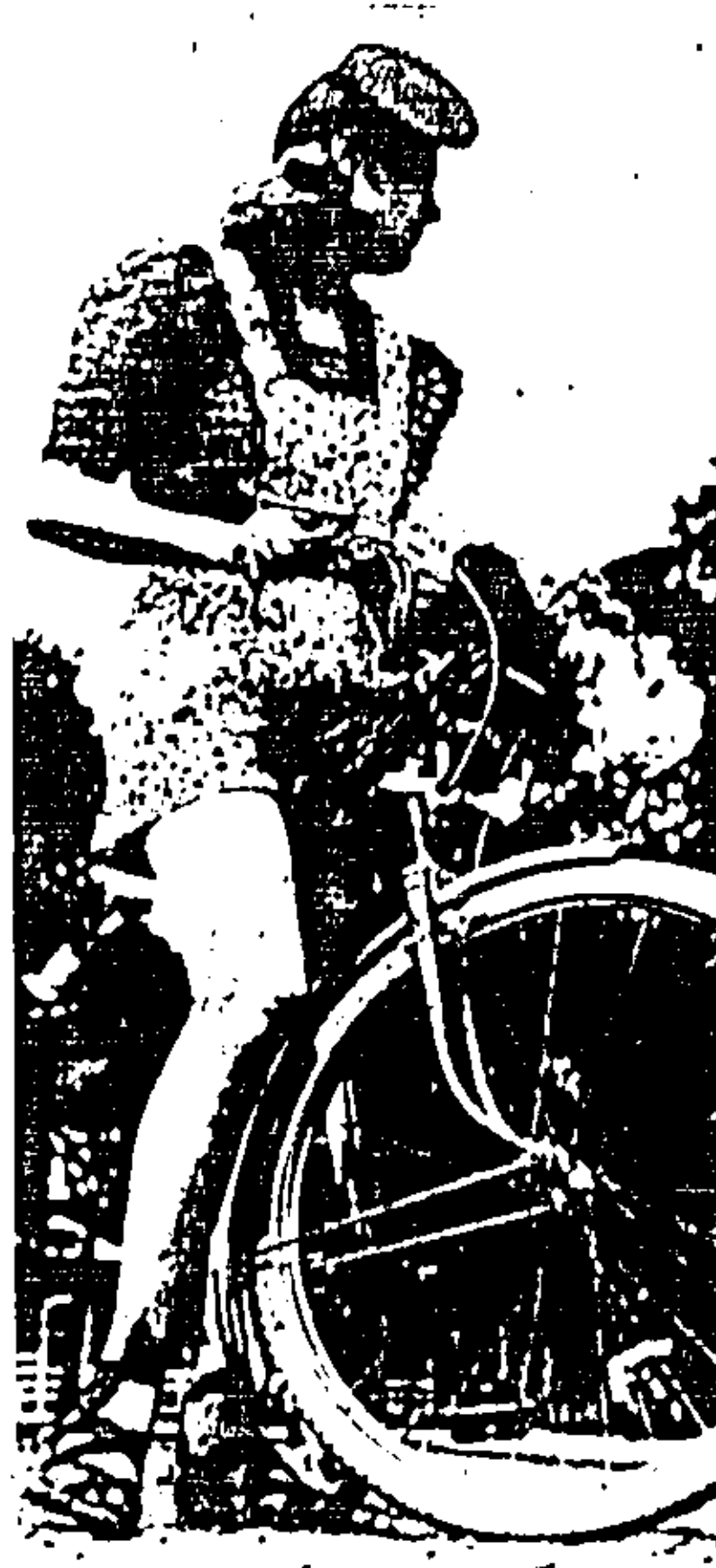
GENERALLY speaking, we remember the things we wish to remember. That is to say, we remember those things that give us pleasure and we tend to forget those which do not. Some psychologists claim that we never forget anything by accident; that whenever we forget a thing there is a reason for it, even though it may not be apparent. But we doubtless also forget a good many things simply because we are not sufficiently interested to remember them. Remembering is largely a matter of interest and attention.

Our impressions are recorded in greater or less degree in our memories. Keeping in step with this daily barrage of impressions is a mental process which psychologists call inhibition. It throws out as uninteresting the great bulk of these random impressions. In addition to inhibition there is another mental process which has to do with memory, or rather non-memory, of incidents and events. This is called repression. Inhibition acts to prevent uninteresting incidents from preoccupying the mind, and simultaneously to clear the track for those that are interesting.

Repression acts to bring about a reduced impression of incidents or events which have already made a deep and unpleasant imprint upon the mind. The death of a loved one, for instance, is an extremely painful experience. If this were to continue undiminished, life would soon become intolerable; but repression begins its beneficent work at once. In due course other interests and activities again take their rightful place. The painful memories are repressed; and the whole event eventually is largely forgotten.

Some persons can memorise page after page of poetry, and even prose, but cannot remember their own telephone number, or the names and faces of people they meet. I know one prominent man who has an excellent memory in many respects. He is a veritable encyclopaedia of all sorts of information. He can recite poetry by the hour; he can give an exact account of an abstract scientific article without missing a point or an argument;

You tie a string on your finger as a reminder, you make lists and memos to aid your memory. Consider the basic reasons why you remember or forget.



Striking fashions for cycling were shown by mannequins from the best-known fashion houses in Paris when a "Grand Prix d'Elegance Cycliste" was held in the Bois de Boulogne last month. A frilly organdy blouse is topped by pinafore shorts and further enhanced by a fish net snood in this ensemble for cycling worn by one of the pretty models. (Copyright, Fox).

but he will forget his dinner host of an hour before. He is always getting into difficulties because he does not recognise persons he is supposed to know and with whom he may perhaps have important dealings.

His is an exceptional case. Nevertheless, it can be explained in terms of interest and attention; he is an egocentric individual, and is probably at heart not greatly interested in other persons. Like many prominent men, he is bothered a good deal by people trying to make his acquaintance, usually mainly for their own ends, and his lack of interest in strangers is doubtless an unconscious defence process.

Another man, a business man, had no difficulty in remembering

anyone he had met once or twice before, but he couldn't remember the person's name. He was so disturbed about this that he consulted a psychologist. The psychologist asked him to watch what he did when introduced to strangers. He then discovered that he had been fixing his attention upon the person's appearance rather than upon his name. On the psychologist's advice he formed the habit of pronouncing the person's name while looking directly at him, repeating it as often as he could in the subsequent conversation. He soon had no further trouble on that score.

Most of the memory courses depend upon association of ideas. And this is the way many of us, more or less unconsciously, recall things we wish to remember. There is a chap whose name I invariably forget, but I know that his name is the same as that of a town in Canada, and consequently I never have any difficulty in calling him by name because for some strange reason I can always think of the name of that town. Since I have a more than usually good memory for names and faces—and going on the

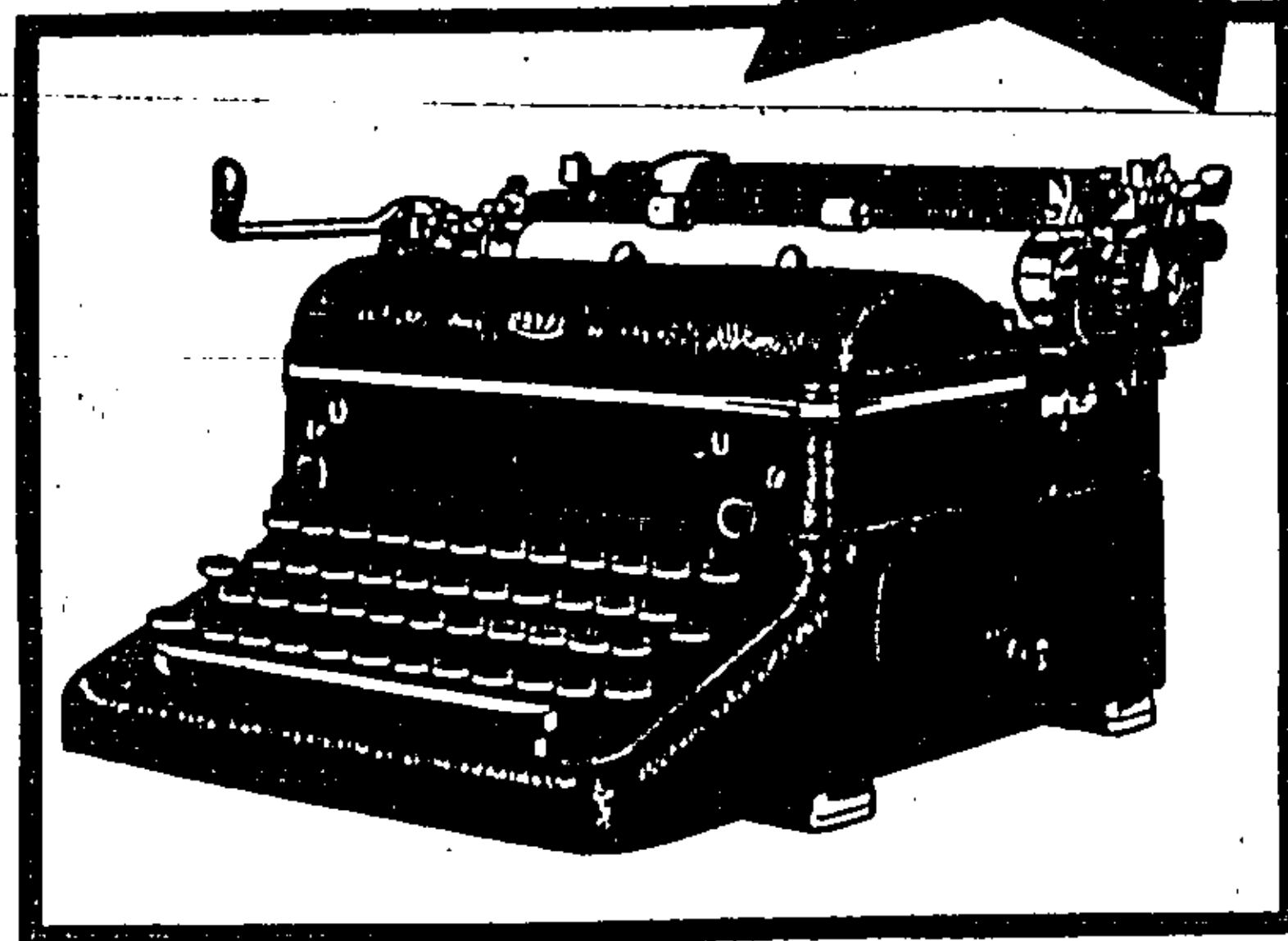
theory that we forget what we subconsciously wish to forget—I have not yet been able to discover why I habitually forget this man's name; but I presume there is some hidden unpleasant association in connection with it.

It was once believed that memory could be improved by exercise, but it is now known that memory exercises, such as memorising poems or working mathematical problems, have no value in strengthening the memory. By much memorising, preachers, actors and others learn to memorise quickly, but their proficiency is due rather to the manner in which they learn to organise interest, attention and association.

A good memory or a bad memory is no indication of one's mental capacity; both good and bad memories are found in feeble-minded and insane persons and also among geniuses.

Interest and attention are the two principal keys to a good memory; by building up associations we can make our memories more effective; but, in the final analysis, we tend to remember that which interests us most and forget what is unpleasant or painful. A record of forgotten dentists' appointments would be illuminating! The lover, on the other hand, does not forget his sweetheart's telephone number—and when he begins to forget, she'd better watch out!

SEE...TRY
ROYAL'S NEW
NUMBER 1



with **MAGIC* MARGIN**

MOST AMAZING TYPEWRITER
FEATURE ever presented! With MAGIC Margin and other sensational Features of the Future. Better typing faster! Time and effort saved for every typist! Give this New Easy-Writing Royal THE DESK TEST!

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.,
2nd Fl., Queen's Bldg. LIMITED. Tel. 28607

ROYAL MORE THAN EVER
WORLD'S NO. 1 TYPEWRITER

When considering your

LIFE INSURANCE PROGRAMME

Consult

SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE

Gloucester Building, 2nd Floor. J. P. Whitham, Branch Mgr. and



THE WORLD—IN LIGHTER VEIN

SHAKE, BROTHER!

"I love the bracing temperatures right here at home. Only foolish persons run to resorts for a change of climate."
"Yes; I'm a little low in cash, too!"—*Detroit News*.



"It's mother was frightened by a dachshund."—*Click, New York*.

NOT TO BE DISTURBED

Visitor: "May I speak to the master of the house?"
Father: "Hush! He is upstairs, asleep in his cradle."—*Montreal Star*.

CAUTIOUS

Wealthy Business Man: "Quick, Hawkins. Shut the safe. My nephew is on the phone."—*Musketeer*.

UNBALANCED BUDGET

Jones: "How do you spend your income?"

Smith: "About 30 per cent. for shelter, 30 per cent. for clothing, 40 per cent. for food, and 20 per cent. for amusement."

Jones: "But that adds up to 120 per cent."

Smith: "Don't I know it!"—*Nokomis Times*.

THEY SHALL NOT PASS

The rigid application of the no-pass rule at the World's Fair has irritated politicians, including some members of the House of Representatives. — *The Herald Tribune*.

To those who run to-day's world it's.

A cause for shame and sorrow To have to spend their own six bits

To see the World To-morrow: —Richard W. Armour in *New Yorker*.

NO LATE-COMERS

Pat worked at a factory where the staff was encouraged to think of ideas for the smoother running of the business.

One morning he was shown into the chairman's office and announced that he had thought of a way of insuring that no one would be late in future.

"That sounds good," said the Chairman. "How do you propose to do it?"

"Sure, that'saisy, sir," said Pat, "the last man in blows the whistle."—*Flier-Sat*.

STILL HUNTING THAT "X"!

Teacher: "Working out this much of the problem shows you that X equals zero."

Freshman: "Whew! All that work for nothing?"—*Commerce*.

SLIGHT MISTAKE

Newell: "I don't see why Senator Frost got sore because the newspaper announced he was retiring from politics."

Sewell: "Well, the printer by mistake put the article under the heading: 'Public Improvements.'" —*Niagara Falls Review*.

NOT SOLE-MATE?

She: "Your friend calls his wife 'Peach' or 'Apple of my eye.' You never call me such nice things."

He: "Well, you see, old Bill keeps a fruit shop. I'm a fishmonger."—*Wij*.

JUST THE THING

They were discussing a silver butter dish, which they were to send to newly-married friends.

Wife: "What shall we put on the card?"

Husband (reading the paper): "Oh, just the usual dope, I suppose."

Wife (after a few moments): "How about this: 'For butter—or worse?'"—*Long Beach Sun*.

A DIFFERENT PROPOSITION

Teacher: "Now, to test your arithmetic: Suppose herrings cost three-halfpence each, how many do I get for eighteen-pence?"

All the children set to work. Suddenly little Eric put up his hand.

"Well, what is it, Eric?"

"Did you say herrings, sir?"

"Yes, herrings."

"Then I must begin all over again. I have been reckoning in haddocks."—*Moustique*.

CAUGHT IN THE STORM

It was an opening appearance of the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, with Stokowski at his most majestic. The music was crashing and thunderous, when suddenly there fell an abrupt and complete silence, beginning a brief but absolute, rest in the music.

Out of the still night there came a high-pitched feminine voice, full of reproach. "But," it said, "I always fry mine in lard."—*Atlantic Two Bells*.

GOING STRONG

"How many men admire you on account of the wonderful perfumes you use?"

"Oh, about 10 per cent." —*Pathfinder*.



"Well, one day my wife got talking to it." —*Lilliput, London*.

VERY GOOD

Artist: "Honestly, you are the first model I have kissed."

Model: "What other models have you had?"

Artist: "Three apples and an orange." — *Australian Women's Weekly*.

INCONSIDERATE

Daughter: "Dad, it was unkind of you to kick Eric when he came to ask for my hand. It quite broke his heart."

Daddy: "How was I to know that he kept it down there?" — *Vari Hem*.

SHE FORGOT

"Rastus," said the judge, "your wife complains that you never work. How about it?"

"Dat woman's wrong, judge," replied Rastus. "Ask her what Ah was doing de second Toosday in July last yeah." — *Better Crops*.

TO THE POINT

Teacher: "Tommy, why did you not comb your hair this morning?"

Tommy: "No comb, sir."

"Why did you not borrow a comb from your father?"

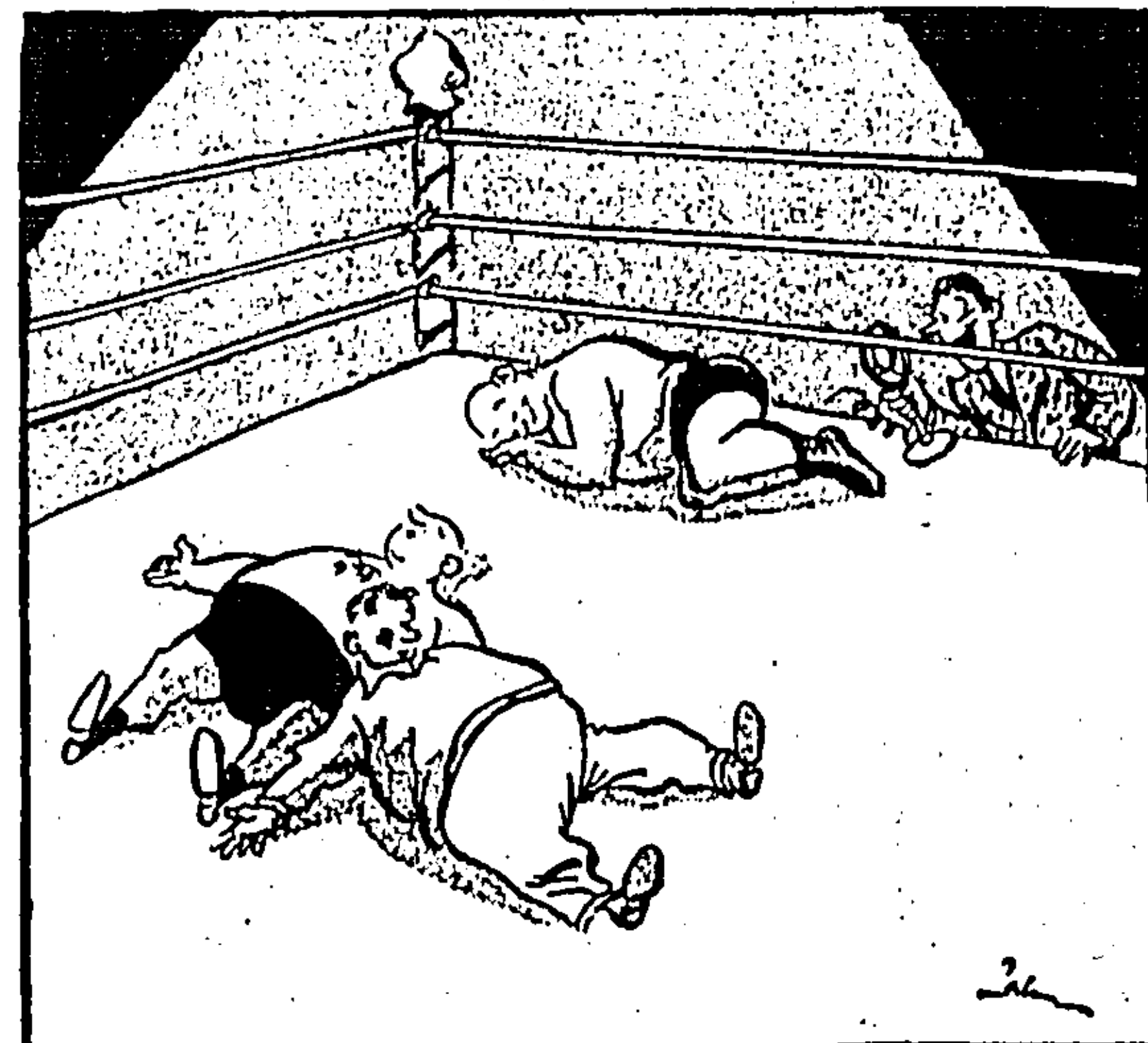
"No hair." — *L'Illustrate*.

LUCKY

"My wife had a dream last night, and thought she married a millionaire."

"You're fortunate. Mine thinks that in the daytime." — *Atlanta Two Bells*.

 It isn't just so much 'hot air' WHEN WE SAY THAT **SHELL TOX** KILLS ALL INSECTS MOSQUITOES ANTS MOTHS BUGS SILVERFISH COCKROACHES FLIES FLEAS. **GET THEM BEFORE THEY GET YOU!** THE ASIATIC PETROLEUM COMPANY LTD



"The mat, by the way, listeners, is provided by the Sleepeszy Mattress Co.!"—*Smith's Weekly, Sydney*.

Smallest Living Baby

THE smallest infant to survive, as reported in the medical literature, weighed 600 grams (21.16 ozs.) at birth. I feel, therefore, that a brief report of the male infant which weighed 14 ozs. on the second day and 9½ pounds at seven months will be of interest. This child was born in a country region, where the facilities for scientific care of a premature infant were completely lacking. In spite of this and, I feel, chiefly due to the interest and care given by the nurse on the case, this tiny infant lived, thrived, and is now a normal baby of nearly normal weight for its age.

Baby McG. was born about 10.30 p.m., on June 6, 1937, fifteen minutes after my arrival. The child was the third born to the mother, who was twenty-eight years of age at the time. The birth was approximately two months premature. The delivery was normal. The child was alive but so extremely small that I did not expect survival, since there was no incubator available. The nurse bathed the baby in warm olive oil, wrapped it in cotton, and placed it in a basket in a warm oven. No scales were at hand, so the actual birth weight was not obtained, but it was by far the smallest living baby I had ever seen. Shortly after birth the nurse gave the baby two drops of brandy in warm water from an eye dropper. Greatly to my surprise the nurse called me on the telephone the following morning to inform me that the infant was still alive and to request feeding instructions. About 11 a.m., June 7th, the day following birth, the nurse took the baby to a local grocery store, and weighed him on the grocery scales in the presence of the proprietor and another person. The weight of the baby at that time was fourteen ounces, as the accompanying affidavit confirms. For two days the child was given feedings of two drops of brandy and a few drops of corn syrup in warm water from a dropper. On the third day the child was given Lactogen, in a dilution of one teaspoonful to one ounce of water, and since that time has been fed Lactogen in the full strength dilution, with progressive increases in volume as the baby grew older. For the first ten days of life the child took several droppers of formula each hour. At ten days on the infant was able to suck, and, therefore, was fed from a bottle on a two-hour schedule. During the first two weeks the baby was kept in a warm oven at night.

The weight at 2 months was 3 pounds, at 4 months 6 pounds, at 7 months 9½ pounds, at which time the body length was 24¼ inches. The child has been generally healthy and normal as to its physical and mental condition. Cereal, vegetable puree, and other usual additions were made to the diet at 6 months.

At present the child is 12 months old, weighs 18 pounds 12 ounces, and measures 25¼ inches.

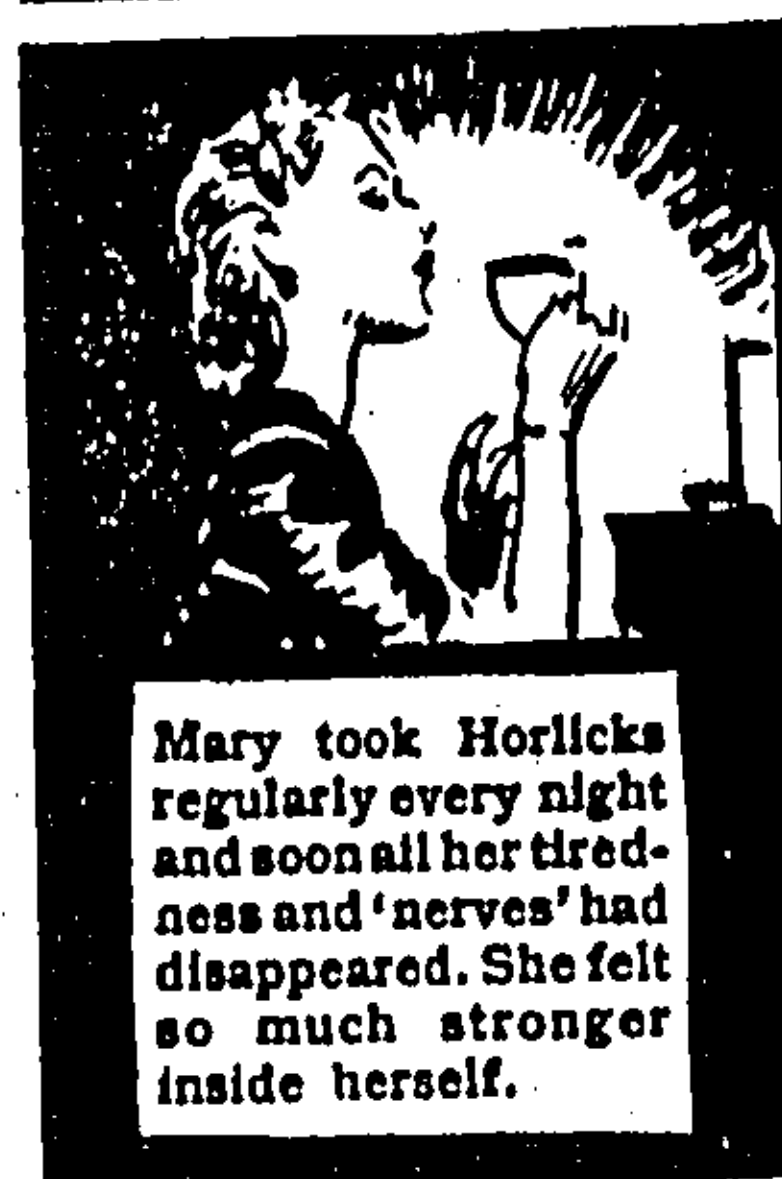
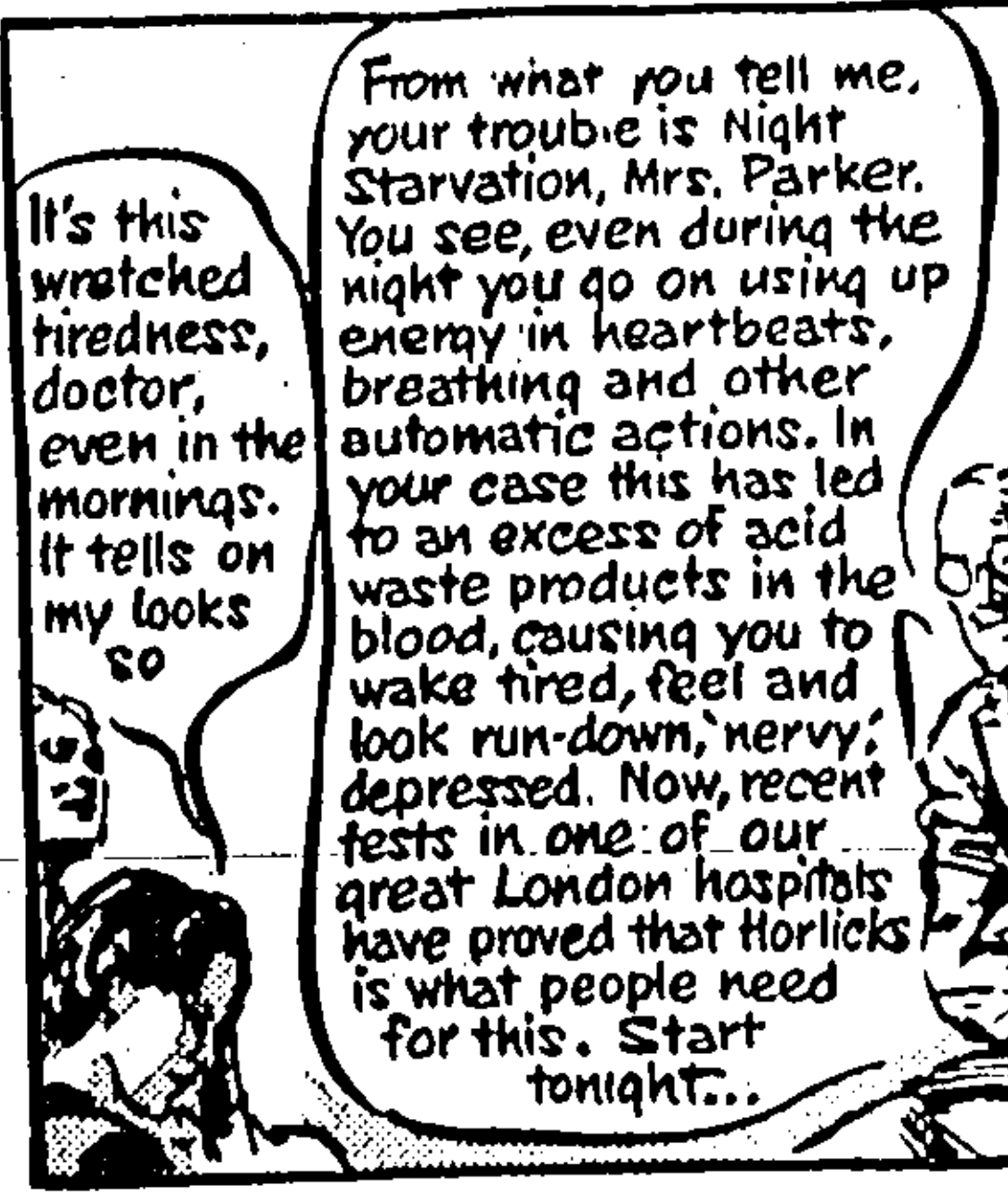
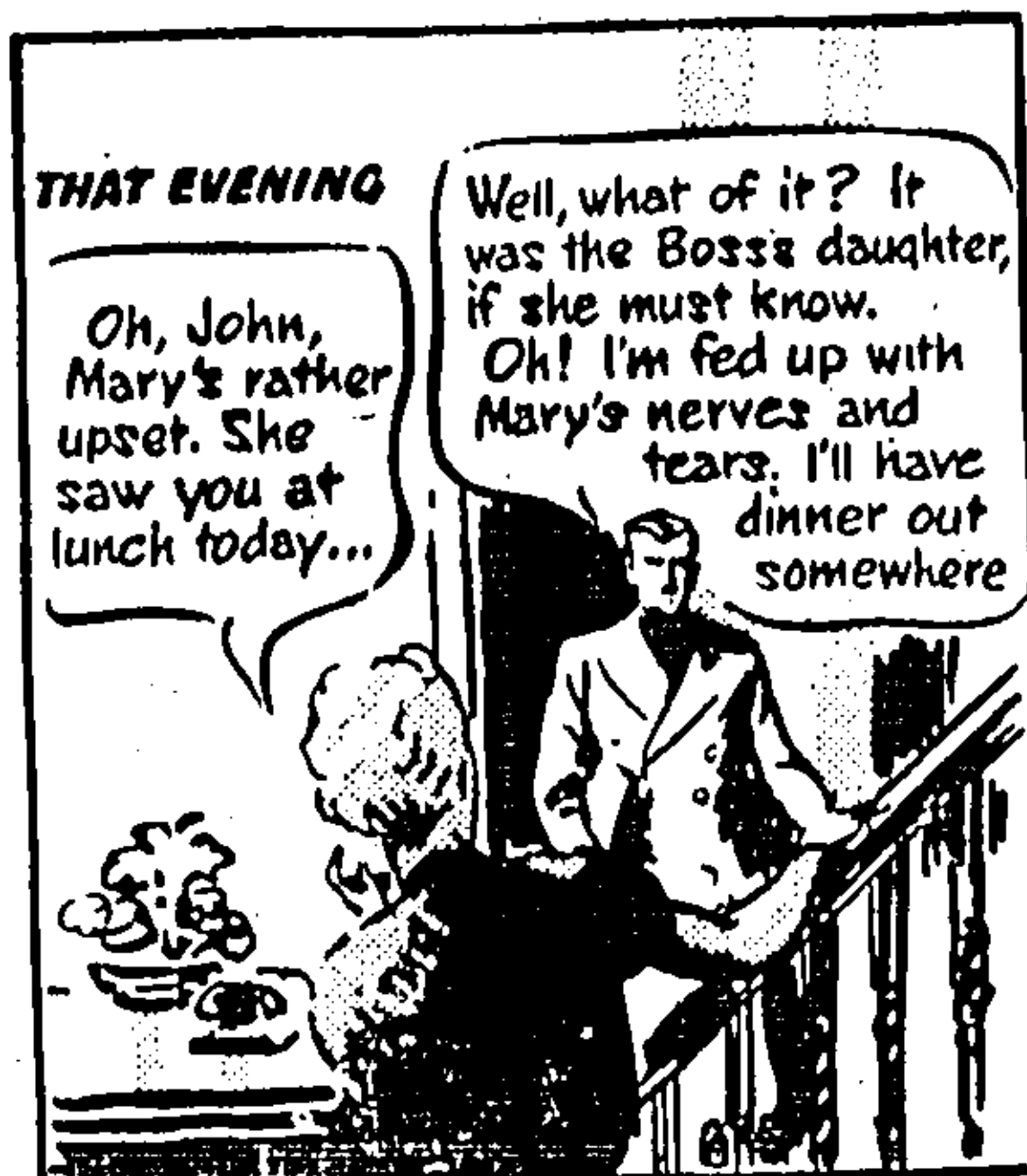
The accuracy of the reported weight of this infant (14 ozs.) is attested by two affidavits made before Mr. James G. Hackett, N.P., of North Sydney, N.S.—(Ed.)

(Taken from the Canadian Medical Association Journal—January 1939).



MOTHERS ARE OFTEN PEACEMAKERS

Mother and daughter are lunching together in town, when they see the daughter's husband in the same restaurant, but not alone...



Do you feel worn out, depressed and nervy?

Do you even wake tired?

Take

HORLICKS

Guard Against NIGHT STARVATION

Then you will sleep soundly — wake refreshed — and have extra energy all day





A recent study of Miss J. Telshaw who is associated with Steel Union Company, Hong Kong. (Bann's Studio).



Mrs. Peter H. Sin, wife of the well-known local solicitor and past President of the Hong Kong Y.M.C. Men's Club. (Bann's Studio).



Betty Goodwin, daughter of Mr. F. Goodwin of Hong Kong and China Gas Company, Ltd., and Mrs. Goodwin. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. H. H. Pegg, recently appointed to act as Assistant Director of Public Works in Kowloon, the New Territories and Hong Kong. (Bann's Studio).



Duncan John Campbell, bonny son of Mr. Duncan McIntyre Campbell of Butterfield and Swire, Hong Kong, and Mrs. Campbell. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. J. H. Van de Laan, manager of Netherlands Trading Society of Hong Kong. (Bann's Studio).

We maintain a—
SPECIALIST LEICA SERVICE
 FOR DEVELOPING, ENLARGING, ETC.

In order to guarantee the unchallenged Leica standard of quality. Our service means all the detail recorded by your Leica has been favourably reproduced.

At every stage European expert attention is given aided by the experience and research of the world-wide Leica organisation.

Leica

Sole Agents:—
SCHMIDT & CO., LTD.
INCORPORATED IN CHINA
 YORK BLDG. · CHATER RD. · TEL. 31219



Eight-year-old Frank Goodwin, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Goodwin of Hong Kong. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. Thomas Le C. Kuén, who has recently been elected a member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce in Hong Kong. (Bann's Studio).

HUGE FIRE SWEEPS TRAFFORD PARK

London, Yesterday.
A HUGE fire, which caused damage amounting to several thousand pounds, broke out in Trafford Park, Manchester, late last night.

A large furniture factory was almost destroyed in the conflagration.

Fire brigades were unable to do anything except preventing the fire from spreading to the remainder of the factory.

A police flying squad immediately cordoned off the scene for several hours to investigate the possibility of the fire having been due to sabotage by the Irish Republican Army.

Shortly before midnight an official police statement said the fire had nothing to do with the I.R.A.—Trans-Ocean.

BRITAIN TO MAKE REPRESENTATION

London, Yesterday.
Following announcement by the Japanese Consul General in Hong Kong that foreigners travelling to Tientsin and other parts of Northern China will, in future, require a Japanese visa, it is stated that the British Government is making representations on this subject in Tokyo.—Trans-Ocean.

The R.M.S. "Empress of Canada" arrived at Yokohama yesterday at 8 a.m. and is due at Hong Kong on Friday at noon.

Alleged Japanese Plan For Quid Pro Quo In Orient



The Ninth Imperial Social Hygiene Congress opened on July 13 at the British Medical Association House in London. Among countries represented are India, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Burma, Malaya and Trinidad. Photo shows Sir Ronald Storrs, K.C., M.G., Chairman, chatting with Mrs. C. Neville-Rolfe, O.B.E., during the discussion.

ANXIETY FELT IN PRAGUE

London, Yesterday.
The worst fears prevail in Prague as to the future of the Czech National Unity Party, the only political organisation now at the disposal of the Czech population of the Protectorate.

Von Neurath is now completely under the domination of the extremists made up of leading Sudeten-Germans and high officials of the Gestapo.

In accordance with plan drawn up by these elements the Czech National Unity Party is soon to be taken over by the "Vlnjka" group of Czech Fascists, members of whom are made to swear an oath of alliance both to Herr Hitler and their own leader.—Our Own Correspondent.

PAN-AMERICA'S NEW BASE

LONDON, YESTERDAY.
ACCORDING TO THE "DAILY TELEGRAPH," PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS ARE ESTABLISHING A SELF-CONTAINED AIR BASE ON CANTON ISLAND, IN READINESS FOR THE RESUMPTION OF THEIR TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE TO AUCKLAND.

Canton Island, in the Phoenix Group, in the Pacific, was claimed both by the United States and Great Britain. Under a 50-year agreement signed between the two countries in April the island is to be jointly occupied by them. An airport is to be built by the American company to be used for a fee by British aircraft.—Our Own Correspondent.

ASTOUNDING UNOFFICIAL LIST OF CONDITIONS

Paris, Yesterday.
Reports of a partial understanding having been reached between Britain and Japan regarding the Tientsin situation are accorded an unusual amount of interest in French political circles though scepticism still prevails regarding the likelihood of the two nations coming to terms.

"Le Temps" takes a particularly strong attitude against the Japanese demands, declaring that there are no indications that Japan really intends to alter her doctrine of domination in China.

It is obvious, says the paper, that the regulation of the Tientsin incident would merely be the prelude to demands for concessions on the entire complex of questions which are complicating Anglo-Japanese relations.

In interpreting Japan's attitude towards the Far Eastern situation, the paper cites unconfirmed reports concerning the Japanese Throne Council held on July 14 and presided over by the Emperor himself.

The terms for an understanding with Britain which were allegedly drawn up at that time included a pledge by the British Government to co-operate with the Nanking government, to prevent the shipment of war materials to Marshal Chiang Kai-shek through Burma, to withdraw the British military instructors from China and to grant Japan a loan of \$100,000,000 for the economic development of China.

In return for this, Britain would be granted a sphere of interest in China and Japan would sign a 25-years non-aggression pact with her.—Trans-Ocean.

KING-HALL NEWS-LETTER: QUESTIONS IN THE COMMONS

LONDON, YESTERDAY.
QUESTIONED IN THE COMMONS ABOUT GERMAN ALLEGATIONS THAT DISTRIBUTION OF THE "KING-HALL NEWS LETTER" IN GERMANY WAS BEING UNDERTAKEN WITH THE SUPPORT OF HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT, AND WHETHER HE WOULD TAKE STEPS TO MAKE THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS KNOWN IN GERMANY, MR. R. A. BUTLER, UNDER-SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID:

"Yes, sir, and I take this opportunity of repeating the categorical denial given in the German broadcast of the B.B.C. on July 14 that His Majesty's Government are in any way connected with or responsible for these letters.

"Commander King-Hall himself published a letter in the press on Wednesday last stating that it was completely untrue that he was in the pay of the Foreign Office or that the Foreign Secretary had assisted him in the composition of his letters."—British Wireless.

AUSTRALIAN AIR DEFENCE SPEED-UP

London, Yesterday.
The North Australian Air Force station will be opened about a year before it was expected, with the arrival at Darwin shortly of a skeleton unit, consisting of one squadron of Avro-Anson bombers.

The Federal Government has given no explanation of the move, but it is understood to be due to the growing world tension.

The squadron will use the Ross Smith airport, this being the first occasion on which an Air Force station has been opened on a civil aerodrome.—Our Own Correspondent.

ANTI-SEMITIC EDITOR CHARGED

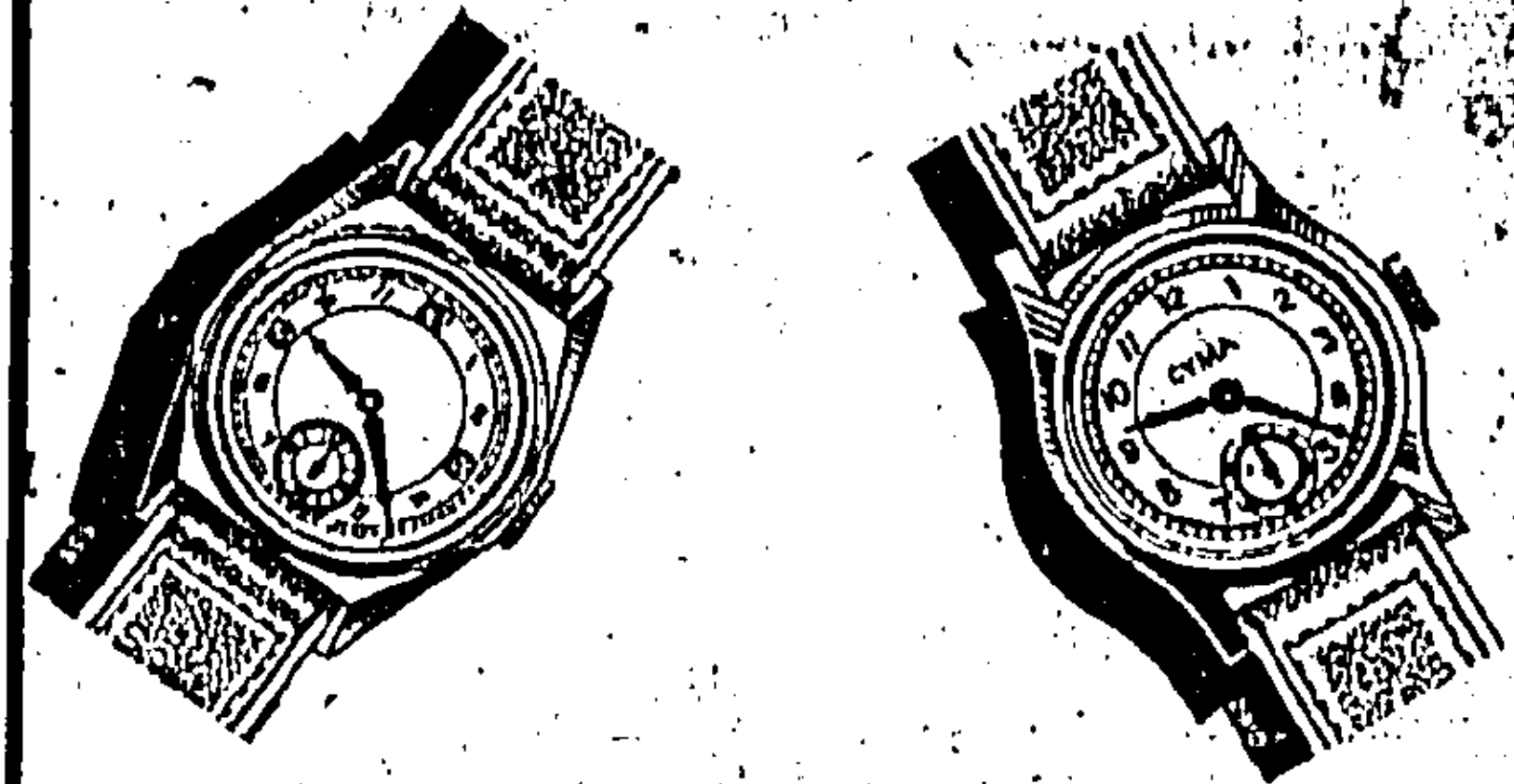
Paris, Yesterday.
Legal action has been taken against anti-Semitic publications in France.

The editor of the "Canard Enchaîné," who is also a member of the Paris Municipal Council, was charged yesterday of having violated the recent decree forbidding the incitement of citizens by inciting to racial hatred.—Trans-Ocean.

DIFFERENCES DENIED

New York, Yesterday.
President Roosevelt, at a press conference at his country seat, Hyde Park, denied reports alleging that serious differences of opinion arose during the conference in the White House which dealt with the question of neutrality legislation.

The Senate alone is responsible, the President said, for consequences which would arise out of the decision to postpone the question of neutrality.—Trans-Ocean.



CYMA

The Watch Of
World-wide Leadership

Compare its quality with its cost and you will realise that only the powerful, technical equipment of the CYMA-organisation can offer you a CYMA-quality at a CYMA-price!

ON TIME ALL THE TIME

Ask for the newly arrived models in gold and stainless steel at all leading stores and dealers.



YOUR CHEMIST KNOWS...

ABSOLUTELY MADAM! ITS GERM KILLING POWERS HAVE BEEN PROVEN BEYOND A DOUBT—AND IT'S SAFE TOO!

IS LISTERINE REALLY THE BEST ANTISEPTIC?

LISTERINE THE SAFE ANTISEPTIC

BABY'S GRIPE PAINS

When baby suffers from colic or griping, avoid harsh, harmful laxatives. Give him gentle safe Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. A mild, but effective laxative, Phillips' neutralizes stomach acids, stimulates digestion, aids elimination. It's absolutely safe for baby's delicate organs.

PHILLIPS' MILK OF MAGNESIA TABLETS
Just the thing when children's stomachs are upset. Children like their peppermint flavor.

PHILLIPS' MILK OF MAGNESIA

A GAME FOR ALL SEASONS A GAME FOR ANY WEATHER

PLEASANT EXERCISE
HOT & COLD SHOWERS
HOT & COLD MEALS
HOT & COLD DRINKS

THE GREATEST INDOOR SPORT IN THE WORLD

HONG KONG BOWLING ALLEYS

Lockhart Road

Telephone 21800

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN

DON'T FORGET

OUR

SUMMER SALE

COMMENCES

TO-MORROW

BARGAINS

IN

ALL DEPARTMENTS

SEE
WINDOW
DISPLAYS

DOORS OPEN
AT
8.30 A.M.

LANE • CRAWFORD • LTD.

The House of Quality & Service

Tel. 28151

**COMBAT TOOTH DECAY...
...BAD BREATH!**

Fight Acid

EVERY TIME YOU BRUSH YOUR TEETH
USE **SQUIBB**
DENTAL CREAM
THE ANTACID DENTIFRICE

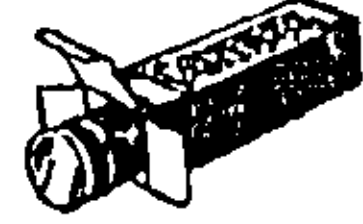
SQUIBB
Dental
Cream



He cared for her. Know that she was intelligent and charming too. But those painted lips—they spoiled her attractiveness, made her look flashy... so unnatural. The following day.....



He longed to kiss her she looked so natural and appealing. She almost confessed that she was still using lipstick, but Tangee, not painted. Tangee gave her a natural youthful color that men admire.



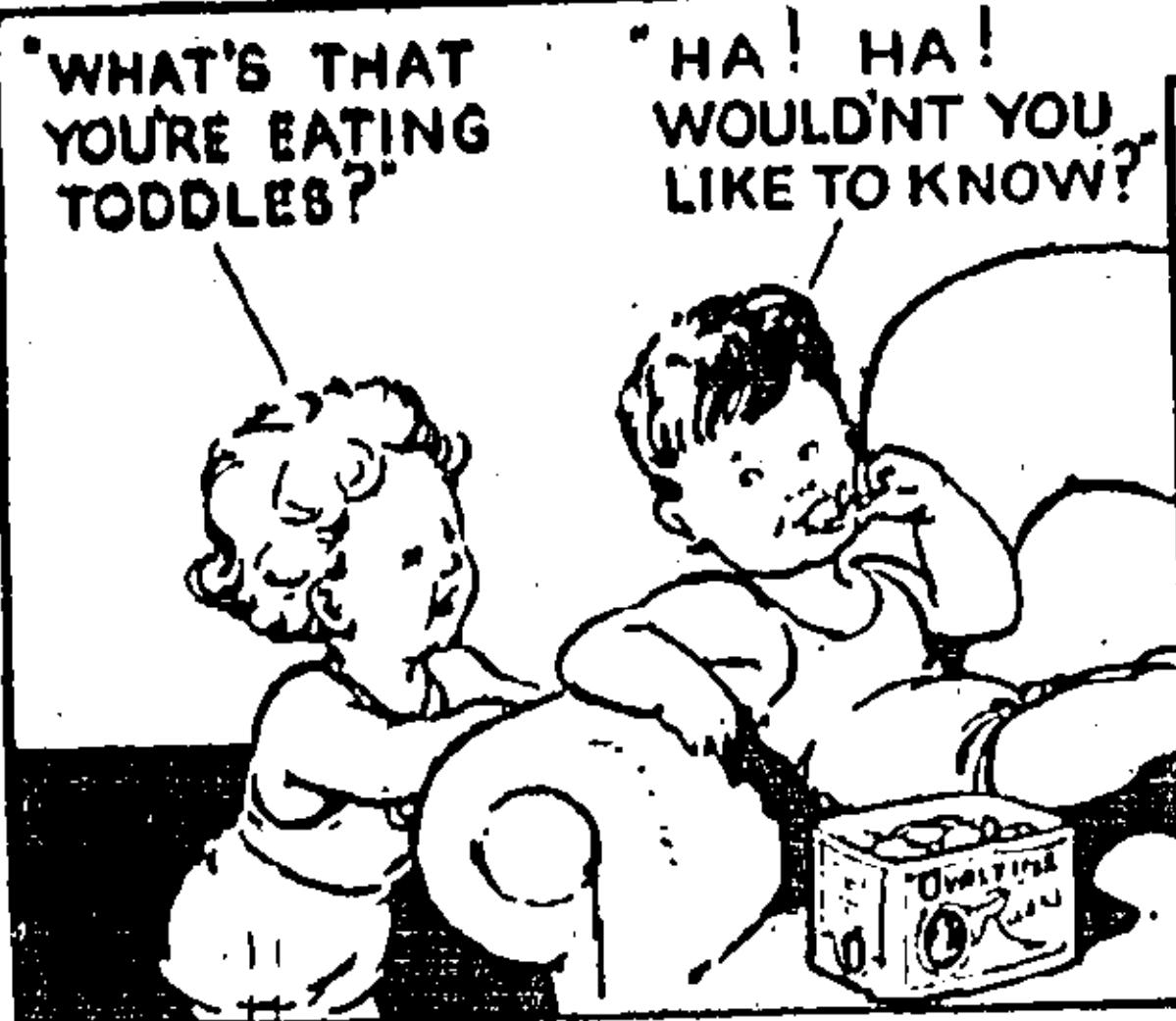
You'll say no ordinary lipstick will ever do—once you try Tangee. For the color-change principle in Tangee brings out the hidden loveliness in your own lips, gives them the youthfulness of natural beauty. Then, too, Tangee's cream base keeps lips soft and appealing.

On occasion, you may desire a more vivid color, then use Tangee Theatrical.

For perfect color harmony, use Tangee Rouge and Face Powder, too. Ask for Tangee beauty aids today—sold in all good stores.

World's Most Famous Lipstick
TANGEE
ENDS THAT PAINTED LOOK

TEETHING TOPICS... N°2



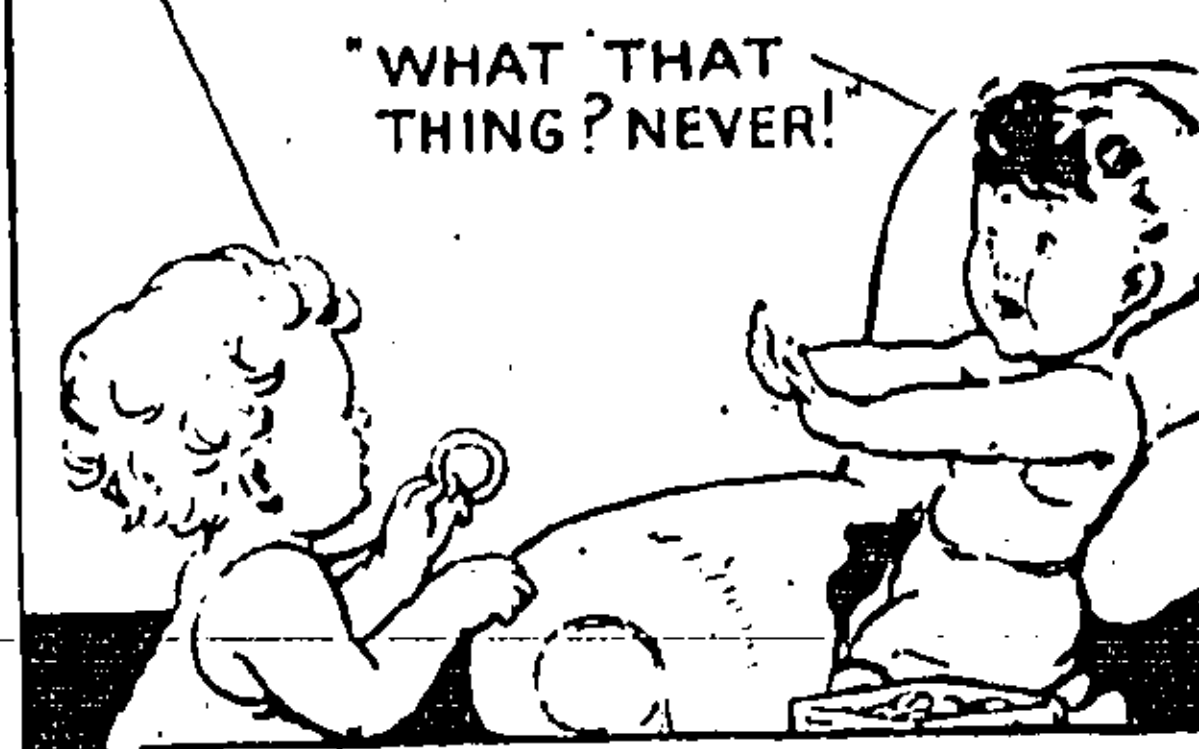
EVERY baby loves crisp, delicious 'Ovaltine' Rusks. And every baby should have them to ensure easy, comfortable teething. 'Ovaltine' Rusks are highly nutritious and digestible. They are made from the purest unbleached wheaten flour, and contain the necessary body-building and health-giving properties.

Distributors:
JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

'OVALTINE'
Rusks



'GOLLY, THESE ARE GOOD! WHY HAVEN'T I HEARD OF THEM BEFORE? I'LL SWOP MY BONE RING FOR SOME!'



'LOOK AT YOUR MOUTH - IT'S COMPLETELY WRECKED! OVALTINE RUSKS' NOT ONLY GET YOUR TEETH THROUGH IN NO TIME, BUT MAKE YOU STRONG, HEALTHY AND HAPPY. IF YOU CAN'T GET THEM BY FAIR MEANS - SCREAM FOR THEM - THEY'RE WORTH IT!'



Here's that wholesome dessert the children love— ROYAL CHOCOLATE PUDDING

A treat for the children... a treat for everybody—that's Royal Chocolate Pudding! It's velvety smooth—like fine ice cream... with a luscious real chocolate flavour.

Full of wholesome nourishment, too. And easy to digest... because Royal Pudding is made with arrow-root. This superfine starch not only digests easily. It keeps your pudding smooth... and cooks completely in only 5 minutes.

Ask your grocer for ROYAL Pudding. It's very inexpensive. Three flavours: Chocolate, Vanilla and Butterscotch.

FREE New Royal Desserts Recipe Book. For free copy, write to address given below.

Cornell Bros. Co., Ltd. Dept. 16303
P.O. Box 88 Hong Kong

Sensational Hungarian Book: A Minor Mystery

WHY HAS IT NOT BEEN BANNED?

London, Yesterday.
ONE of the minor mysteries of affairs in Central Europe is why the Hungarian Government have not at once suppressed the sensational book exposing German war plans written by Dr. Ivan Lajos, a Hungarian professor in the Hungarian University of Pecs. He is not a Jew.

It is the rage of Budapest. The publisher of it brings out a fresh edition every day and cannot get enough copies. At the end of the day one can scour the bookshops of the city without securing a copy.

In the cafes the one big question is "Why don't they stop it?" Nobody appears to know. The only straightforward explanation is that the Government is only too ready to let their public know the truth about Germany.

The book, whose title can be translated as "Germany's Chances in War: As Mirrored in German Official Literature," deals with Germany's chances of winning a war, and, out of the mouths of German leaders, industrialists, soldiers and bankers, shows that they have not a ghost of a chance of winning even the much-expected lightning war. Most of the information and statements are from sources that are virtually hidden and secret.

BRINKMANN SPEECH
One chapter gives in full the speech that Dr. Rudolf Brinkmann, vice-president of the

LONDON FIRMS DECIDE TO STAY

London, Yesterday.
London boroughs have taken a census of large establishments as to intentions in the event of war. In one case 4,000 firms were approached by a questionnaire, and 3,271 replied in definite form.

One of the questions was, "Does your firm intend evacuating London on the outbreak of hostilities?" To this 330 firms answered affirmatively and the other 2,733 replied that they were determined to carry on.

That so few firms have any idea of going to the country is all the more remarkable because no fewer than 1,250 firms indicated very clearly that their business could just as well be carried on in the provinces.—Our Own Correspondent.

CONTROL OF PAPER IN WARTIME

London, Yesterday.
Plans for the control of paper supplies during a war have been completed, following discussions between the Government and the interests concerned.

Details have been circulated to manufacturers, in a secret document, publication of which is forbidden.—Our Own Correspondent.

Reichsbank before he was suddenly overtaken by a "brainstorm" and removed, made to Cologne industrialists last February. He warned them that in materials, capital and labour the country was at the end of its resources.

Other chapters deal with the food situation, the impossibility of getting enough oil for war, and official doubts about the attitude of Germany's population during war.

GIRL OF 19 ARRESTED

Italian Spy Code Based Upon Musical Notes

London, Yesterday.
ARREST in France of an Italian girl of 19, who posed as a student, the escape of another aged 22, whose code was based on music notes, are details revealed of the increased activity in three centres in France of Italian and German spies.

At Grenoble, important town near the Franco-Italian frontier, three different spy plots, in which Italians are involved, are stated to have been discovered following the arrest of the girl student.

USING EMERGENCY MACHINERY

London, Yesterday.
It is announced that 10,000 R.A.F. reservists who would normally be called up for training in the next few months, will this year be summoned through the emergency mobilisation machinery.

The object is to exercise the machinery.—Our Own Correspondent.

SIR ROBERT CRAIGIE FOR BERLIN?

London, Yesterday.

Sir Robert Craigie, now engaged in difficult negotiations in Tokyo, is mentioned among the "possibilities" in the succession to Sir Neville Henderson, retiring Ambassador to Berlin.

Sir Neville Henderson's health lately has given rise to some concern.

Another candidate is Sir Howard Kennard, Ambassador in Warsaw, although in view of the exceptional importance of the Berlin Embassy at this juncture, a surprise appointment is considered to be quite on the cards.—Our Own Correspondent.

NATION WORKS ON DEFENCE

London, Yesterday.
According to statistics published in the "Daily Herald," nearly 2,000,000 people are engaged in production of materials for and the manufactured article for defence purposes.—Our Own Correspondent.



Recruits of the Royal Fusiliers minus tunics and wearing gas masks seen marching in the sunshine on the Great West Road.

STORY OF A BET

London, Yesterday.
An evening paper publishes a story alleging a bet between a foreign Ambassador and a member of the British Cabinet. The story suggests that if war does not break out before December 31, the Ambassador will win £10. If it does, the Minister will win £25.—Our Own Correspondent.

Add the utmost flavour to your fish meat and gravy with a few drops of

LEA & PERRINS

The Original and GENUINE WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE
Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co.

Asthma Cause Killed in 24 Hours

Physicians to the discovery of an asthma phreatic it is now possible to get rid of those terrible spells of choking, gasping, coughing and wheezing. Asthma, by killing the true cause which is germ in the blood. No more burning of powder, no more hypodermic injections. This new discovery, Mendozo, starts to work in 3 minutes, killing the germ cause of Asthma, also purifying the blood and restoring vitality so that you can sleep soundly all night, eat anything and work and enjoy life. Mendozo so successful it is guaranteed to give you free, easy breathing in 24 hours and to stop your Asthma completely in 4 days or money back on return of empty package. Get Mendozo from your Chemist today. The guarantee protects you. Ends Asthma * Bronchitis * Hay Fever

PRESERVE Your Blankets

Keating's Kills
BETTER, FASTER, PLANS etc. your life
BUT IT MUST BE KEATING'S

Election Recedes

LONDON, YESTERDAY.
PLANS FOR A GENERAL ELECTION IN THE AUTUMN ARE FAST RECEDING INTO THE BACKGROUND.

Private informal consultations between party leaders have resulted in agreement that unless international tension has been relieved by October, the country ought not to be exposed to political distractions.—Our Own Correspondent.

Are You A Jitter-Bug? Are You The Sort Who Would Keep Calm And Act Quickly? Or Would You Panic In Emergency?

HOW good are you in an emergency? Are you the sort of person who would keep calm and act quickly, or would you lose your head and fly into a panic?

It is important that you should know the answer to these questions because, sooner or later, you're sure to find yourself in some predicament demanding great presence of mind.

Perhaps the safety—or even the life—of someone near and dear to you will depend on your ability to think and act quickly.

Resourcefulness comes from a variety of mental and physical attributes—not always discernible in the hum-drum routine of everyday life. Do you possess them?

Answer this questionnaire truthfully, and you'll find out. It is designed to test your character and reactions to certain circumstances.

If your score is high you can have the greatest confidence in your capacity to deal with any situation which may arise. If, on the other hand, your score is low, you will be able to discover where the weakness lies. Forewarned is forearmed: correct it now—while there is time!

1. Have you any knowledge—even elementary—of First Aid?

2. Were you ever a member of the Boy Scouts or Girl Guides Associations?

3. Does the sight of blood give you such nausea as temporarily to incapacitate you?

4. Have you ever looked after anyone who was ill?

5. What are your immediate reactions to a street accident? Do you—

(a) Walk away?

(b) Go and look out of curiosity?

(c) Try to see if you can be of any use either in respect of calling help or attending to those hurt?

6. If you were a witness to an accident, and remembered all the details, would you consider it your duty to approach the authorities concerned—even if the information had not been asked for?

7. If you were in a room with someone whose clothes accidentally caught fire, would you—

(a) Throw water on them?

(b) Tell them to stand still while you tried to take off the burning clothes?

(c) Put them on the floor and roll them in a rug or blanket?

8. Have you fainted more than three times in your life?

9. Do you take much exercise in the form of sport, walking, gardening, housework or dancing?

10. If you receive bad news or a shock do you—

(a) Feel light-headed and giddy for a few seconds, but manage to overcome it?

(b) Become paralysed in thought for several minutes?

11. When anyone is recounting an experience or telling a joke

would you say that you grasp the point as quickly as—if not quicker—than anyone else?

12. On going to a place for the first time can you afterwards give a fairly accurate description of that place?

13. Are your first impressions of strangers generally correct?

14. Would you describe yourself as possessing an exceptionally vivid imagination?

15. Have you any irrational fears of—

(a) Mice, spiders, snakes?

(b) The dark?

(c) The Unknown?

(d) Loud noises?

16. A number of people have recounted that when actually faced with great danger of approach—

BY JOHN EDEN

The Psychologist

ing death (through accident or illness) they've felt quite calm. Have you ever experienced this sensation?

17. If anybody were to tell you something in a great hurry and then rush away, would you—

(a) Only partially remember what had been said?

(b) Become flustered and forget everything?

(c) Remember their words accurately?

18. Nobody likes a visit to the dentist, we know. When he hurts do you—

(a) Tell him immediately?

(b) Endure the pain, believing that it is better to get it finished quickly?

19. Do you believe that if you are sufficiently determined to have a thing you will get it?

20. Would you describe either both of your parents as practical people, full of sound, common sense?

21. Would you say that, as far as your childhood was concerned, they were fairly strict disciplinarians?

22. Have you held down a job for more than twelve months?

23. If, when crossing the road, traffic suddenly converged on you would you—

(a) Attempt to run back?

(b) Try to get across?

(c) Stand still?

24. Do you ever experience any difficulty in making your subordinates or those younger than yourself obey you?

25. Would you say that you display fortitude in bearing pain or enduring physical discomfort?

26. When you know that you are about to undergo some unpleasant experience, do you—

(a) Work yourself up into a terrible state?

(b) Believe that anticipation is always worse than realisation?

27. Supposing someone offered you a job would you choose one with—

(a) A moderate salary with no responsibility?

(b) A good salary and heavy responsibility?

28. When you have to make a decision do you—

(a) Follow the advice of others?

(b) Decide entirely for yourself?

29. Are you always prepared to take the consequences of your own actions?

30. If a friend, entirely unaware, were to bring someone to your house whom you disliked extremely, would you—

(a) Show your surprise?

(b) Control your annoyance for the moment, but explain the situation later to your friend?

(c) Not allow your feelings to show at all?

HOW TO SCORE

In questions 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, and 29, every time you have said "Yes" score five points.

In questions 3, 8, 14, and 24, every time you have said "no" score five points.

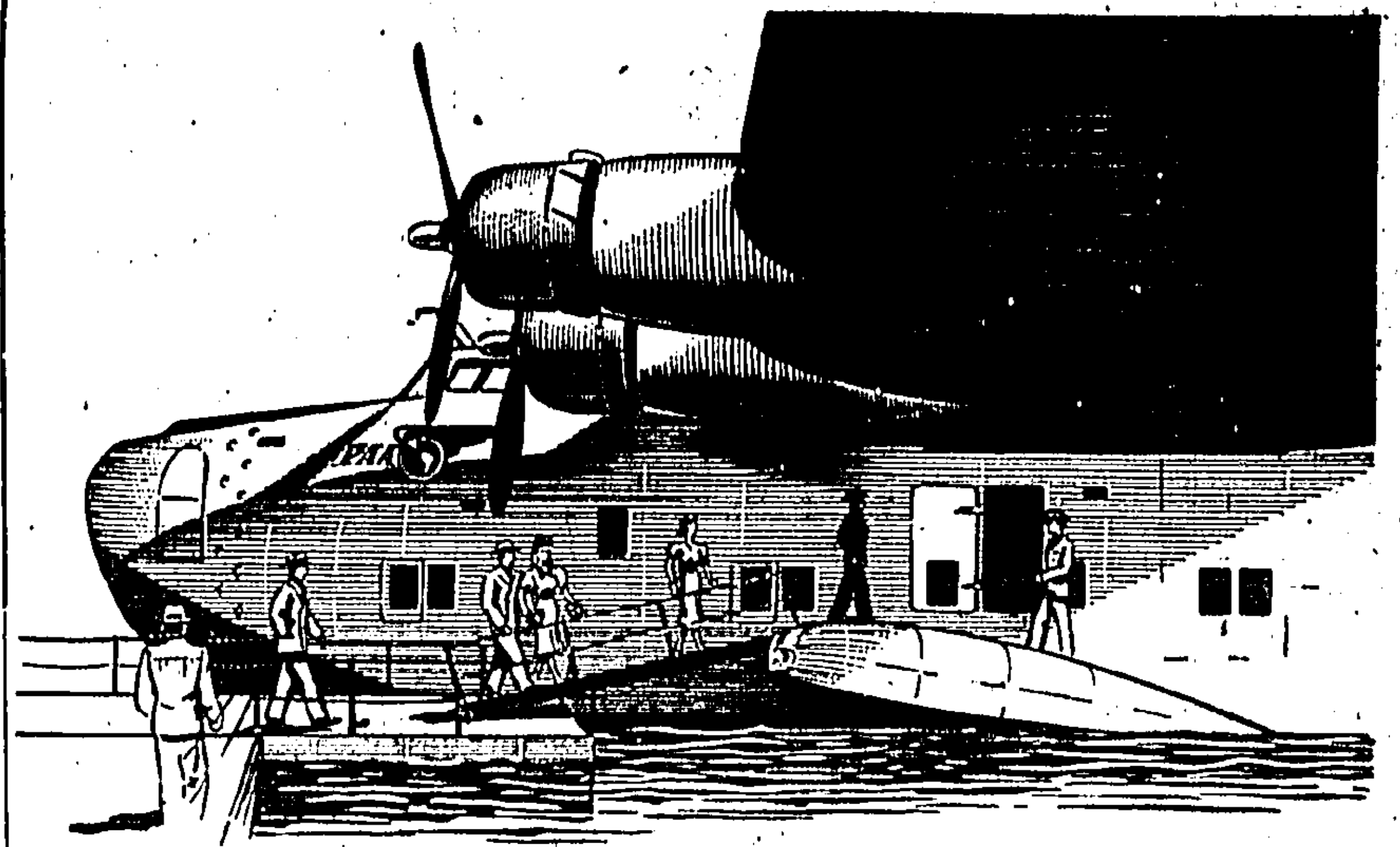
In question 5, section C, if you have said "Yes," score five points.

In question 7, section C, if you have said "Yes," score five points.

In question 10, section A, if you have said "Yes," score five points.

In question 15, sections A, B, C, and D, if you have said "no," score two points.

In question 17, section C, if you have said "Yes," score five points.



Supreme Comfort!

- ✓ SOUND PROOFED, AIR CONDITIONED CABINS
- ✓ LOUNGE CHAIRS—LUXURIOUS SLEEPING BERTHS
- ✓ DELICIOUS MEALS (INCLUDED IN FARES)
- ✓ TWO STEWARDS TO SERVE YOU (NO TIPS)
- ✓ LATEST MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND GAMES
- ✓ BRIDAL SUITE (EXCLUSIVE OCCUPANCY—2+ FARES)

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION
GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR **PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS SYSTEM**

APB20

THE HONG KONG PENINSULA HOTEL
HONG KONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL;
&
SHANGHAI
ASTOR HOUSE: PALACE HOTEL,
HOTELS, LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking.

YOUTH AND BEAUTY
can easily be retained



—even in a trying climate

So many women become listless and run-down through the weakening influence of the climate, illness, such as Malaria, and many other causes which rob them of their bloom.

Why suffer any longer, when there is Sanatogen! Sanatogen is Health and nothing but Health. It feeds the run-down body and blood cells, strengthens the nerves, promotes digestion and restores youth and health. Many a woman owes her youthful appearance to the regular use of Sanatogen. It gives just that little extra strength which makes a woman young and radiantly healthy again.

"I was a complete wreck for two years, could not bear to hear the children talk or the notes of the traffic. I am pleased to say that has all passed away, thanks to Sanatogen, the finest thing in the world for nerves."

Mrs. G.M.W.B.



SANATOGEN

THE TRUE TONIC FOOD
Obtainable at all Chemists and Stores.

Player's
PLAIN OR CORK-TIPPED
CLIPPER
CIGARETTES



50 cents a Tin

10 cents a Packet

沽 現

每包壹毫

每罐五毫





If you are run-down, nervous and cannot sleep, drink a bottle of Maltonic just before going to bed.

You will sleep well and arise feeling strong and full of energy.

For Health, Energy and Enjoyment drink Maltonic daily.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

SAVE MONEY

IT'S
THRIFTY
TO INSTALL
NEW
CHAMPIONS



Champion Spark Plug Co.
Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

"COWAN'S" TREATMENT vs. WHITE ANTS

Result—TERMITE Free Houses—And Carefree Owners.

Inspection & Estimates Free.

THOMAS COWAN & CO.
Queen's Building,
Phone 80722

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.
Agents in—
Hongkong-Canton-Swallow-Foochow
Phone 30311

Agents also in Shanghai-Hankow-Amoy.

IRIUM THRILLS MILLIONS



Lola Lane, star of Warner Bros. Pictures
appearing in "Four Daughters."

Irium in Pepsodent Tooth Paste is thrilling millions—morning after morning, by the new dazzling whiteness of their teeth! Never before has there been such radiance with a tooth paste so utterly safe... Yes, there's never a risk with IRIUM-containing Pepsodent... never a chance of harming your precious tooth enamel.

GRITLESS, SOAPLESS, CHALKLESS
...and so REFRESHING!

Available in Large, Medium and Guest Sizes



USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE OR TOOTH POWDER
BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

AT REPULSE BAY

UNRIVALLED BATHING FACILITIES.

CABINES DE LUXE

(providing accommodation for 12 persons)
Sundays & Holidays \$10.00 per day maximum
Other days \$ 5.00 per day maximum

Proprietary Reservations for Sundays and
holidays effective at the Hongkong or
Peninsula Hotel Reception Offices.

PRIVATE COMPARTMENTS
(maximum accommodation for 2 adults &
2 children)
\$1.00 per day

RESTAURANT and BAR BASQUE
RESERVATIONS PHONE 31221 "LIDO"

SUMMER NIGHT DANCES

ON A PERFECT
DANCE FLOOR
—IN THE—
RESTAURANT
EXTENSION
WEDNESDAYS
TO SUNDAYS

"When One Is Acquainted With The Inner Rules Of Hitler's Tactics, There Is No Difficulty In Predicting What The Fuehrer Will Do Next"

Mental Paralysis

THE hopelessness of the present crisis is due to the fact that Hitler has an extraordinary difficulty in realising the change that has taken place in the political mentality of Europe since last summer. How is it possible that this man, up to the present cool and realistic in his political initiatives, is now incapable of grasping the significance of the grandiose effort made by France and England, and persists in describing them as "decadent nations," who have no other alternative than to recoil step by step?

The results of such a misunderstanding may be absolutely tragic. The powers of peace make continued efforts to affirm their desire to cooperate with a pacifically minded Germany. They make their offers. Their proclamations, even their warnings, are to some extent affirmative. The impression conveyed is that they wish to convince an unconvinced partner. But the receiver of these messages deduces the exact opposite. He regards them as a sign of weakness, as a symptom of inertia. I myself have on many occasions interrogated Hitler as to his policy, and he has explained that the risks apparently inherent do not exist in reality. He knows the western Powers once and for all. That is his great achievement. . . . He knows that the democracies are powerless to resist even if they wished to do so. Their time is at an end. The events work for the so-called dynamic Powers, for the future of the world might of Germany. This is why Germany can dare anything, even if it seems contrary to the nature of history.

Nazi Mentality

If this is still Hitler's idea—and it seems that this is the case—how is it possible to issue from the dilemma created by those well-meant words, which are intended to prevent war but merely serve to make war inevitable? To answer this question, it is necessary to penetrate farther into the mentality of the National Socialist elite.

The thorough knowledge of revolutionary literature concerning constitutional problems and civil

was possessed by Hitler and his acolytes is not yet sufficiently realised. I cannot remember whether Hitler himself has perused Trotsky's doctrine of the coup d'état. But he definitely assimilated the trains of thought contained in this and similar works. Why I emphasise this fact is as follows. All the ramifications of the Hitlerian policy are governed by the doctrines of revolution and civil war. People are well aware of Hitler's genius as propagandist, but not of his special talents as engineer of a revolution and of a coup d'état. This revolutionary experience is the dominating factor, not only in his pre-office tactics, but also in his post-office home policy, which is nothing more than the transposition of the modern technique of the coup d'état to international relations.

The Clue

It is absolutely necessary to know this and to follow up this clue. The doctrine of the coup d'état has provided Hitler with three maxims, and I believe, that under certain conditions, their

By Dr. Herman RAUSCHNIGG
Former President of the Danzig Senate

validity can be relied upon. The first is that of the paralysis of the opponent through intimidation. In every revolutionary campaign, there is a period of "soundings," before the actual revolution takes place. These soundings make it possible to appreciate the existing or non-existing presumptions for the capitulation of the adversary. There are certain symptoms which permit of accurately estimating any given risk. During the preparatory period, such symptoms must be coldly and sharply watched—when the time is ripe, action must come like a thunderbolt. That is Hitler's second maxim. But the third is extremely curious. It is the disintegration of general action into seemingly unimportant diversions and into alternatives of threats and promises in order to create that atmosphere which Hitler regards as decisive, namely, the conflict in the opposite camp, conflict between the desire to maintain peace and the instinct of national prestige. This leitmotiv of mental paralysis through inner conflict has earlier been emphasised by Hitler. Too few people have read "Mein Kampf", in particular that very important passage, which reads as follows: "The clever victor will invariably inflict his demands successively and on separate sections of the vanquished and crushed peoples—and any people that does not see fit to resist is a people that is worthless from the point of view of character. He can then rely upon the fact that no section of the said people will think it worth while to take up arms. The more pressure exercised, the less justified it appears to the vanquished to take up arms against such successive pressure, but ever recurring—especially when they have already endured so much misfortune in silence and resignation."

Conflict Of Spirit

Mental paralysis through conflict of spirit, that is probably the secret of the success hitherto achieved by Hitler. But it is clear that such paralysis can only overtake an already weakened community. And here is a wide field for the deliberate and unconscious accomplices of the party. A doubt expressed by a veritable patriot as to the continuity of a policy casts confusion in the masses. In the history of each revolution, one notes the complete underestimation of the forces of order in comparison with the revolutionary factors. If a leading politician admits that the initiative is lacking for this or that necessary but difficult enterprise; if one admits oneself that one cannot keep pace with the demands of the age, if an elementary confidence of vocation falls—this inferiority complex with regard to one's own strength amounts to over-estimation of the adverse elements and is the preliminary stage of mental

paralysis. The original hue of resolution is lacking—Hamlet is inevitably faced with the active Fortinbras as heir to the kingdom.

The west is Hamlet; Hamlet is the dying bourgeoisie. This is Hitler's suggestion. The history of all successful riots and revolutions shows that the fatal factor in the capitulation of the old regime was its repugnance to shedding blood. The will to yield rather than precipitate disaster by resistance is quite typical. The objection to taking a decision, to responsibility, the idea of redemption through submission rather than run the risk of an onerous resolution. All this is the characteristic attitude of a capitulating regime, as corroborated point for point in the psychological history of successful rebellions and revolutions.

Political Strategy

Hitler has largely utilised his experience. He has elaborated thereupon a political strategy and tactics which he regards as infallible. Hence the slogans of the national socialist propaganda: "Offensive—never Defensive—never discussion!" He who agrees to argue is lost in advance. This preference for brutality, the trick of savagery and discourtesy, this deliberate incivility—all these minor and major tactics of a carefully thought-out method intended to paralyse the will of the opponent to intimidate him and to force him to yield. But the same object is pursued in all those promises of amendment, all those assurances that no more ground for conflict exists. It is thought that an opponent who yields once will always yield. To reassure the adverse party, the maxim not to widen the gulf, not to irritate the enemy—the preoccupation to soap his path, all these tricks have been utilised by the master technicians of mental paralysis to develop the symptoms of the opponent. The political development in the Third Reich and the success of Hitler's initiatives up to now in the international field probably justify these methods of appreciation.

Will To Peace

When one is acquainted with the inner rules of the Hitlerian tactics, there is no difficulty in predicting what the Fuehrer will do next. What will happen? The increasing crisis due to the pressure of the Axis Powers is to lead to a psychological crisis in which the Western Powers, owing to their definite will to peace will be absolutely compelled to make further concessions. A brutal attack upon Danzig and a seemingly limited objective in the form of the so-called corridor—apparently a justified action—will be followed by a general offer for a peace pact. All will be done to persuade the Western Powers to capitulate. Poland will be put in the wrong. The campaign against Poland will be limited to the occupation of Danzig and the guaranteeing of the German claims to Danzig and the corridor. With his offer of peace, Hitler will make proposals for disarmament—possibly the elimination of the heavy bombing machines and of raids upon unfortified towns. Hitler will express his willingness to elucidate all pending problems at a general peace conference and to sign a collective treaty of peace providing for the restoration of more liberal trade relations.

And, he calculates, no one in the West will hesitate to accept, if the alternative lies in the complete occupation of Poland—according to the resistance offered on the west front actions in the Mediterranean, on the West front itself and in the north. Surely the will to resist must be paralysed by this demonstration. In particular, if the public in the Western States continues to ignore that Hitler only requires this further concession in order to embark upon a campaign for the domination of Europe.

Word Now

Without Worth
The only thing in which Hitler makes a miscalculation is that an offer of peace on his part has no longer any value and that his word has no worth. But, reasons Hitler, why does the enemy persist in ignoring this fact, why does the enemy offer him peace,

just as if he were a trustworthy partner? This, he concludes, is an admission of the weakness of the enemy positions. For anyone who is really strong, who has a good conscience, says his mind—no more truer with a regime which has broken its promise like the national-socialists. If they were really sure of themselves, they would demand, but never offer. . . .

A mistaken interpretation, manifestations which are not sufficiently unambiguous—this is the misfortune which threatens to drive Europe into war almost inevitably. The psychological crisis into which Hitler threatens to plunge the Western Powers, is looming on the horizon. But if the Western Powers resist notwithstanding Hitler's expectations? How then can peace be saved?

The system of mental paralysis must be applied by the adversaries of the Axis to the dynamic forces of that regime. They are also susceptible to this suggestion. An idea that is gradually emerging on the other side, and casts the match in the powder barrel of a finished regime. But here again, the offensive is necessary. Political ideas are offensive weapons, but cannot be utilised for the defensive. And truth must be persuasive if it is to be acceptable. Propaganda is an unpleasant word and a more unpleasant fact. But truth is also difficult to convey. And if there is anything that can still prevail in and beyond the realm of national socialism, in the field of spiritual conflict, it is that maxim of Hitler's: "Always offensive, never defensive."

World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction even partially strictly forbidden.

Kill
mosquitoes
and sleep nights



The Truth in Your Horoscope

Would you like to know without any cost what the Stars indicate for you? Would you like to test free the skill of Pundit Tabore, India's most famous

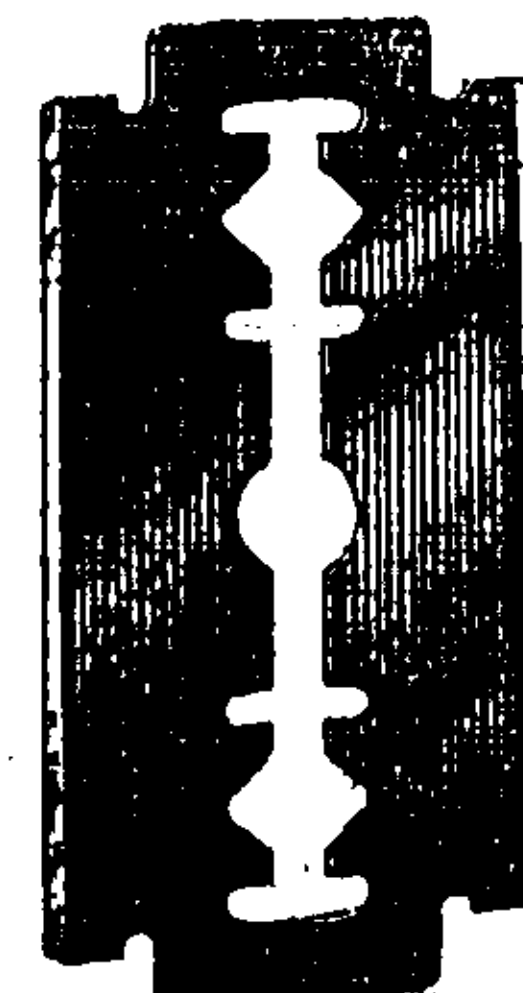
Astrologer, who by applying the ancient science to useful purposes has built up an enviable reputation? The accuracy of his predictions and the sound practical advice contained in his Horoscopes on Business, Speculation, Finances, Love-affairs, Friends, Enemies, Lotteries, etc., have astounded educated people the world over. GEORGE MACKEY of New York believes that Tabore must possess some sort of second-sight.

To popularise his system Tabore will send you FREE your Astral Interpretation if you forward him your full name (Mr, Mrs, or Miss), address and date of birth all clearly written by yourself. No money required but you may, if you like, enclose 30 cents stamps to help cover postage and misc. costs. You will be amazed at the remarkable accuracy of his statements about you and your affairs. Write now as this offer may not be made again. Address: PUNDIT TABORE, (Dept. 333-P), Upper Forjett Street, Bombay VII, India. Postage to India is 12 cents.



BLUE GILLETTE BLADES

give keener,
smoother, cheaper
shaves and more
shaves per blade



ICE CUBES

— NOW AVAILABLE —

THEY ARE SAFE, PURE,
HARD FROZEN, CRYSTAL-
CLEAR AND DO NOT GIVE
BEVERAGES AN "OFF
TASTE"

IN BAGS OF 4 DOZ.

25 CENTS
PER BAG.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD
STORAGE CO., LTD.
PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

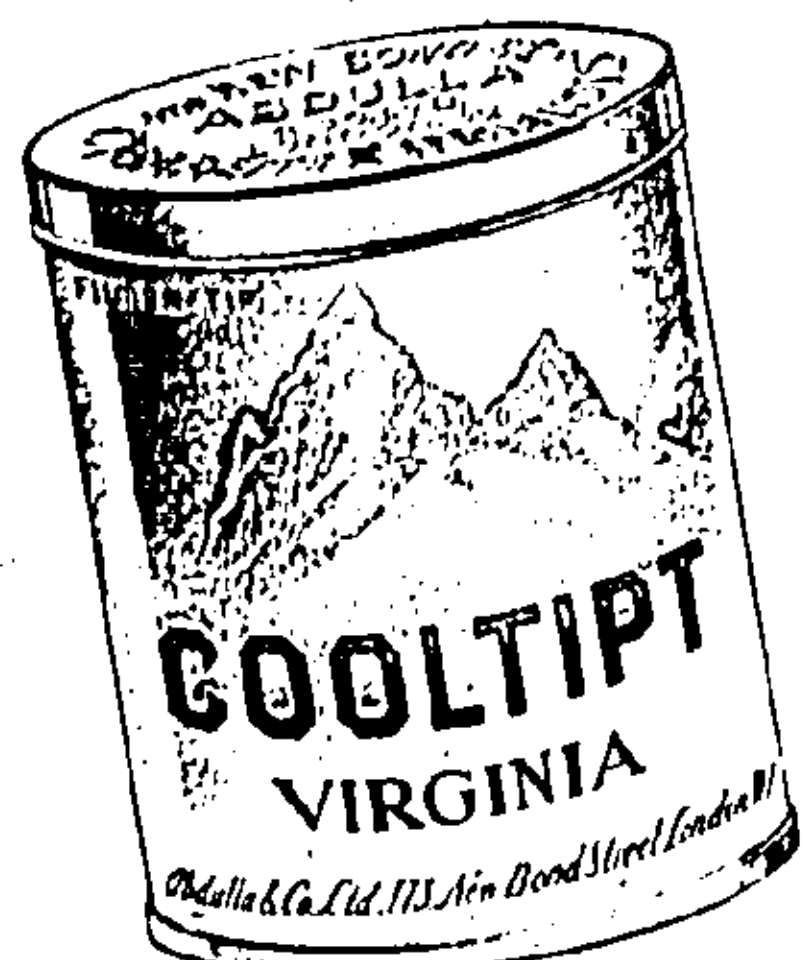
**I needn't cut
down smoking**

"Either you cut down your smokes," he said, "or else."

And no, my dear, as I didn't like that ominous "or else" I "cut." After all, what is woman without her beauty? I ask you?

And then George (bless him) told me about Cooltip. George (for your information) plays inside-out or something for Westminster. Has to keep fit and all that. "So," he said, "I smoke Cooltip. They're fifty per cent filter because they're 'wool filtered'."

So observe, my dear, your clear-eyed, white-toothed, school-girl complexioned confidante... fit as a fiddle and smoking her usual "umteen-per-diem"...



**now I smoke
COOLTIPT**

★ WOOL FILTERED FOR FITNESS

Agents: JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

RECREIO RINK FAVOURED

K.D.R.C. Quartette Face Stiff Obstacle Today

CLUBHOUSE RENOVATION AT V.R.C.?

Present indications point to an extensive renovation scheme at Victoria Recreation Club—the Colony's premier swimming club—in the near future, the "Sunday Herald" understands.

The whole question arose from a legacy received by the club from a member of many years ago, the Mr. Thomas Mecke, who in appreciation of the many pleasant hours spent at V. R. C., left the substantial sum of £1,000 to the Club to be used as they should think fit for their betterment.

In order that every member should have an opportunity of expressing his opinion on the best way the money should be utilized, the Committee invited written suggestions, many of which have now been received and will come under discussion to-morrow, when a general meeting has been called to discuss the matter.

From enquiries made, there appears to be little doubt that general opinion favours the clubhouse renovation scheme.

Whilst the sum available is not sufficient to allow any scheme of reconstruction, it is almost enough to make the present building into a really first class club which would cater luxuriously for swimming and rowing besides providing much-improved social amenities.

Plans have been drawn up by one of the members and these have been displayed in the clubhouse. There is little doubt that the completeness of these plans has contributed a great deal to the present general feeling that the money should be spent in this manner, and it is confidently predicted that the clubhouse renovation scheme will go through to-morrow.

The first meeting of the new Council of the Hong Kong Football Association will be held to-morrow afternoon at 5.30 p.m. in the Association's offices.

The agenda is a long one and includes the election of an Hon. Secretary together with the various sub-committees and discussion of the proposed alterations to the Interpools.

TO CAPTAIN—CAMBRIDGE

J. R. Thompson (Cambridge and St. John's) has been elected cricket captain of Cambridge University for next season. J. Webster (Bradford Grammar School and St. Catharine's) was appointed honorary secretary, and H. D. Carris (Harrow and St. John's) was re-elected honorary assistant treasurer.—Our Own Correspondent.

VALLEY GOLF DRAW REVISED

The following is the revised draw in correct order in The Royal Hong Kong Golf Club's Happy Valley second summer singles tournament:

Byes into Second Round

W. V. Ahern (9) v V. S. Elbague

G. T. May (13) v G. E. Willerton

A. I. Burnie (18) v C. C. Stark (9)

W. S. Hillier (8) v H. N. Moran

(12)

J. Linaker (14) v W. F. Barnes

(12)

N. J. Booker (13) v W. H. Jowit

(12)

T. J. Price (9) v H. Smith (8)

R. R. Ellis (16) to meet winner of the First Round match between

A. J. Dennis (9) and J. W. Macdonald (7)

F. Buckle (12) v G. P. Stone (16)

N. J. Bebbington (15) v E. Tuck

(14)

A. J. MacPhyden (18) v M. L. Reidy (18)

A. W. Aslett (18) v W. B. Richardson

(13)

J. W. Mayhew (8) v S. F. Chubb

(15)

Surg. Cdr. Nicholson (8) v G. Davies (12)

K. S. Robertson (4) v D. H. Clark

(18)

E. Greenwood (18) v Col. Collins

(5)

The first round is to be played on or before July 30; the 2nd August 6; the 3rd August 13; the 4th August 20; the semi-final September 3 and the final on September 17.

Entries for the All Hong Kong Cycling Meeting to be held at Caroline Hill on August 4 and 5 close to-morrow evening.

POLICE FOUR ARE EXPECTED TO BE IN RINKS FINAL

(By "SKIP")

THIS is going to be a busy week for lawn bowlers—over forty games in the Open Singles, postponed from last week, are down for decision, the fourth round of the Open Pairs, consisting of eight games, is to be played, whilst the Rinks Competition has advanced to the Semi-final stage.

The first of these two latter games takes place at Kowloon Bowling Green Club at 4 p.m. to-day, with R. P. Phillips, Hon. Secretary of H.K.L.B.A., in charge.

The contestants are: F. A. Machado, C. M. Silva, J. F. Ribeiro and F. X. M. da Silva of Recreio and E. W. Simmonds, J. Dennis, S. Eccleshall, and A. W. Grimmit of Civil Service.

To reach the present stage the Recreio four beat rinks skipped by Duncan, C. Roza-Pereira and J. C. Chalmers, after having received a bye in the First Round. The C.S.C. rink eliminated J. Hollidge's rink in the first round then those skipped by J. H. Gelling, H. E. Strange and B. W. Bradbury.

Simmonds, as I recently remarked, is right on his game just now, and as distinctly as Machado invariably is, as distinct from being really brilliant, I think that the C.S.C. player will have the advantage at lead. Not so in regards the No. 2s, where Charlie Silva is playing. Although he has made his name as a lead he is thoroughly adaptable to any position. He played as No. 3 in the "B" team last week in an emergency, and his work was brilliant, completely overshadowing that of his opponent, whilst for yesterday's game against the Indians his selection committee moved him from lead to No. 2. So far then we are, on paper, all square. As regards the No. 3s and skips it is hard to say who has the edge, whereas Sylvie Eccleshall is, I think, the better of the No. 3s as a dead-drawing man. Johnny Ribeiro probably has a better eye for pound-on and 9.2 shots as one of my friends calls a really heavy one. With the skips the opposite is indicated. Don't, however, misconstrue me into meaning that the Recreio man cannot drive nor the Island play draw a good shot. It will be appreciated that when one is considering players who have reached such late stages in the competition, a line of criticism has to be drawn. Taking all in all I think a narrow win for the Portuguese team is likely.

A full description of the game will appear in the "The China Mail" on Thursday next.

The other Semi-final, which was also to have been played to-day, has been postponed until next Thursday as some of the Kowloon Dock rink are on duty to-day. U. M. Omar will be in charge of the game, which is to be played at Craignewton.

The contestants will be—R. Ellis, F. A. Channing, W. Mair and J. C. S. Fender of Police and A. M. Calman, M. Ferguson, R. Morrison and J. C. Brown of Kowloon Dock Recreation Club.

If I was in a quandary as to who to select as the winners in the first match, I am still more confused concerning this one. If I take them singly I learn little for in each case I see an amazing similarity in the play of the opposite numbers.

"Mac" Ellis will have little or nothing on Alec Calman, who can be brilliant at times and has as much the big match temperament as his opponent undoubtedly has. My opinion of Channing has been changed a little since he beat Jackie Noronha in the Singles on Friday, and I must favour him to gain a slight advantage over Malcolm Ferguson, which I would not otherwise have done.

The two third men both like heavy stuff, especially Wally Mair, and this position may well prove the turning point. If the latter can restrain his propensity in that direction I think he may possibly hold Bob Morrison, but not otherwise. Jack Fender and Johnny Brown are about level as players and should break even.

I will tip the mainlanders to scrape home. I can only be wrong.

Open Pairs Games

The following is the week's programme for Fourth Round matches in the Open Pairs Lawn Bowls Championship.

To-morrow
J. Hoosen and A. R. Minu v. G. Duncan and W. Gill
J. Lutz and F. Xavier v. T. E. Robson and H. Nish
W. Field and J. Gibson v. A. E. Coates and B. W. Bradbury
W. Glendinning and W. Mair v. J. Noronha and G. J. Silva

Tuesday
E. Zimmermann and N. B. Karanjia v. J. C. Remedios and C. C. Pereira

Wednesday
J. F. V. Ribeiro and L. J. Silva v. F. X. Soares and C. M. Silva
J. Fraser and E. C. Fincher v. W. Molrose and J. C. Chambers
H. A. Alves and F. F. V. Ribeiro v. J. V. Ramsey and R. Lapsley

BLACKPOOL'S BIG LOSS

Blackpool F.C.'s statement of accounts for last season shows a deficit of £7047 and an increase of £10,000 in the bank overdraft.



Miss Alice Marble, American tennis champion, this year achieved the distinction of winning the Ladies' Singles, Mixed Doubles and Women's Doubles Finals at Wimbledon, really a magnificent performance. Our photograph taken on July 9 at her hotel in London shows Miss Marble enjoying a well-earned rest after her three Finals on the previous day. (Copyright, Fox, by Air Mail)

K.C.C. TENNIS FIXTURES

The following are the matches arranged for the coming week in Kowloon Cricket Club's annual tennis tournament:

WEDNESDAY
Court No. 1—D. J. N. Anderson v. A. V. White (Senior Championship)
" 2—A. Crawford v. J. R. Turner (Senior Championship)

" 3—F. A. Broadbridge v. F. Grosse (Handicap 'A')
" 4—W. C. Hulse v. B. Soltau (Handicap 'A')
" 5—W. M. Gittins v. N. A. E. Mackay (Handicap 'A')
" 6—G. M. Gillard v. B. D. L. P. (Handicap 'B')

THURSDAY
Court No. 1—E. C. Fincher v. S. A. Gray (Handicap 'A')
" 2—R. E. Lee v. J. H. S. Duncan (Handicap 'B')

FRIDAY
Court No. 1—J. R. Turner v. G. M. Gillard (Junior Championship)
" 2—A. Crawford v. R. T. Broadbridge (Handicap 'A')
" 3—J. Wynter-Blyth and Mrs. Millard v. S. A. Gray and Mrs. Kevan

SATURDAY
Court No. 1—A. E. P. Guest v. A. V. White (Handicap 'A')
Court No. 1—G. M. Gillard v. D. J. N. Anderson (Handicap 'A')

Change of day, if necessary, is allowed, but the match must be played on or before the above mentioned day, weather permitting.

Honours were even in the Ping Pong match held recently at St. Andrew's Church Hall between Royal Corps of Signals and a team from Argyle Street Boys' Club, run under the auspices of the Boys' and Girls' Clubs' Association, the boys winning the first series 4 games to 2 and the soldiers the second by 6 games to 2.

LEE TO BE PROMOTED?

Their line-up has not yet been definitely decided on, but it is more than likely that they will have to call on one of the members of their "B" team, probably W. T. Lee, who has met with such success in the lower Division in partnership with veteran C. S. Dew.

It is most unfortunate that Tenzio Kwok, who was expected to be fit enough for this fixture, is still unable to play.

Szeto Bick, without the inspiring example of Wang, is not likely to figure at the right end of the scores in all three sets as he did against C.R.C., and as there is not sufficient talent in the other two pairs to enable the necessary five sets to be won, and also in view of the fact that South China will be playing away from home, it is almost certain that I.R.C., with a splendid combination such as S. A. and H. D. Rumjahn to lead the way, will win and thus qualify to meet C.R.C., by whom they were beaten 5½-3½ earlier in the season, in a play-off for the title.

TUESDAY'S GAME

Tuesday's match in "B" Division will attract almost as much interest. South China are in the happy position of not having dropped a point whereas K.C.C. have drawn with C.R.C. a H.K.C.C.

If South China win on Tuesday, as they are favoured to do, and then beat Recreio—a by no means certain proposition—the championship is theirs. If they lose and beat Recreio, they will be required to play-off with K.C.C.

Following are the probable teams:

TO-MORROW
I.R.C.—S. A. Rumjahn and H. D. Rumjahn; O. Rumjahn and I. M. A. Hazack; A. R. Minu and A. H. Mair.
South China—C. K. Chan and K. F. Liu; Szeto Bick and W. T. Lee; A. Chan and J. Hsu.

TUESDAY
South China—W. T. Lee and C. S. Dew; F. N. Wang and H. K. Ho; W. H. Ho and W. K. Ma.
K.C.C.—F. Grosse and A. V. White; W. M. Gittins and B. Soltau; D. J. N. Anderson and N. A. E. Mackay.

TO-MORROW
I.R.C.—S. A. Rumjahn and H. D. Rumjahn; O. Rumjahn and I. M. A. Hazack; A. R. Minu and A. H. Mair.
South China—C. K. Chan and K. F. Liu; Szeto Bick and W. T. Lee; A. Chan and J. Hsu.

TUESDAY
South China—W. T. Lee and C. S. Dew; F. N. Wang and H. K. Ho; W. H. Ho and W. K. Ma.
K.C.C.—F. Grosse and A. V. White; W. M. Gittins and B. Soltau; D. J. N. Anderson and N. A. E. Mackay.

TO-MORROW
I.R.C.—S. A. Rumjahn and H. D. Rumjahn; O. Rumjahn and I. M. A. Hazack; A. R. Minu and A. H. Mair.
South China—C. K. Chan and K. F. Liu; Szeto Bick and W. T. Lee; A. Chan and J. Hsu.

TUESDAY
South China—W. T. Lee and C. S. Dew; F. N. Wang and H. K. Ho; W. H. Ho and W. K. Ma.
K.C.C.—F. Grosse and A. V. White; W. M. Gittins and B. Soltau; D. J. N. Anderson and N. A. E. Mackay.

TO-MORROW
I.R.C.—S. A. Rumjahn and H. D. Rumjahn; O. Rumjahn and I. M. A. Hazack; A. R. Minu and A. H. Mair.
South China—C. K. Chan and K. F. Liu; Szeto Bick and W. T. Lee; A. Chan and J. Hsu.

TUESDAY
South China—W. T. Lee and C. S. Dew; F. N. Wang and H. K. Ho; W. H. Ho and W. K. Ma.
K.C.C.—F. Grosse and A. V. White; W. M. Gittins and B. Soltau; D. J. N. Anderson and N. A. E. Mackay.

TO-MORROW
I.R.C.—S. A. Rumjahn and H. D. Rumjahn; O. Rumjahn and I. M. A. Hazack; A. R. Minu and A. H. Mair.
South China—C. K. Chan and K. F. Liu; Szeto Bick and W. T. Lee; A. Chan and J. Hsu.

TUESDAY
South China—W. T. Lee and C. S. Dew; F. N. Wang and H. K. Ho; W. H. Ho and W. K. Ma.
K.C.C.—F. Grosse and A. V. White; W. M. Gittins and B. Soltau; D. J. N. Anderson and N. A. E. Mackay.

TO-MORROW
I.R.C.—S. A. Rumjahn and H. D. Rumjahn; O. Rumjahn and I. M. A. Hazack; A. R. Minu and A. H. Mair.
South China—C. K. Chan and K. F. Liu; Szeto Bick and W. T. Lee; A. Chan and J. Hsu.

TUESDAY
South China—W. T. Lee and C. S. Dew; F. N. Wang and H. K. Ho; W. H. Ho and W. K. Ma.
K.C.C.—F. Grosse and A. V. White; W. M. Gittins and B. Soltau; D. J. N. Anderson and N. A. E. Mackay.

TO-MORROW
I.R.C.—S. A. Rumjahn and H. D. Rumjahn; O. Rumjahn and I. M. A. Hazack; A. R. Minu and A. H. Mair.
South China—C. K. Chan and K. F. Liu; Szeto Bick and W. T. Lee; A. Chan and J. Hsu.

TUESDAY
South China—W. T. Lee and C. S. Dew; F. N. Wang and H. K. Ho; W. H. Ho and W. K. Ma.
K.C.C.—F. Grosse and A. V. White; W. M. Gittins and B. Soltau; D. J. N. Anderson and N. A. E. Mackay.

BARCLAY'S

**A NEW SHIPMENT
HAS ARRIVED!**

GILMAN'S take pleasure in announcing that they are again able to supply BARCLAY'S popular LONDON LAGER in cans.



The beer that's climate-proof!
LONDON LAGER

15 SOCCER PLAYERS FOR OLYMPICS

UNION BREWERY WIN H.K. BASEBALL LEAGUE TITLE

Union Brewery won the Baseball League Championship yesterday when they defeated their closest rivals, U.S.S. Mindanao, by 8 runs to 1 at Caroline Hill in a return game featured by hard hitting and good fielding by both sides.

The new champions were without the services of their captain and short stop, D. Leonard, who has been on the sick list for the last week. O. el Arculli took over that position, while "Dutch" Lingerberg was seen at third base.

The game was stopped for a time in the fourth inning when there was considerable argument over a ground ruling. When the inning was completed there was a further conference between the teams and some amusement was caused when the umpire—"Doc" Moth—announced that all ground rules had been cancelled for the remainder of the game and later, in accordance with the wishes of the teams, announced that the existing ground rules would again be followed.

Reverting to the game, it must be stated that it was one of the best seen for a long time. Both sides played well, though it was evident that the Brewery team were the better balanced side. Two players stood out, G. Souza, with his four hits for as many times at bat, and T. Ali, at left field, for his brilliant fielding—in the course of the game he caught no less than five flies. He made the only error of his side, but that was in attempting to bring off a difficult catch to get to which he had to cover quite a distance.

S. Leonard's two-base hit was a timely one for it brought in two runs for his side at a very important stage of the game.

M. el Arculli pitched a good game, being backed by excellent fielding, and Wing Lee was safe as catcher. Led by two runs from the first inning Mindanao for the next three innings played tight baseball. In the third inning they had a very good chance to tie the score but with only one down and Wilson and Wrightley on third and second respectively they could not score. M. el Arculli coming to his side's rescue when he fanned Dew and Padgett.

Horton, who will be playing his last game to-day, was very safe at short stop for the sailors and his place hit in the fourth inning was a "great".

The champions took the lead in the first inning through Souza and O. el Arculli, who registered hits. They were blanked in the next two while Mindanao in the first of the fourth reduced the lead through Horton, S. Leonard's two-base hit in the fourth brought in two more runs to enable the winners to consolidate their lead.

With two down in the sixth, Mindanao allowed four runs to be scored. Lingerberg reached first on a pass ball, T. Leonard was hit by the pitcher, Ruel, and Wing Lee was walked. The first two scored on G. Souza's hit and Wing Lee stole third and came home on a balk.

In the last inning Chane reached first on a hit, as did Wilson. Patrick was caught on a fly by O. el Arculli and Dew was out at first. In at-

China To Send Eight Less Than In 1936

U.S. TRACK STARS TO RUN AT WHITE CITY

Lincoln (Nebraska), July 8.—Blaine Ridout, who finished fourth in front of Sydney Wooderson in the recent Princeton "Mile of the Century," is shortly to run in Britain, at the White City, London, on August Bank Holiday, when ten countries will compete at a giant athletic meeting.

Other members of the party chosen by the American Athletic Union are Joe Batiste (110 metres hurdles), Clyde Jeffrey (100 metres), Edwin Miller (400 metres), Charles Beetham (800 metres), Ralph Schwarzkopf (6000 metres), Roy Cochran (400 metres hurdles), Les Steers (high jump), George Caroff (pole vault), and Bill Watson (long jump and shot putt).

Ridout is entered for 1500 metres. He beat Chuck Fenske (winner of the Princeton mile) at the National Senior A.A.U. championships here yesterday over 1500 metres in 3 mins. 51.5 secs. (3.8 secs outside J. E. Lovelock's world record).

Louis Zamperini, who did not run against Wooderson, and Glenn Cunningham finished third and fourth respectively.

Neither Fenske nor Cunningham is included in the party for Europe. Carroll has recently been clearing 14 feet regularly, and is regarded as the latest Negro sensation in the athletic sphere.

Jeffrey, a Californian, is the fastest sprinter in America, and has cleared 8.6 secs. over 100 metres.—Our Own Correspondent.

tempting to steal third Chase was put out for the last man.

Detailed scores are as follows:

U.S.S. MINDANAO	R.	H.	E.
Dew	0	0	0
Padgett	0	0	0
Thomas	0	0	0
Horton	1	1	0
Douglas	0	2	1
Ruel	0	2	1
Chase	0	1	0
S. Leonard	0	1	0
Patrick	0	0	0
Wrightley	0	1	0
	1	9	2

UNION BREWERY	R.	H.	E.
Souza	4	0	0
Ali	0	0	1
O. el Arculli	1	1	0
Lingerberg	2	1	0
Bowen	2	2	0
M. el Arculli	0	0	0
S. Leonard	0	1	0
S. Leonard	0	0	0
H. Winglee	1	0	0
	8	9	1

Struck out:—Ruel 6, Arculli 4.
Base on balls:—Ruel 2, Arculli 0.
Three base hits:—Douglas, Chase and Wilson.

Score by Innings:—
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 run.
0 1 2 3 0 1 2 0 9 hits.
Union Brewery
2 0 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 runs.
3 0 1 2 1 2 0 0 9 hits.

MINDANAO TO PLAY TODAY

Having won the Championship as the result of yesterday's game, Union Brewery baseball team will go all out to preserve their unbeaten record and should win comfortably against South China this morning, though the latter gave them a very close game in their first meeting.

South China will be strengthened by the inclusion of F. C. Leung, who has played in good ball circles in Yokohama, but they will have to be at their very best to give the champions a good game once again.

U.S.S. Mindanao should make sure of the runners-up position at the expense of Hong Kong Baseball Club in the game following.

Clague and Higgins will probably form the Club battery and Mindanao should have little difficulty in registering hits, while Ruel, of Mindanao, if in pitching form, should give little away.

BASEBALL TABLES

Union Brewery	W.	L.	Pct.
U.S.S. Mindanao	8	0	1.000
Chinese B.C.	4	2	.667
Club de Recreo	4	4	.500
South China A.A.	2	5	.285
Hong Kong B.C.	0	6	.000

SCOTTISH ELEVEN TO MEET M.C.C.

London, July 11.—The Scottish cricket XI to meet the M.C.C. at Rye-burn Place, Edinburgh, on July 28 and 29, has been chosen as follows:—

J. F. Jones (Stirling County) (captain), W. R. Dipple (Brunswick), R. S. Lodge (Greenock), J. Kennedy (Edinburgh University), W. K. Laidlaw (Melville College, F.P.), R. M. Macfarlane (Uddingston), A. K. McTavish (Royal High School, F.P.), A. Paris (West Lothian County), F. W. Ramsden (Ferguslie), A. R. Simpson (Forfarshire) and S. J. Thomson (Ferguslie).

The only new "cap" is Kennedy, a South African studying at the Dental Hospital, Edinburgh, who has proved to be a sound batsman and a very fine and versatile fielder. It is probable that he will be asked to open the innings with Ramsden. He played this season for the East against the West.

A minor surprise may be the recall for wicket-keeping of A. R. Simpson, who last played for Scotland against the Australians in 1934, when he was a Dunfermline player.

It is notable that it has not been thought necessary to strengthen the side by the inclusion of a professional. The M.C.C. touring party will be captained by A. D. Baxter, himself a Scottish internationalist, and is likely to include amongst other notable players B. H. Valentine and W. V. H. Levett, of Kent.—Our Own Correspondent.

WATER-POLO LEAGUE GAMES

The following is the programme for the remainder of the Water Polo League season:

TO-MORROW
Chung Shing v. Y.M.C.A. (West Point, 8.15 p.m.)

MONDAY, JULY 31
Chinese Bathing Club v. Victoria Recreation Club (North Point).
Chung Shing Benevolent Socy. v. China (West Point).

FRIDAY, AUGUST 4
European Y.M.C.A. v. Chinese Bathing Club ("Y" pool).

THURSDAY, AUGUST 10
Victoria Recreation Club v. European Y.M.C.A. (V.R.C. pool).

MONDAY, AUGUST 14
South China v. European Y.M.C.A. (North Point).

TUESDAY, AUGUST 15
Chung Shing Benevolent Socy. v. Victoria Recreation Club (West Point).

THURSDAY, AUGUST 17
European Y.M.C.A. v. Chung Shing Benevolent Socy. ("Y" Pool).

THURSDAY, AUGUST 24
Chinese Bathing Club v. South China (North Point).

MONDAY, AUGUST 28
Chinese Bathing Club v. Chung Shing Benevolent Socy. (North Point).

TUESDAY, AUGUST 29
South China v. Victoria Recreation Club (North Point).

All matches start at 8.15 p.m.

YORKSHIRE STILL LEADING

The following is the County Cricket Championship table to date:

County	Pts. Awarded	P.	W.	L.	T.	G.	Match lost	W.	L.	T.	Pts.	Av.
Yorkshire	17	12	2	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	100	0.41
Gloucester	17	11	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	140	8.24
Nottingham	17	10	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	104	8.00
Derbyshire	13	7	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	68	0.77
Essex	17	7	7	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	106	6.25
Lancashire	15	6	4	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	80	5.33
Surrey	16	7	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	84	5.25
Northampton	14	2	7	—	—	—	1	5	4	—	68	4.86
Worcester	17	6	7	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	82	4.82
Somerset	16	4	4	—	—	—	1	4	3	—	74	4.64
Sussex	20	6	8	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	84	4.20
Warwickshire	11	3	4	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	44	4.00
Glamorgan	14	3	3	—	—	—	2	4	4	—	52	3.71
Hampshire	17	1	11	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	32	1.88
Northants	18	1	7	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	20	1.64
Leicestershire	13	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Includes one match played under rules for one day matches (8 points).

**Includes two points for tie on first innings in match lost.

Many Of Side To Visit Berlin Likely To Be Honoured Again

China will be sending only 15 football players to the 1940 Olympics as against 23 in 1936, stated a high official of Chinese National Amateur Athletic Federation in an interview with the "Sunday Herald." He also added that, whereas a large number of games were played en route to Berlin in 1936 next year the chosen party will take part in comparatively few games. The team will probably go via America and a few matches will probably be played there and in Canada.

They will return by the same route and on the homeward journey will play games wherever possible. Nothing definite has yet been arranged but advantage may be taken of the opportunity of playing games on the Continent and in England.

In his opinion, the team chosen would not be very much better than the 1936 team, which created such a good impression.

Few new players of outstanding merit have been discovered during the past four years and it is probable that many of the 1936 team will again be chosen.

Of the 1936 team, Tao Kwai-shing, Wong Moe-shun and Wong Wing have given up the game, and little has been heard locally of S. D. Liang, Chua Boon-lay and Tio Hian-gun, who came from other parts of the country. Of the other players, Pau Ka-ping, Leo Ting-sang, Lee Kwok-wai, Leung Wing-chul, Fung King-cheong, Lee Wai-long, Mak Shui-hon and Cheuk Shuk-kam are still playing in the local League, while Suen Kam-sun is playing in Shanghai and Tang Queo-ling is still active.

Ip Pak-wah has been out of the game for two seasons but was seen in action at the end of last season, while Chan Chen-wo and Tai Ah-fai are on active service in the Air Force and Tam Kong-nak is in the Service Corps, and these three are unlikely to be able to go.

There are, however, at least eight new local players who should merit consideration for inclusion in the All-China team. Tam Kwan-kon is fast developing into an excellent goalkeeper. Lai Shui-wing, Chan Tak-fai, Tang Kwong-sum and Lau Tau-man are promising youngsters.

FIRST COUNTY CRICKET TIE IN 9 YEARS

London, July 11.—There was a thrilling finish at Kidderminster, where the match between Worcester and Somerset ended in a tie, each side taking six points.

Howarth captured the last Somerset wicket with the fourth ball of the last over during extra time, by clean bowling Hazell.

Following the introduction of the Worcestershire spin bowlers, Howarth and Jenkins, wickets fell rapidly and half the Somerset side was out for 72. Priddy and Luckes took the score to 18 before Priddy left, and 43 were needed in 40 minutes when Wellard arrived. He drove Jenkins out of the ground for six, but had his stumps wrecked by Perry in the following over, seven wickets being down for 113.

Somerset tried hard to get the 142 runs needed, but Howarth foiled them, and produced the first tie in English cricket in nine years.

Ames Gets Going

Ames, with a brilliant display which brought him the fastest century of the season, took Kent to victory by seven wickets with 25 minutes to spare against Surrey, at the Oval.

As on Saturday, Ames began with a chance to slip, but afterwards his batting was safe and free. He made 52 in 40 minutes out of 75, went to 100 out of 148 in 67 minutes, and finished the match with an off-drive to the boundary.

Chalk helped to put Kent in front of the clock in a second wicket stand which added 88 in fifty-five minutes. Valentini rivalled Ames in the powerful hitting. In 55 minutes he made 54 out of 131, and then, with a single wanted for victory, he fell to a fine right-hand catch by Watts at slip.

Wicket Sacrificed

AFTER scoring 233 for eight in five hours at Pontypool, and against Sussex at Pontypool, and with the match restricted to two days M. J. Turnbull's decision was not a surprise. The Sussex reply was 109 for three wickets.

Glamorgan owed much to a splendid opening partnership, in which Dyson and Emrys Davies made their 24th century stand and their third this season. In two and three-quarter hours they scored 175 before Dyson, then 68, apparently sacrificed his wicket to permit his partner, who was within sight of his century, to continue. Davies completed a third run, but Dyson did not respond. With both batsmen at one end, Dyson voluntarily left his crease to be run out.

Emrys Davies's 100, which included only five 4s, occupied nearly three hours.—Our Own Correspondent.

PORTSMOUTH'S BIG PROFIT

Portsmouth, winners of the English Cup last season, made a profit on the year of over £15,000, after receiving £10,000 from the cup-ties, including £7363 from the semi-final and final ties. They are thus able to score off a deficit of £2829 from the previous season, and show a balance of £2037.

INTERNATIONALIST MOVES

Jack Coulter, the Irish Internationalist, has been transferred from Chester to Swansea Town. He was formerly with Everton and Grimsby Town, Chester, who lost over £3000 last season, also transferred Albert Watford, a half-back, to Bradford Park Avenue.



A 'GREAT' LITTLE GRAND!

This MOUTRIE 4ft. 3in. MINIATURE GRAND compels appreciation. You have never heard such fine tone and excellent volume in such a small instrument.

For People with Big Musical Ideas and Small Rooms

Convenient Hire Purchase, Terms Arranged

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Rd.

BUDGE SOARS TO NEW HEIGHTS WITH SPALDING



Don Budge, 1938 world amateur champion, won the 1939 world professional title last week... Champion of them all!

IMPROVE YOUR GAME WITH A DON BUDGE SPALDING RACKET

Obtainable at all leading sports-dealers

"I suppose I'm fussy..."

...but I don't see why, at my age, I should put up with second-best... For instance, I'm fond of the theatre; but, believe me, I'd rather stay away than see an indifferent play.



... So that's why, when you offered me whisky, I asked you to make mine a White Horse. I daresay some men hold that one Scotch whisky is as good as another. Well, when they know as much about it as I do, they will think differently."

WHITE HORSE Whisky
You can tell it blindfold!

Sole Agents for South China: Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd.

"GOSH, HOW I HATE A GREASY SHAVE."

"WHY DON'T YOU USE Mennen BRUSHLESS AS WE DO? IT'S A CREAM, NOT A GREASE!"



NO GREASE - NO MESS - NO RAZOR CLOG

Mennen Brushless Shave is tops in shaving comfort. It takes the fight out of the toughest whiskers. Leave your face feeling smooth and clean.

Mennen makes a swell lather shave, too!

SAPBS

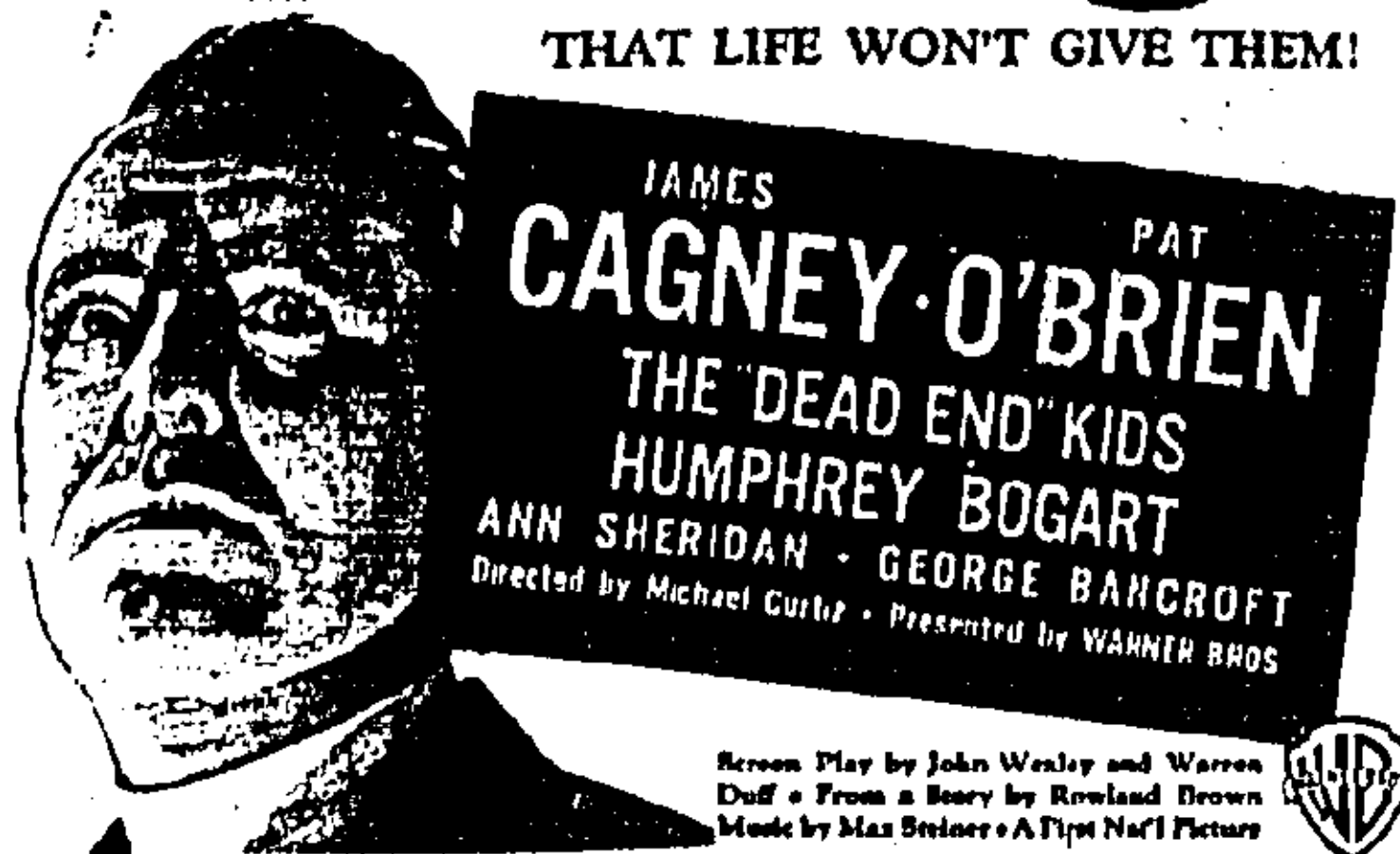
KINCE

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

ANGELS WITH DIRTY FACES

THE SAGA OF AMERICA'S DIRTY-FACED KIDS...AND THE BREAKS THAT LIFE WON'T GIVE THEM!



ALSO LATEST CARTOON IN TECHNICOLOR "HAVE YOU GOT ANY CASTLE"

MAJESTIC THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY
FANNIE HURST'S GREAT STORY THAT WILL WARM AND DELIGHT YOU!
A DRAMA THAT ONCE SEEN WILL ALWAYS BE REMEMBERED!



"Four Daughters"

with PRISCILLA LANE
ROSEMARY LANE • LOLA LANE
GALE PAGE and CLAUDE RAINS
JOHN GARFIELD • JEFFREY LYNN

DICK FORAN • Frank McHugh • May Robson

Directed by MICHAEL CURTIZ • Presented by WARNER BROS.

Screen Play by Julius J. Epstein and Laurence C. Wolff • From the Novel by Fannie Hurst • Music by Max Steiner • A First National Picture

FANNIE HURST now reveals a woman's heart in a story so humanly warm, so tender you will never forget it!



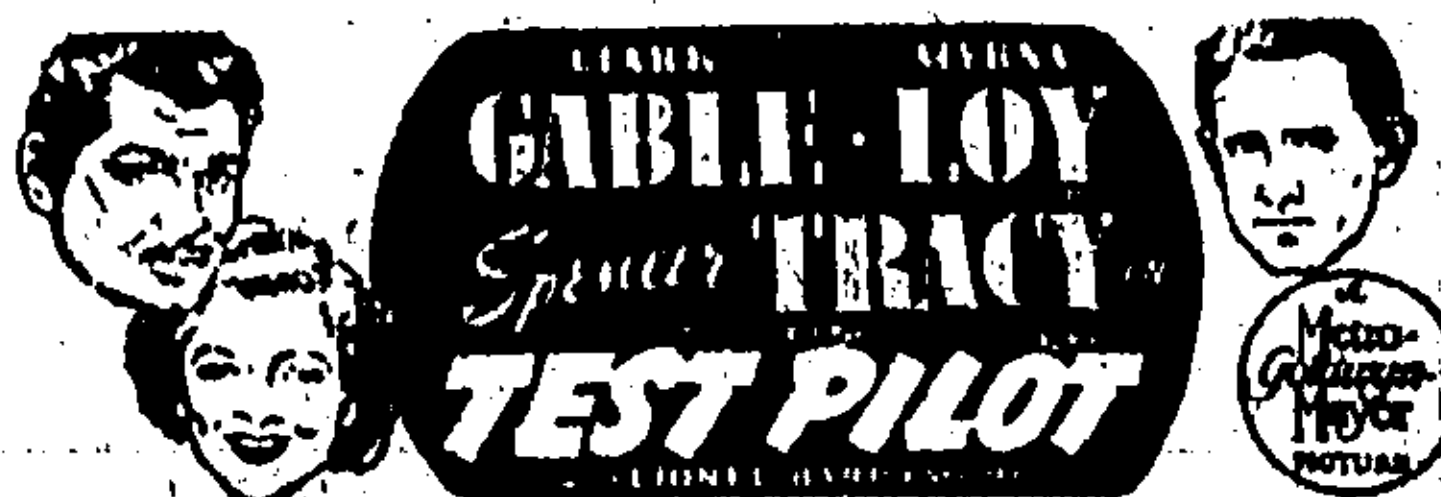
JOHN GARFIELD, 1938 Academy Award winner!

NEXT CHANGE

THE FEUDS AND LOVES OF GAY YOUNG GIRLHOOD!
ANNE SHIRLEY in "GIRLS SCHOOL"
RALPH BELLAMY
A Columbia Picture

STAR

TO-DAY ONLY
M-G-M'S GREATEST ALL-STAR THRILL-ROMANCE!



TO-MORROW "RENDEZVOUS" WILLIAM POWELL ROSALIND RUSSELL

TO-DAY'S CARTOON.

BY STAN HILL.

IN 19—?



"WHAT'S THAT YOU SAY?"
"IT SAYS THE WAR'S OVER AND THERE'S NO NEED TO GO ON NEGOTIATING FOR A PACT."

ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

Beethoven Symphony No. 1 In C Major, Op. 21

10.30-11.30 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from the Union Church.
11.30 a.m.—12.15 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from the Hop Yut Church.
12.15 p.m.—Bach—Brandenburg Concerto No. 6 in B Flat Major. Sir Henry J. Wood and His Symphony Orchestra.
12.31 p.m.—Evelyn Howard-Jones at the Piano.
12.44 p.m.—Violin Solos by Yehudi Menuhin.
1.03 p.m.—Gitta Alpar (Soprano) and New Light Symphony Orchestra. Sing Something in The Morning (Cochran's Revue 'Home & Beauty'). No More (Cochran's Revue 'Home & Beauty'). Gitta Alpar with Orchestra.
Dance Of The Hours ('La Gioconda'—Ponchielli). New Light Symphony Orchestra.
The Dabney (film 'I Give My Heart'). I Give My Heart (from the film). Gitta Alpar with Orchestra.
1.45 p.m.—Renter and Rugby Press.
1.45 p.m.—1 Russian Programme. Credo (from 'Missa Domestica'—Gretchaninoff). Feodor

Challapin (Bass) with Choir of Russian Metro. Church in Paris and N. P. Afonasy (Organ). Prelude in A Flat (Sostakowicz). Leopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra.
Song Of Prince Galitsky ('Prince Igor'—Borodin); In The Town Of Kasan—Varlaam's Song ('Boris Godounov'—Moussorgsky). Theodore Chaliapine (Bass) with Orchestra.
"The Sleeping Princess"—Suite (Tchaikovsky). Sadler's Wells Orchestra cond. by Constant Lambert.
2.30 p.m.—Class down.
7 p.m.—Grieg—Incidental Music to Peer Gynt. Vienna Symphony Orchestra with Chorus, conducted by Paul Kery.
7.15 p.m.—London Relay—'I Knew a Man'—Lord Curzon of Kedleston, by the Hon. Harold Nicolson. C.M.G., M.P.
7.30 p.m.—Debroy Somers Band and Stuart Robertson (Bass-Baritone). Watching The Stars (film 'Splinters in the Air'). Flying High (film 'Splinters in the Air'). Stuart Robertson with Orchestra

and Male Quartet.
Northern and Southern Memories (arr. Debroy Somers): (a) Savoy Russian Memories. Intro: Rachmaninoff Prelude; Black Eyes; Song of the Volga Boatmen; 1812 Overture. (b) Savoy Southern Memories. Intro: Uncle Ned; My Old Kentucky Home; Massa's in de cold cold ground; Who's dat a-calling; Carry me back to Old Virginia; Swing Low, Sweet Chariot; Camp Town Races; Deep River. Debroy Somers Band with Male Chorus.
That Song In My Heart (film 'The Gang Show'). Dolores (film 'Millions'). Stuart Robertson (Bass-Baritone) with Orchestra and Male Chorus.
Ballroom Memories—Waltz Medley. Intro: Invitation to the Waltz; Destiny; Merry Widow; Three o'clock in the Morning; The Skaters; The Choristers; The Cuckoo; After the Ball. Debroy Somers Band.

8 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.
8.03 p.m.—Beethoven—Symphony No. 1 in C Major, Op. 21. The B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra conducted by Arturo Toscanini.
8.30 p.m.—B.B.C. Recording—"Shakespeare" a talk by H. Granville Barker.

8.45 p.m.—Some Well Known Ballads. O Lovely Night (Sir Landon Ronald). Eva Turner (Soprano) with Orchestra.
Fairings: Come To The Fair ("Songs of the Fair"—Easthope Martin). Percy Heming (Baritone) with Orchestra.
The Keys Of Heaven (arr. Broadwood & Maitland). Very Own Pierrette (Allingham). Duets by Dora Labbette (Soprano), Hubert Eisdell (Tenor) with Piano.
Danny Boy (Weatherley). Mary Kay (Contralto) with Piano.
Famous Ballads by Frederick Weatherley. Intro: The Midshipmite; The Veteran's Song (Adams); Mountain Lovers (Squire); Friend o' Mine (Sanderson); Sergeant of the Line (Squire); The Deathless Army; Up from Somersot (Sanderson); Mirvann (Adams); Star of Bethlehem (Adams). Dennis Noble (Baritone) with Orchestra and Chorus.
Love's Old Sweet Song (Bingham-Molloy). Duets by Dora Labbette (Soprano) and Hubert Eisdell (Tenor) with J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.

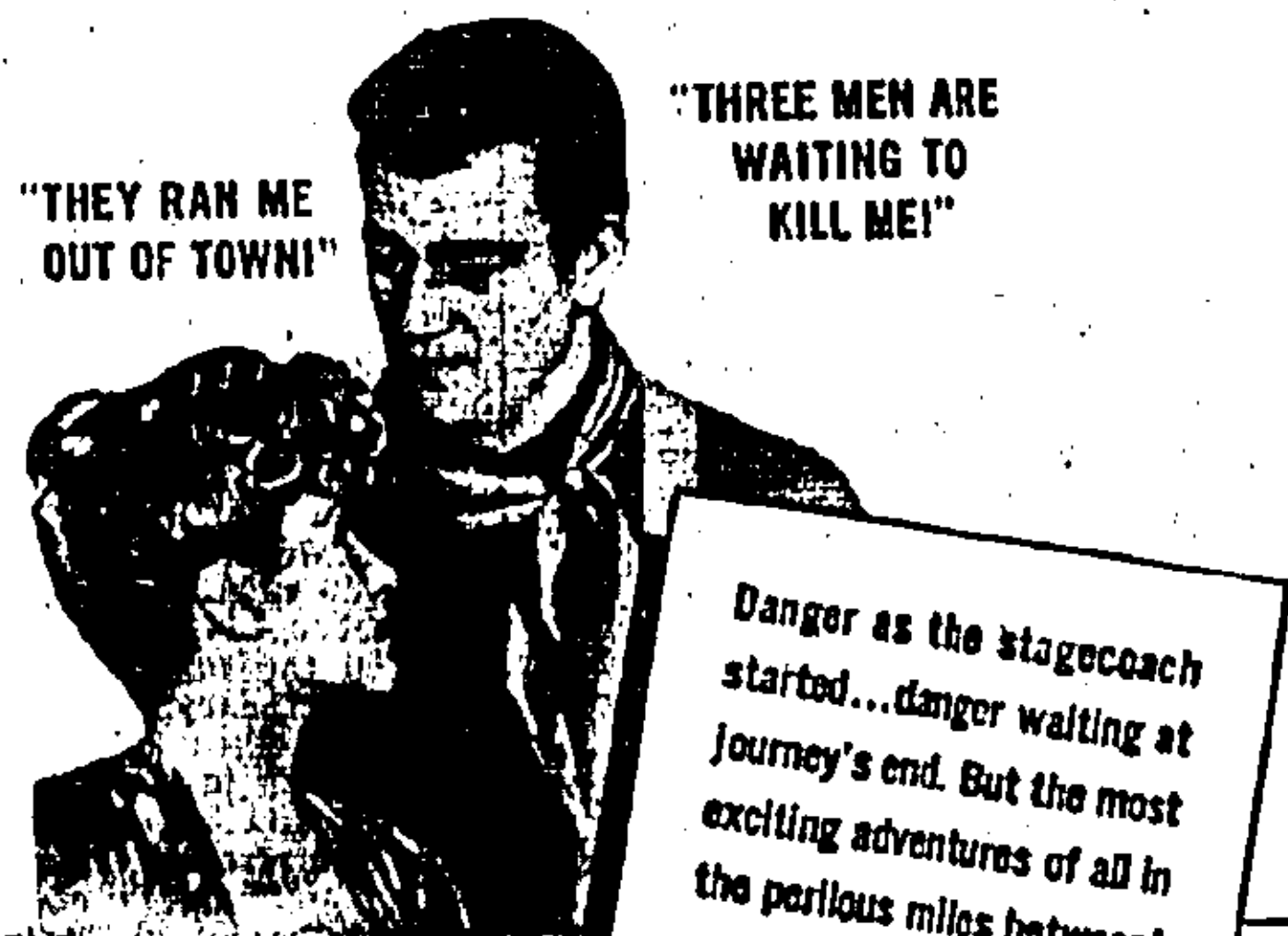
9.15 p.m.—London Relay—The News and Newsletter.
9.35 p.m.—London Relay—Sports Talk.
9.45 p.m.—A Short Military Band Concert.
Rakoczy March (from 'Damnation of Faust'—Berlioz); Radetzky March (J. Strauss, Op. 228). The B.B.C. Wireless Military Band cond. by B. Walton O'Donnell.
"Swan Lake"—Ballet (Tchaikovsky). The Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards cond. by Capt. R. G. Evans.
The Belle Of St. Marks (Rimmer). The Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards cond. by Capt. R. G. Evans.
The Mill In The Black Forest (Ellenberg). The Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards cond. by Capt. R. G. Evans.
10.05 p.m.—Elgar—Organ Sonata in G—First Movement. G. D. Cunningham playing on the Organ of Alexandra Palace, London.
10.15 p.m.—Studio—Sunday Evening Epilogue. Conducted by The Rev. Father Ryan, S.J. Subject: "The Friendship of Christ"—4: "The Friend of the Family".
10.35 p.m.—Class down.

ORIENTAL THEATRE

TO-DAY - TO-MORROW - TUESDAY

One of the Year's Big, Important Pictures... Aflame With Lusty Adventures... Plus Nine Great Memorable Performances.

ITS SUSPENSE WILL GRIP YOU!!
More Thrills and Excitements than Ever!!



STAGECOACH

A WALTER WANGER production • directed by JOHN FORD
with CLARE TREVOR • JOHN WAYNE • Andy Devine • John Corradine
Thomas Mitchell • Louise Platt • George Bancroft • Donald Meek
Berion Churchill • Tim Holt • Released thru United Artists

MATINEES: 20c, 30c • EVENINGS: 20c, 30c, 50c, 70c

QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA KOWLOON

AT 2.30-5.15 7.20-9.30 P.M. AT 2.30 5.20 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.
SHOWING TO-DAY!
THRILLING! ROMANTIC! EXCITING!



GEORGE RAFT
ELLEN DREW
HUGH HERBERT
Zasu Pitts

"THE LADIES FROM KENTUCKY"

Directed by Alexander Hall • A Paramount Picture
ADDED! Latest POPEYE Cartoon!

CATHAY

TAKE ANY TRAM or HAPPY VALLEY BUS.
DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, & 9.30 P.M.
MATINEES: 20c, 30c. EVENINGS: 20c, 30c, 50c, 70c, 80c.
To-day — To-morrow — Tuesday — 3 Days Only!
SING! LAUGH! DANCE! ROMANCE! It's Joyous!
M-G-M's Musical Spectacle on Walkie's Beach of Dreams!
The Big Show of the Season with your Queen of Taps...
at her dancing, romancing best... and a star fun-cast...
6 months in the making to bring you 600 thrills!



Wed.-Thu. Fox Hit "ROAD DEMON" Henry Arthur Joan Valerie

CLASSICAL NUMBERS

ON DECCA-COLUMBIA RECORDS

- X 132/7—Handel Concerto Grosso No. Op. 6 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra.
- X 138/43—Handel Concerti Grossi No. Op. 6 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra.
- X 144/6—The Holberg Suite (Grieg). The Boyd Neel String Orchestra.
- X 206/10—Beethoven's Symphony No. 7 in A Major. The Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
- X 214/7—Dvorak Serenade in E for Strings. The Boyd Neel String Orchestra.
- X 220/6—Bruckner Quintet in F Major. Haydn Serenade Op. 3 No. 5. The Priscia Quartet.
- C8080—Air on G String (Bach). Bronislaw Huberman. Gaspar Casso.
- C8082/3—William Tell Overture (Rossini). Blue Danube Waltz (Strauss). Johann Strauss Symphony Orchestra.
- C8087/8—Bolero (Ravel). Wm. Mengelberg's Concertgebouw Orchestra.
- C8006/8—Schubert Symphony No. 8 (Unfinished). London Symphony Orchestra.
- C8016/9—Beethoven Symphony No. 5 in C Minor. London Philharmonic Orchestra.
- C8071/4—Rimsky-Korsakoff Scheherazade Suite. Philipp Gault and Orchestra De Paris.
- C8127/8—Beethoven Symphony No. 8 in F. Weingartner and Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra.

PETER MUSIC CO.

Tel. 31591. 30-32 Des Voeux Rd., C.

TAIKOO LOSE ON ALL RINKS TO K.F.C.

Hong Kong Football Club Three Points Ahead In Title Race

YESTERDAY'S LAWN BOWLS LEAGUE RESULTS AT A GLANCE

FIRST DIVISION			
*Police R.C.	44	Recreio "B"	52
Kowloon C.C.	72	Civil Service	41
Indian R.C.	50	Recreio "A"	61
Kowloon B.G.C.	68	Kowloon Docks R.C.	51
SECOND DIVISION			
Kowloon B.G.C.	56	H.K. Football Club	60
Civil Service	43	Kowloon Tong	69
Craigengower	69	Police R.C.	36
Taikoo R.C.	55	Kowloon F.C.	63
THIRD DIVISION			
*Yacht Club	54	Kowloon F.C.	35
H.K. Electric	71	Prison Officers' Club	61
*Craigengower	51	Kowloon C.C.	54
Recreio	58	Kowloon B.G.C.	56

* not finished due to heavy rain.

LEAGUE BOWLS TABLES TO DATE

FIRST DIVISION			
CLUB	P.	W.	L.
CLUB DE RECREIO "A"	8	8	0
KOWLOON C.C.	9	7	2
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	8	6	3
KOWLOON B.G.C.	8	4	3
INDIAN R.C.	9	4	4
POLICE R.C.	8	3	5
KOWLOON DOCK R.C.	10	2	7
CIVIL SERVICE C.C.	8	2	6
CLUB DE RECREIO "B"	8	1	6
TOTALS	76	36	36

SECOND DIVISION			
CLUB	P.	W.	L.
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB	10	8	2
TAIKOO DOCK R.C.	10	6	3
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	9	6	3
KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	11	6	5
KOWLOON B.G.C.	10	5	5
KOWLOON TONG C.C.	11	4	6
CIVIL SERVICE C.C.	9	2	7
POLICE R.C.	10	2	8
TOTALS	80	39	39

THIRD DIVISION			
CLUB	P.	W.	L.
CLUB DE RECREIO	10	8	2
KOWLOON C.C.	8	6	2
KOWLOON B.G.C.	10	6	4
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB	9	5	4
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	8	4	4
H.K. YACHT CLUB	8	3	5
PRISON OFFICERS' CLUB	9	3	6
H.K. ELECTRIC R.C.	9	3	6
KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	9	2	7
TOTALS	80	40	40

Craigengower And Kowloon Tong "Complete Doubles"

Lockhart Makes Gallant Bid To Foil Recreio But K.B.G.C. Lose By 2

THE heavy rain which fell shortly after 6 p.m. yesterday succeeded in holding up three Lawn Bowls League matches and they will now have to be continued from where they were left off.

No surprise was provided in the First Division, but Kowloon Football Club caused a major upset in the Second Division when they visited and beat Taikoo R.C. on all three rinks to win by 8 shots. Hong Kong Football Club unexpectedly won at Austin Road to complete a meritorious "double" and as a result are now three points ahead of Taikoo in the championship and promotion race. Kowloon Tong completed the "double" against Civil Service, a feat performed by Craigengower against Police.

Dallah ended up with 2 0 1 2 to lose by one shot to F. X. Silva, while Minu's opening of 2 1 4 1 1 gave him an advantage over Alves which he did not lose. Abbas led C. G. Silva 9-7 at the 8th, but scored at only two ends thereafter to lose 27-11.

Goodwin led Jones 12-8 at the 13th, did not score at the next four ends to trail 17-12 and then finished up with 2 0 3 3 to tie Jones at 20-all. Hyde, taking Kern's place as skip, had two great bursts of scoring. Led 3-0 at the 2nd end he scored 1 2 2 1 3 4 to lead 10-3 at the 10th. He started his second devastating spell at the 12th, scoring 1 3 3 3 0 6 1 to lead 32-7 and eventually win by 24 shots.

It wasn't until the 13th end that Holland got going against Kempton and when he did 3 3 0 5 4 0 1 5 1 resulted in a win by 16 shots. Led 5-4 at the fifth end by Morrison, Hall scored 3 3 1 4 1 to lead 16-5 at the 10th end and eventually win by 5 shots.

CHALMERS BEATEN

Chittenden performed an excellent piece of work when he beat Chalmers, leading Second Division skip, as the result of two wins at the last two ends. A single at the last end gave Field a win over Wallace, while Ferguson beat Munro 27-22 despite the fact the latter ended up with 1 2 0 3 1 6 1.

Waterson ended up with 2 2 2 4 but lost 24-20 to Brookbank while Bebbington, leading Cheesman 13-11 at the 16th end, chalked up 3 2 4 1 4 to win by 16 shots.

Remedios, unbeaten Third Division skip, led Hamilton 26-6 at the 14th end, but won by only 23-6. He had one five and two fours in his total, scored at 10 ends. Dinna's four at the last end saw him beat Yvanovich 20-15.

A gallant but unavailing effort was made by H. L. Lockhart to give K.B.G.C. the points against Club de Recreio in the Third Division. With both the other rinks finished, rinks skipped by E. Sousa and Lockhart started their last head with K.B.G.C. only 5 shots in arrears. Lockhart played brilliantly but was unfortunate in failing only two short of making the match a tie.

AMONG THE SKIPS

Positions in the skips' tables as the result of yesterday's games are as follows:

FIRST DIVISION			
1. C. G. Silva	16	points	
2. E. C. Fincher	14	points	
3. A. K. Minu	13	points	
4. J. Kempton	11	points	
SECOND DIVISION			
1. J. C. Chalmers	18	points	
2. T. Ferguson	14	points	
3. N. J. Bebbington	14	points	
4. A. Brookbank	13	points	
THIRD DIVISION			
1. O. P. Remedios	19	points	
2. H. B. Lockhart	17	points	
3. T. W. Carr	14	points	
4. P. J. Hamilton	12	points	

TWO SEVENS RECORDED

A. J. J. P.O.C. rink (A. Perry, J. W. Fitzgerald and J. McCutcheon) led 19-15 by W. H. B. Musket's Electric four at the 16th end, scored a 7 and finished up with 1 2 2 to win by 5 shots. J. J. J. also had a 5 and 4 in his total of 27 shots, scored at 11 ends.

W. McHardy's Police rink (R. Ellis, J. Hendridge and G. S. Alexander) scored a seven to trail 23-10 to W. K. Way's Craigengower four at the 17th end and eventually lose by 25 shots. McHardy scored at only five ends.

No sixes were recorded yesterday.

First Division

POLICE 8 DOWN			
At the Valley, Club de Recreio "B" led Police Recreation Club by 8 shots at the 18th head when play had to be abandoned.			
P.O.C.	Recreio "B"		
F. Channing	F. A. Machado		
H. Brown	A. M. Xavier		
W. Mair	B. Basto		
J. S. Fender	A. A. Remedios		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
W. McLeod	C. F. Remedios		
C. Dowman	G. H. Basto		
J. Shepherd	F. V. V. Ribeiro		
A. E. Carey	J. J. Basto		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
W. S. Dall	C. C. Pereira		
J. Forster	D. C. Alves		
G. Perkins	R. Rosa Pereira		
J. Orem	F. X. Soares		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
Totals	21	15	52

K.C.C. WELL UP			
At Cox's Road, Kowloon Cricket Club beat Civil Service Cricket Club by 31 shots.			
K.C.C.	C.S.C.C.		
V. C. Labrum	E. Simmonds		
J. W. M. Brown	J. Deakin		
H. Nish	A. W. Grimmit		
F. Goodwin	F. Jones		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
T. A. Madar	R. R. Davies		
W. Hyde	R. R. Wood		
J. Fraser	L. A. Collyer		
E. C. Fincher	J. Hollidge		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
Geo. Lee	M. E. Purvis		
W. Mulcahy	W. J. Burling		
E. Kern	M. N. Rakusen		
J. Hyde	H. Strange		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
Totals	33	0	41

CHAMPIONS WIN			
At Sookunpoo, Club de Recreio "A" beat Indian Recreation Club by 11 shots.			
I.R.C.	Recreio "A"		
D. M. Khan	L. J. Silva		
A. M. Wahab	C. M. Silva		
M. Y. Adul	J. F. V. Ribeiro		
A. R. Dallah	F. X. M. da Silva		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
S. M. Kumjahn	L. F. Xavier		
A. H. Rumjahn	C. E. Marquês		
A. O. Madar	J. E. Noronha		
M. R. Abbas	C. G. Silva		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
A. Baker	J. Luz		
A. R. Minu	A. P. Gutierrez		
A. K. Minu	H. A. Alves		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
Totals	60	17	61

POINTS FOR K.B.G.C.			
At Austin Road, Kowloon Bowling Green Club beat Kowloon Dock Recreation Club by 17 shots.			
K.B.G.C.	K.D.R.C.		
R. Duncan	A. Calman		
G. E. Thompson	M. Ferguson		
J. G. Meyer	F. Culen		
A. J. Hall	R. Morrison		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
A. S. Russell	R. Lapsley		
S. M. White	R. H. A. Lapsley		
S. Drake	S. Gray		
W. Macfarlane	H. G. Cooper		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
R. P. Phillips	P. D. Parks		
T. E. Robson	W. Houston		
J. G. Gill	J. V. Ramsey		
A. M. Holland	J. Kempton		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
Totals	68	15	51

Second Division

FOOTBALLERS EXTENDED			
At Austin Road, Kowloon Bowling Green Club lost to Hong Kong Football Club by 4 shots.			
K.B.G.C.	H.K.F.C.		
T. Armstrong	R. P. Shaw		
K. C. Hamilton	C. B. Robertson		
A. Bower	W. J. Bell		
D. W. Waterson	A. Brookbank		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
W. C. Hodden	J. S. Howell		
V. C. Dixon	J. H. Gelling		
H. White	W. Gill		
(Skip)	(Skip)		
E. V. Searle	J. A. R. Selby		
C. Turpin	E. Strange		
L. A. R. Duncan	G. Duncan		
F. A. Cheesman	L. Lammeri		
(Skip)	N. Bebbington		
Totals	56	27	60

BIG CRAIGENGOWER WIN

At the Valley, Craigengower Cricket Club beat Police Recreation Club by 32 shots.

This match was not finished, but Police, being hopelessly in arrears, conceded the points.

C.C.C. DEFEAT

At the Valley, Kowloon Tong beat Civil Service Cricket Club by 26 shots.

This was another game not completed, but in which points were conceded by the side well in arrears.

Haynes was led 22-18 at the 20th and C. Strange 23-13 at the 18th. Ecclehall had finished his game.

C.S.C.C. K. Tong

W. McNell	W. Glendinning
L. Gaddi	N. B. Fraser
E. Zimmern	J. R. McWalter
C. S. Rosselet	J. S. Riddell
(Skip) 10	(Skip) 9

TAIKOO CHECKED

At Taikoo, Kowloon Football Club beat Taikoo Docks Recreation Club by 8 shots.

T.D.R.C. K.F.C.

pleted, but in which points were conceded by the side well in arrears.

Haynes was led 22-18 at the 20th and C. Strange 23-13 at the 18th. Ecclesshall had finished his game.

C 8 6 6 K 7 6 6

ENGLAND 11 FOR 0 AT OLD TRAFFORD

London, Yesterday.—Sent in to bat on a rain sodden wicket, England scored 11 runs without loss before heavy rain caused play to be abandoned for the day at Old Trafford, Manchester, in the second Test cricket match between England and West Indies.

The outlook was very poor when the gates were opened at 10.30 a.m. and only a few hundred took the risk of paying for admission. An inspection of the wicket was made by W. R. Hammond and R. S. Grant at noon and 1.30 p.m.

The wicket was said to be drying slowly after yesterday's cloudburst. No changes have been made in either team.

The West Indies won the toss and Grant decided to send England in to bat, but he had hardly made the decision when it started raining heavily.

The teams are: England—W. R. Hammond (capt.), Paynter, Hutton, Fagg, Compton, Hardstaff, Wood, Wright, Bowes, Copson and Goddard.

West Indies—R. S. Grant (capt.), J. Stollmeyer, G. Hendley, J. E. D. Sealey, J. H. Cameron, I. N. Constantine, A. Williams, E. A. Marshall, L. G. Hayton and C. B. Clarke.

England won the first Test at Lord's by 8 wickets. G. Hendley scored a century in each of the West Indies' innings and Hutton and Compton recording three figures for England.

The third and final Test, at Kensington Oval, will commence on August 19.

ONLY FOUR GAMES STARTED

London, Yesterday.—Rain all over the country interrupted county cricket matches this morning, and in only four games was play possible before lunch.

Following are the lunch scores: Derby 106 for 3 v. Somerset; at Derby.

Surrey 29 for 3 v. Kent, at Blackheath.

Hants 94 for 4 v. Leicester, at Leicester.

Northants 66 for 4 v. Worcester, at Rushden.

There was no play before lunch in the following matches—Gloucester v. Warwick, at Llanelli; Gloucester v. Sussex, at Bristol; Middlesex v. Lancashire, at Lord's; Yorks v. Notts, at Sheffield.—Reuter.

"A" DIVISION EVENTS

60 Yards free-style—1, Chan Chun-nam; 2, Cheung Kong-yu; 3, Kam Kan-sang. Time: 34 sec.

100 Yards breast-stroke—1, Fong Chung-yu; 2, Wong Shiu-hung; 3, Tam Yung-tung. Time: 77.3 sec.

80 Yards back-stroke—1, Lau Yiu-tung; 2, Wong Shiu-chi; 3, Pong Wing-ku. Time: 66.5 sec.

"B" DIVISION EVENTS

60 Yards free-style—1, Chan Yung-tung; 2, Ng Kam-fun; 3, Szeto Hing. Time: 37.4 sec.

60 Yards breast-stroke—1, Ng Kam-yung; 2, Leung Chiu-ming; 3, Chiu Yung-man. Time: 47.5 sec.

40 Yards back-stroke—1, Yuen Yu-man; 2, Wong Wing-kin; 3, Chan Yee-cho. Time: 27.6 sec.

Third Division

YACHT CLUB WELL AHEAD

At Chater Road, Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club led Kowloon Football Club by 23 shots.

Two rinks were completed but that between G. E. Costello and J. Ross had to be abandoned at the 18th head.

It is understood this game will be concluded on Wednesday.

P.S. Cassidy S. Wong

L. E. N. Ryan D. Tant

R. H. Wild W. Excell

B. E. Maughan V. Petherick

(Skip) (Skip)

E. Hosper P. Boyd

W. J. Hansen L. Bone

A. Nissim P. McCarthy

A. W. Brown F. Morgan

(Skip) (Skip)

W. A. Cornell W. Mills

C. B. Brown C. Woodcock

A. S. Mitchell A. Moss

G. E. Costello J. Ross

(Skip) (Skip)

Totals 53 12 55

PRISON OFFICERS LOSE

At King's Road, Hong Kong Electric Recreation Club beat Prison Officers' Club by 10 shots.

H.K.E.R.C. P.O.C.

R. C. Butler V. Freeman

R. A. Owens J. W. Hudson

J. K. Sloan G. Foster

S. Deacon T. Pilo

(Skip) (Skip)

H. S. McKay S. Frank

G. Gardner W. Wobber

G. T. Padgett S. Hodge

Parisian Grill

NOW
AIR-CONDITIONED

GOOD FOOD — FINE WINES
DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

by

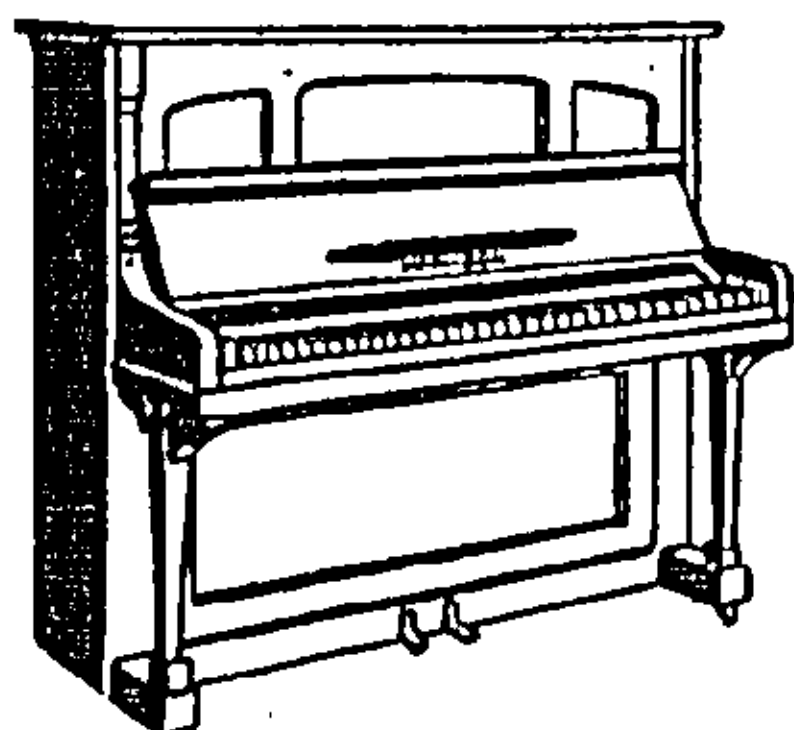
THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO

(OPEN TILL 1.00 A.M.)

TEL. 27880.

10, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL.

MORRISON PIANOS



FAMED FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH, QUALITY & ENDURANCE
ALL MODELS FOR SALE & HIRE INCLUDING THE
MORRISON MINI-GRAND

Our miniature piano with the full scale and tone of an upright grand
VAST IN PERFORMANCE

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648

DO YOU SAY—

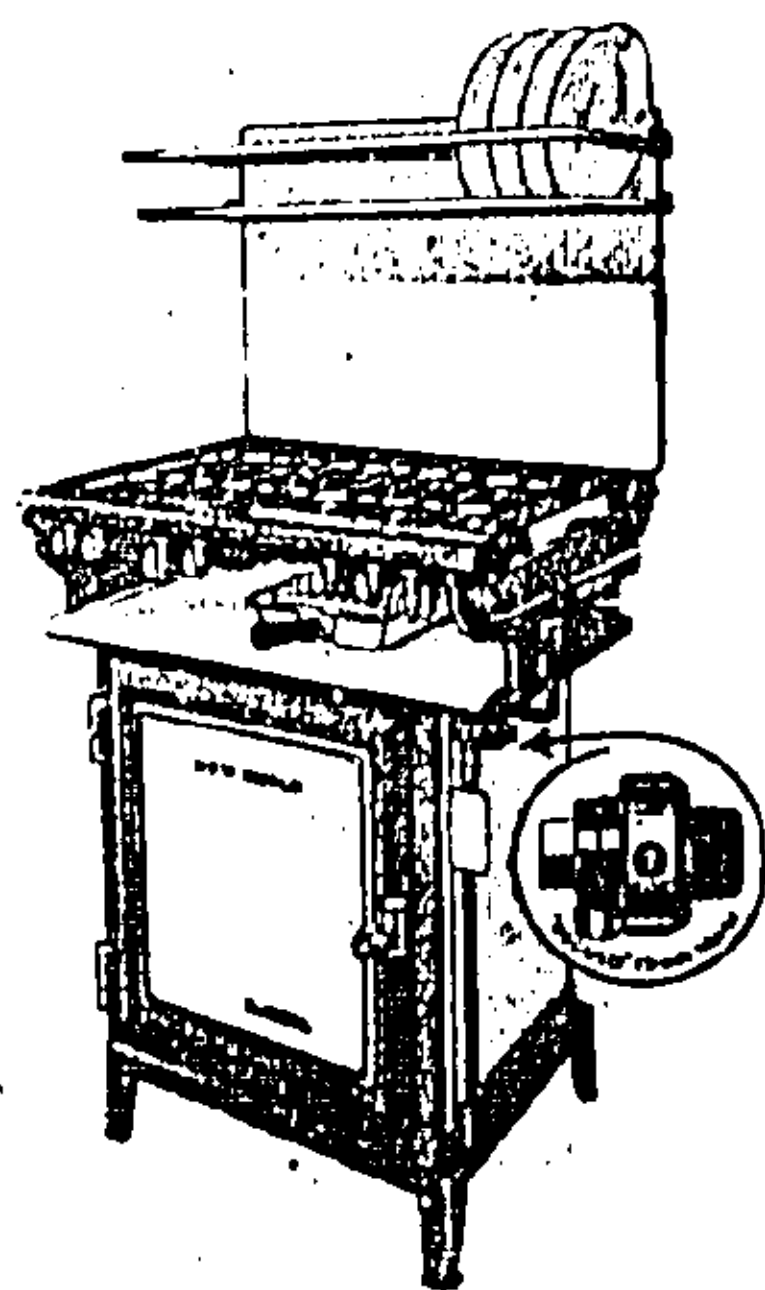
"I can't afford a New World
Gas Cooker"???

But surely you can pay a
small deposit and \$3.25 per
month.

Think of the advantages.
Economy, Efficiency and Re-
liability.

No breakdowns. Just turn
the "Regulo" to the required
number and leave the
meal to cook without atten-
tion.

Inspect these wonderful
cookers at our Showrooms
and enquire about Easy
Terms that are REALLY
EASY.



THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.
CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING
Phone 24704.
KOWLOON SHOWROOM: 246 NATHAN ROAD
Phone 57841.

MURDER at CHRISTMAS—LEARN TO-DAY WHO DID IT

'You're mad! I was outside the house when he died'

STEPHEN had gone dead white. He said, and his voice was broken and husky:—
"Yes, I've always wondered what kind of a man my father was. Mother spoke about him sometimes. It grew into a kind of obsession with me—to see what he was like! I made a bit of money and I came to England. I wasn't going to let him know who I was. I pretended to be old Eb's son. I came here for one reason only—to see the man who was my father."

Superintendent Sugden said in almost a whisper:
"Lord, I've been blind... I can see it now. Twice I've taken you for Mr. Harry Lee, and then seen my mistake, and yet I never guessed!"

He turned on Pilar.
"That was it, wasn't it? It was Stephen Farr, you saw standing outside that door? You hesitated, I remember, and looked at him before you said it was a woman. It was Farr you saw, and you weren't going to give him away."

There was a gentle rustle. Hilda Lee's deep voice spoke:
"No," she said, "You're wrong. It was I whom Pilar saw."

Poirot said:
"You, madame? Yes, I thought so."

Hilda said quietly:
"Self preservation is a curious thing. I wouldn't believe I could be such a coward. To keep silence just because I was afraid!"

Poirot said:
"You will tell us now?"

She nodded.

"I was with David in the music room. He was playing. He was in a very queer mood. I was a little frightened, and I felt my responsibility very keenly, because it was I who had insisted on coming here. David began to play the Dead March, and suddenly I made up my mind. However odd it might seem, I determined that we would both leave at once—that night. I went quietly out of the music room and upstairs. I meant to go to old Mr. Lee and tell him quite plainly why we were going. I went along the corridor, to his room and knocked on the door. There was no answer. I knocked again a little louder. There was still no answer. Then I tried the door-handle. The door was locked. And then, as I stood hesitating, I heard a sound inside the room—"

She stopped.
"You won't believe me, but it's true! Some one was in there—assaulting Mr. Lee. I heard tables and chairs overturned and the crash of glass and china, and then I heard that one last horrible cry that died away to nothing and then silence."

"I stood there paralysed! I

couldn't move! And then Mr. Farr came running along, and Magdalen and all the others and Mr. Farr and Harry began to batter on the door. It went down and we saw the room and there was no one in it—except Mr. Lee lying dead in all that blood."

Her quiet voice rose higher. She cried:
"There was no one else there—no one, you understand! And no one had come out of the room..."

Superintendent Sugden drew a deep breath. He said:
"Either I'm going mad or everybody else is! What you've said, Mrs. Lee, is just plumb impossible. It's crazy!"

Hilda Lee cried:
"I tell you I heard them fighting in there and I heard the old man scream when his throat was cut—and no one came out and no one was in the room!"

Hercule Poirot said:
"And all this time you have said nothing."

Hilda Lee's face was white but she said steadily:
"No, because if I told you what had happened there's only one

He said:—
"You're mad! I was outside the house when he was killed."

Poirot shook his head.
"No, you killed him before you left the house the first time. No one saw him alive after you left. It was all so easy for you. Simeon Lee expected you, yes, but he never sent for you. It was you who rang him up and spoke vaguely about an attempt at robbery. You said you would call upon him just before eight that night and would pretend to be collecting for a police charity. Simeon Lee had no suspicion. He did not know you were his son. You came and told him a tale of substituted diamonds. He opened the safe to show you that the real diamonds were safe in his possession. You apologised, came back to the hearth with him, and catching him unawares you cut his throat, holding your hand over his mouth so that he shouldn't cry out. Child's play to a man of your powerful physique."

"Then you set the scene. You took the diamonds. You piled up tables and chairs, lamps and glasses, and twined a very thin rope or cord which you had brought in coiled round your body in and out between them. You had with you a bottle of some freshly killed animal's blood to which you had added a quantity of sodium citrate. You sprinkled this about freely and added more sodium citrate to the pool of blood which flowed from Simeon Lee's wound. You made up the fire so that the body should keep its warmth. Then you passed the two ends of the cord out through the narrow slit at the bottom of the window and let them hang down the wall. You left the room and turned the key from the outside. That was vital, since no one must by any chance enter that room."

"Then you went out and hid the diamonds in the stone sink garden. If, sooner or later they were discovered there, they would only focus suspicion more strongly where you wanted it—on the members of Simeon Lee's legitimate family. A little before nine-fifteen you returned and, going up to the wall underneath the window, you pulled on the cord. That dislodged the carefully piled up structure you had arranged. Furniture and china fell with a crash. You pulled on one end of the cord and re-wound it round your body under your coat and waistcoat."

"You had one further device!"

He turned to the others.
"Do you remember, all of you, how each of you described the dying scream of Mr. Lee in a dif-



ferent way. You, Mr. Lee, described it as the cry of a man in mortal agony. Your wife and David Lee both used the expression, a soul in hell. Mrs. David Lee, on the contrary, said it was the cry of some one who had no soul. She said it was inhuman like a beast. It was Harry Lee who

"I shall be glad to leave," Alfred said. "To live on here would be to be constantly reminded of that nightmare. Thank God it's all over!"

came nearest to the truth. He said it sounded like killing a pig. (Continued on Page 27)

by
AGATHA CHRISTIE

DRINK
EWO PILSNER
At
The "Gloucester Hotel"

**HELP SPEED UP
SLOW DIGESTION**

That heavy, dull feeling that makes you miserable after meals may be due to slow digestive action. Perhaps you are not getting enough vitamins in your diet. To get extra amounts of Vitamins A, B, D and G, eat Fleischmann's Yeast. This fresh yeast also helps stimulate slow digestion. Eat Fleischmann's Yeast every day—16 hour before meals—plain or dissolved in a little water. Start today to get this wonderful help. See if you don't start feeling better.

FREE OFFER—Send for free booklet, "Do You Suffer from Indigestion?" Clip this advertisement and mail (with your name and address) to address below.

**FLISCHMANN'S new
HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST**
All the average person needs (in addition to his meals) of A, B and D, and a rich supply of the vitality vitamin G.

2 cakes a day give you...
Vitamin A—4200 Units
Vitamin B—3 Units
Vitamin D—8 Units
Vitamin G—100-120 Units

The Dairy Farm, Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Dept. 16361
Wyndham Street & Lower Albert Road, Hong Kong

Daisy Brand BUTTER

\$1.25
PER POUND

ALSO
DAIRYMAID

\$1.20
PER POUND



DAIRY FARM ICE COLD STORAGE CO., LTD

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS



He leaned forward.
"One forgets sometimes that police officers are men, that they have wives and children, mothers" he paused—"and fathers. . . . Remember Simeon Lee's local reputation: A man who broke his wife's heart because of his affairs with women. A son, born the wrong side of the blanket, may inherit many things. He may inherit his father's features and even his gestures. He may inherit his pride and his patience and his revengeful spirit!"

His voice rose.
"All your life, Sugden, you've resented the wrong your father did you. I think you determined long ago to kill him. You come from the next county, not very far away. Doubtless your mother, with the money Simeon Lee gave her so generously, was able to find a husband who would stand father to her child. Easy for you to enter the Middleshire Police Force and wait your opportunity. A police superintendent has a grand opportunity of committing a murder and getting away with it."

Sugden's face had gone white as paper.

ARTISTIC



SANITARY

DURABLE

WASHABLE

FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS

SISSONS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL

Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China:—

Wm. C. JACK & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building.

Telephone 28858.

JANE GETS WISE TO WHAT MEN WANT IN COFFEE

JANE, I HAD THE SWELLEST COFFEE YESTERDAY—THE NEW RADIANT ROAST MAXWELL HOUSE. YOU NEVER TASTED ANYTHING SO RICH AND MELLOW IN YOUR LIFE!

WHY EVERYONE'S TALKING ABOUT IT! IT'S BEEN IMPROVED IN TWO WAYS. FIRST, IT'S A NEW, RICHER BLEND. AND THEN IT'S ROASTED BY THE NEW RADIANT ROAST METHOD.

2 GRINDS DRIP OR REGULAR

New Radiant Roast MAXWELL HOUSE

"You rang, Sir?"

"How did I get on this ship?"

"This isn't a ship, Sir. This is the Hotel Magnificent."

"I'm here. Can't you do anything to stop it rolling?"

"Rolling, Sir? Oh—yes, of course. I'll speak to the manager, Sir. We'll have it stopped at once."

"Don't go away. Do you happen to know precisely what I'm doing in the Hotel Magnificent? My memory isn't too good. Must have had a nasty jar!"

"You had several jars, Sir, if I may say so. You arrived with three other gentlemen. I succeeded in undressing you, Sir—but you insisted on retaining your silk hat. I understood it was a very valuable one, Sir. Belonged to your great-grandfather."

"I'm. Yes, I see. Er—have you got anything—er—that is to say—"

"A nice, long, cool, Rose's Lime Juice, Sir. Ice of course. Taken before, it is a valuable neutralising agent. Taken after, an excellent corrective. It is not too much to say, Sir, that in Rose's we have a new therapeutic agent to combat a condition which, alas, is—"

"Deeds follow—not words! Begone! Speed hence—returning with your life-restoring draught of Rose's."

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart

Take It!

Elasto Tablets

The Wonder Tablet

And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply fades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical! It is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the new tablet with wonderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the broken-down and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

"Varicose veins quickly cured after 18 years of useless bandaging!"

"I was suffering from mitral disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now thanks to Elasto, my heart is quite sound again."

"Completely cured my varicose veins!"

"Now free from piles!"

"The swelling from ankles to thighs has entirely gone, and I can do a full day's work, keeping on my legs all day."

"Elasto has cured my sciatica."

"Cured my rheumatism and neuritis."

"My heart is quite sound again now."

"My doctor marvelled at my quick recovery from phlebitis," etc.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

YOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW! Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Messrs. Danke & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 723, Hongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Biomedical Remedy makes.

Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

Elasto CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

Murder at Christmas

(Continued from Page 26)

"Do you know those long pink bladders that are sold at fairs with faces painted on them called 'dying pigs'?" As the air rushes out they give forth an inhuman wail. That, Sugden, was your final touch. You arranged one of those in the room. The mouth of it was stopped up with a peg, but that peg was connected to the cord. When you pulled on the cord the peg came out and the pig began to deflate. On top of the falling furniture came the scream of the 'dying pig'."

He turned once more to the others.

"You see how what it was that Pillar Estravados picked up? The superintendent had hoped to get there in time to retrieve that little wisp of rubber before any one noticed it. However, he took it from Pillar quickly enough in his most official manner. But remember, he never mentioned that incident to any one. In itself that was a singularly suspicious fact. I heard of it from Magdalene Lee and tackled him about it. He was prepared for that eventually. He had snipped a piece from Mr. Lee's rubber sponge-bag and produced that together with a wooden peg. Superficially it answered to the same description—a fragment of rubber and a piece of wood. It meant, as I realised at the time, absolutely nothing! But, fool that I was, I did not at once say: 'This means nothing so it cannot have been there, and Superintendent Sugden is lying.' No, I foolishly went on trying to find an explanation for it. It was not until Mademoiselle Estravados was playing with a balloon that burst, and she cried out that it must have been a burst balloon she picked up in Simeon Lee's room, that I saw the truth.

"You see now how everything fits in? The improbable struggle which is necessary to establish a false time of death. The locked door—so that nobody shall find the body too soon. The dying man's scream. The crime is now logical and reasonable.

"But from the moment that Pillar Estravados cried aloud her discovery about the balloon she was a source of danger to the murderer. And if that remark had been heard by him from the house (which it well might, for her voice was high and clear and the windows were open) she herself was in considerable danger. Already she had given the murderer one very nasty moment. She had said, speaking of old Mr. Lee: 'He must have been very good-looking when he was young.' And had added, speaking directly to Sugden—'like you.' She meant that literally and Sugden knew it. No wonder Sugden went purple in the face and nearly choked. It was so unexpected and so deadly dangerous. He hoped after that to fix the guilt on her, but it proved unexpectedly difficult since, as the old man's grand-daughter, she had obviously no motive for the crime. Later, when he overheard from the house her clear high voice calling out its remark about the balloon, he decided on desperate measures. He set that booby trap when we were at lunch. Luckily, almost by a miracle, it failed."

There was dead silence. Then Sugden said quietly:

"When were you sure?"

Poirot said:

"I was not quite sure till I brought home a false moustache and tried it on Simeon Lee's picture. Then—the face that looked at me was yours."

Sugden said:

"Not his soul in hell! I'm glad I did it!"

Lydia Lee said:

"Pillar, I think you had better stay with us until we can arrange something definite for you."

Pillar said mockly:

"You are very good, Lydia. You are nice. You forgive people quite easily without making a fuss about it."

Lydia said, smiling:

"I still call you Pillar, though I suppose your name is something else."

"Yes, I am really Conchita Lopez."

"Conchita is a pretty name, too."

"You are really almost too nice, Lydia. But you don't need to be bothered by me. I am going to marry Stephen and we are going to South Africa."

Lydia said, smiling:

"Well, that rounds off things very nicely."

Pillar said timidly:

"Since you have been so kind, do you think, Lydia, that one day we might come back and stay with you—perhaps for Christmas, and

then we could have the crackers and the burning raisins and those shiny things on a tree and the little snowmen?"

"Certainly you shall come and have a real English Christmas."

"That will be lovely. You see, Lydia, I feel that this year it was not a nice Christmas at all."

Lydia caught her breath. She said:

"No, it was not a nice Christmas."

Harry said:

"Well, good-bye, Alfred. Don't suppose you'll be troubled by seeing much of me. I'm off to Hawaii. Always meant to live there if I had a bit of money."

Alfred said:

"Good-bye, Harry. I expect you'll enjoy yourself. I hope so."

Harry said rather awkwardly:

"Sorry I left you so much old man. Kotten sense of humour I've got. Can't help trying to pull a fellow's leg."

Alfred said with an effort:

"Suppose I must learn to take a joke."

Harry said with relief:

"Well—so long."

Alfred said:

"David, Lydia and I have decided to sell up this place. I thought perhaps you'd like some of the things that were our mother's—her chair and that foot-stool. You were always her favourite."

David hesitated a minute. Then he said slowly:

"Thanks for the thought, Alfred, but do you know, I don't think I will. I don't want anything out of the house. I feel it's better to break with the past altogether."

Alfred said:

"Yes, I understand. Maybe you're right."

George said:

"Well, good-bye, Alfred. Good-bye, Lydia. What a terrible time we have been through. There's the time coming on, too. I suppose the whole disgraceful story is bound to come out? Sugden being—er—father's son. One couldn't arrange for it all to be put to him, I suppose, that it would be better if he pleaded advanced Communist views and dislike of my father as a capitalist—something of that kind?"

Lydia said:

"My dear George, do you really imagine that a man like Sugden would tell lies to soothe our feelings?"

George said:

"Er—perhaps not. No, I see your point. All the same, the man must be mad. Well, good-bye again."

Magdalene said:

"Good-bye. Next year do let's all go to the Riviera or somewhere for Christmas and be really gay."

George said:

"Depends on the exchange."

Magdalene said:

"Darling, don't be mean."

Alfred came out on the terrace. Lydia was bending over a stone sink. She straightened up when she saw him.

He said with a sigh:

"Well—they've all gone."

Lydia said:

"Yes—what a blessing."

"It is, rather."

Alfred said:

"Are you making another garden?"

"Yes."

"What is it this time?"

"I think," said Lydia, "it's an attempt at the Garden of Eden. A new version—without any serpent—and Adam and Eve are definitely middle-aged."

Alfred said gently:

"Dear Lydia, how patient you have been all these years. You have been very good to me."

Lydia said:

"But you see, Alfred, I love you."

Colonel Johnson said:

"God bless my soul!" Then he said: "Upon my word!" and finally once more, "God bless my soul!"

He leaned back in his chair and stared at Poirot. He said plainly:

"My best man! What's the police coming to?"

Poirot said:

"Even policemen have private lives! Sugden was a very proud man."

Colonel Johnson shook his head. To relieve his feelings he kicked at the logs in the grate. He said jerkily:

"I always say—nothing like a fire."

Hercule Poirot, conscious of the draughts round his neck, thought to himself:

"Four mo! every time the central heating."

THE END

BRIDGE NOTES

A Freak Hand

By ELY CULBERTSON
IN my varied bridge career I have seen a good many freaks (both on the table and at the table) but to-day's hand is almost in a class by itself. If it had been sent to me I would suspect that it was the work of a wag, but the fact is that I saw this hand going the rounds in a recent duplicate game at the Cavendish club in New York.

South dealer.
Both sides vulnerable.

NORTH

S—None

H—J 10 9 8

D—9 8 7 4 3 2

C—9 7 6

WEST

S—K Q

H—A 7 5 3 2

D—K Q J 10 6 5

C—None

EAST

S—9 6

H—K Q

D—None

C—K Q J 10 8

SOUTH

S—A J 10 8 7 5 4 3 2

H—6 4

D—A

C—A

The bidding at most tables went something like this:

South West North East

1 spade 2 dia. Pass 5 clubs

5 spades Double Pass Pass

Some South players got doubled at five spades and one or two actually went to six. But, in any case, the result made South's eyes pop and his hair stand on end!

The opening lead was invariably the diamond king and East, taking no chances on the location of the ace, promptly ruffed in. Thereupon, one of South's singletons was returned and when the other singleton ace was slaughtered by West's trump queen, the various Souths wanted to know what the heck was going on. The worst was yet to come, however. West cashed the heart ace and, when East dropped the queen or king, continued with another heart. East won and led another club, and now, to add insult to injury, West's singleton spade king was a sure winner. If declarer trumped low, he would be over-trumped. If he trumped with the ace, the king would remain as the master trump. In short, South's hand, which at the beginning had appeared as the certain winner of ten tricks (eleven if there were no spade loser), actually made one-odd! It is almost inconceivable that a hand such as South's could not make two spades and, indeed, the deal is reminiscent of the famous Duke of Cumberland and Mississippi Heart hands which have become bridge legends. The prime difference is that these famous hands, shrouded in antiquity, must leave us with some doubt as to whether they actually took place. This freak of freaks I witnessed with my own eyes.

SANDEMAN

SHERRY & PORT

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE.

At the

Repulse Bay Hotel

Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette

● TO-DAY ●

and

EVERY SUNDAY DURING TIFFIN

1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hôte

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Teeth like the STARS of HOLLYWOOD

Don't envy the beautiful teeth of your favorite movie star. You, too, can have sparkling teeth and a flashing smile—just use Kolynos, the modern scientific dentifrice that thousands of dentists recommend because of its remarkable safe cleansing action. Kolynos is a concentrated dentifrice—only a half-inch on a dry brush is needed. Try Kolynos and see how this unusual, creamy dentifrice will make your teeth sparkle.

BRIGHTEN your SMILE with KOLYNOS

For further ECONOMY BUY the LARGE TUBE

KOLYNOS

the antiseptic DENTAL CREAM

PHILCO-TROPIC
BUILT TO WITHSTAND
EXTREME CLIMATIC
CONDITIONS

FOR PERFECT RECEPTION
PHILCO
FROM ALL STATIONS

DEMONSTRATION
WITHOUT OBLIGATION
IN YOUR OWN HOME
PHONE 27484

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG JULY 23, 1939.

REMINGTON
TYPEWRITERS

Distributors:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Showroom: Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 3111.

SIX SPECIAL OFFERS

from

WHITEAWAY'S FURNISHING
DEPARTMENT

FOLK WEAVE FOLK WEAVES



A short while ago we purchased — at a special price — hundreds of pieces of this popular material for our numerous branches. We give our customers the advantage of this buying.

All 48" wide. Prices 1.25, 1.95, 2.25 yd.

English Towels

THE "REVIS" TOWEL. FINE YARN CONSTRUCTION. SOLID PASTEL COLOURS OF MAIZE, NIL, AZURE, PINK EXCEPTIONALLY SOFT AND ABSORBENT.

60" x 30" 3.95 52" x 26" 2.95

THE "VANTONA" TOWEL. NOVEL BLOCK CHECKS WITH SELF STRIPE BORDER. GOLD, BLUE AND GREEN.

Size 63" x 33" 2.95



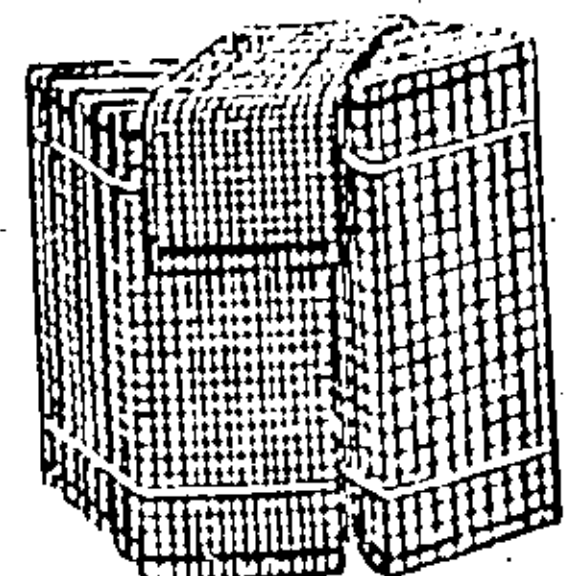
White Law
BATH TOWELS

KITCHEN TOWELS

STRONG ABSORBENT COTTON 1 1/2 IN. COLOURED GLASS CHECKS SELVEDGE SIDES, HEMMED ENDS.

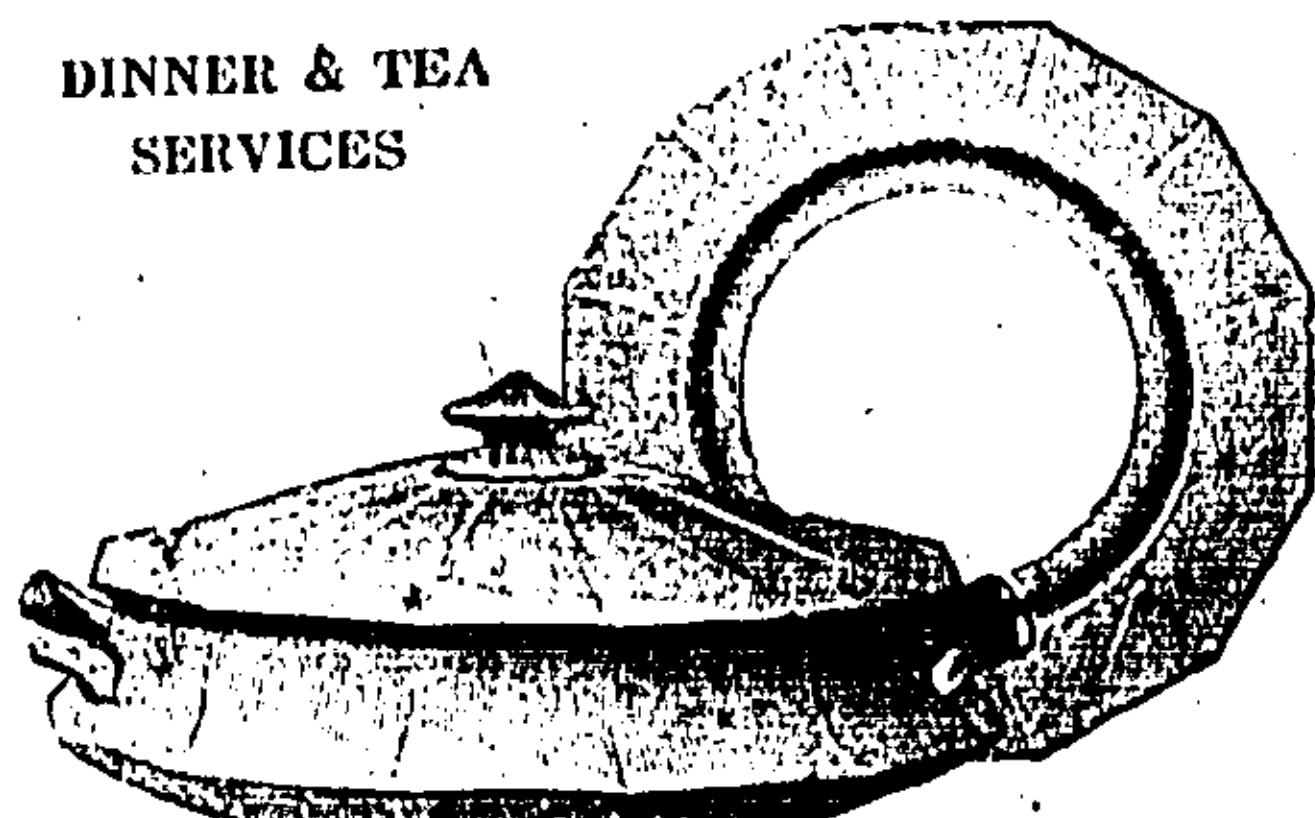
34" x 21" 4.50

ALL LINEN WFT GLASS CLOTHS. RED BORDERED. TYPED "TEA". SOFT, DURABLE AND EXTREMELY ABSORBENT. 31" x 21" 7.50



"OXFORD VINE CREAM PETAL"

DINNER & TEA SERVICES

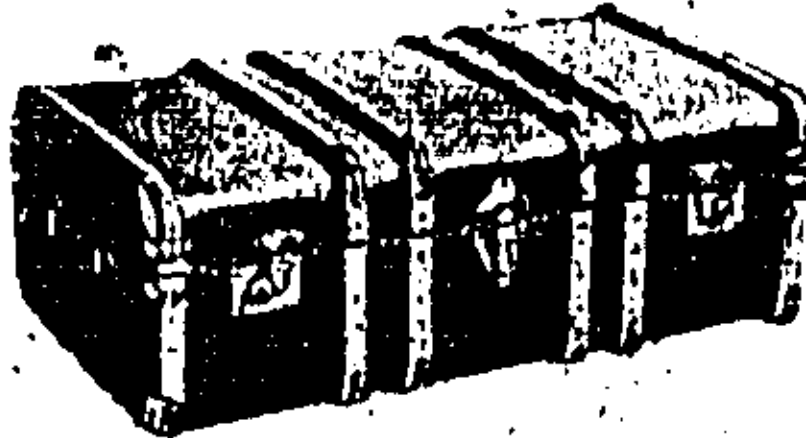


A BEAUTIFUL SERVICE IN FINE ENGLISH IVORY SEMI-PORCELAIN, WITH FULL SIZE VEGETABLE DISHES. DELICATE PALE GREEN RELIEF CARRIED OUT ON BOUILLON CUP HANDLES, LIDS, ETC. THIS DESIGN IS NOW BEING KEPT AS A STOCK PATTERN AND SO ALL BREAKAGES CAN BE REPLACED.

44 Piece Dinner Service 35.00 22 Piece Tea 12.95

ENGLISH FIBRE CABIN TRUNKS. COVERED IN GREEN OR BROWN CANVAS. FITTED TWO GOOD LOCKS & CENTRE BOLT.

Size 36" x 21" x 13" 27.50



NEW LI-LO "MARVEL"

CONSTRUCTED AND DESIGNED FOR STRENGTH AND DURABILITY: IT HAS SEPARATELY INFLATING PILLOW AND LONGITUDINAL TAPED REEDS.

A FULL SIZED LI-LO 70" x 30" NOW FOR 11.50

1st FLOOR.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

SIDESHOW IN WORLD DRAMA "Times" Comment On Anglo-Japanese Tientsin Conversations

Real Issue Out Of Hands Of Tokyo Or Nanking

London, Yesterday.

After remarking that the communique issued by the Japanese Foreign Office yesterday suggests a slight improvement in the prospects of the Tokyo negotiations, "The Times," in a leading article this morning says:

"It would seem that the proposals put forward since by Mr. Arita (the Japanese Foreign Minister) last Sunday have been modified, at least in their phrasing, since Mr. Chamberlain made it clear that Britain does not intend to change its foreign policy at the dictation of foreign governments—or generals.

"At the same time it is necessary to recognise the hard facts of the situation in North China, including the enormous military preponderance of the Japanese in North China, their de facto military occupation of the chief cities in that territory and their claim that the existence of foreign enclaves in that region should not militate against the security of their forces or those Chinese whom they describe as their allies and others would call their allies.

"If this is all the Japanese mean by British recognition of 'background,' there should be a possibility of finding a successful approach to detailed negotiations on the narrow issue of Tientsin.

"The British Government can, without loss of dignity, give an assurance that the Concessions will remain neutral, and can investigate the possibility of a modus vivendi between the Japanese forces in the occupied portion of China and the authorities in these neutral enclaves.

"The difficulty of finding a suitable formula for such an arrangement is obvious, especially when it is remembered that the Japanese occupy a region which is far from being pacified.

"Nevertheless there is no reason to put it past the skill of diplomacy to find one, but this is all the British Government can do.

"They cannot be expected to sacrifice friends and principles in order to extricate the Japanese commanders from difficulties into which their own miscalculations led them.

"At the same time they realise the dangers of walking into a Far Eastern trap."

"The Times" concludes by quoting its Tokyo correspondent's remark that Tientsin "is a small sideshow in the world drama."

It is added that when the Japanese militarists unleashed their attack on China they made it certain that for at least a generation the fate of the Far East would not be determined in Nanking or Tokyo.—Reuter.

JAPANESE SMOKESCREEN

(Continued from Page 1)
part of Great Britain especially in the zone of military operations. "Implied in this fundamental demand is the requirement that the British Government should draw the necessary political inference from it as regards its attitude towards Marshal Chiang Kai-shek's Government.—Trans-Ocean.

MR. ARITA AND CABINET

Tokyo, Yesterday.
Domel published a statement regarding the declarations made

by the Foreign Minister, Mr. Arita, at the extraordinary Cabinet meeting which discussed the results of the Arita-Craigie talks.

According to the Domel statement, Mr. Arita told the Cabinet: "The most important demands that Japan has made are those requiring British recognition of all measures Japan is obliged to take to carry out her operations in China.

"Furthermore, Britain is to desist from all measures or actions disadvantageous to Japan or advantageous to her opponent in China.

"As a result, an agreement has been reached between the two parties by which Britain accepts all the Japanese demands concerning fundamentals in connection with the Tientsin question.

"The way is therefore now open for discussion particularly of the Tientsin situation." — Trans-Ocean.

THE "TERMS"

Tokyo, To-day.

The "Asahi Shimbun" to-day, without asserting that they were accepted, summarises Japanese demands in the negotiations with Britain as follows:

Surrender of the "guilty" Chinese terrorists in Tientsin; Rigorous supervision of anti-Japanese organisations and their propaganda in the British Concession, with the object of suppressing them, together with Communist elements;

Co-operation of the Tientsin Municipal Council with the Japanese authorities in the examination and supervision of Chinese banks, exchange offices and commercial firms, and

Anglo-Japanese supervision in the Concession. — Trans-Ocean.

UNFAVOURABLE EVENTS

Tokyo, Yesterday.

The reaction of the British Government through which positive results of the Tokyo conference were reached, is described by the "Asahi Shimbun" as "complaisance to a degree extremely rare in the diplomatic history of Britain."

Like all other Tokyo newspapers the "Asahi" devotes considerable space to the results of the discussions.

The paper claims that Britain recognises the present situation in China; Promises not to undertake anything that would disturb Japanese actions in China or that might serve General Chiang Kai-shek, and

VIGILANCE IN CANTON: NEW EXPLANATION

Canton, Yesterday.

Chinese entering and leaving Shamen were again subjected to a thorough search this morning.

It is officially reported that the main reason was in connection with exchange transactions in local currencies, including military yen, on the island, which are alleged to have led to the recent depreciation of these notes.

The searching was conducted for the purpose of preventing smuggling of military notes to Shamen. — Reuter.

Will instruct all British representatives in China not to take any such action.

The Tokyo newspapers allege that not only has the British Government instructed Sir Robert Craigie to this effect but has also withdrawn its own restrictive counter-proposals.

This, the press says, is owing to the international situation developing unfavourably for Britain, failure of the Moscow negotiations and rejection of the proposed change in the neutrality law by the American Senate, "all of which events have greatly weakened Britain's position."

CAUTION URGED

The "Asahi Shimbun," "Kokumin Shimbun" and "Hochi Shimbun," however, take the view that "the greatest caution should be observed towards Britain, so that the negotiations over Tientsin and successfully."

The "Kokumin Shimbun" does not believe in a fundamental change of anti-Japanese policy by Britain.

Referring to the Munich conference last year, the "Kokumin Shimbun" says that as on that occasion, so on this, the real difficulties will only be met when it comes to putting into effect the conclusions to which the conference leads.

The "Hochi Shimbun" declares that "an understanding between Japan and Britain could have no effect on the policy already adopted of reinforcing the anti-Communist triangle." — Trans-Ocean.

LEIT MOTIF

Tokyo, Yesterday.

"Britain has gone far to meet Japan" is the leit motif of all Tokyo press reports.

The "Tokyo Nichi Nichi" says that at long last Britain has been compelled to recognise the dominant position of the Japanese army in North China.

The final outcome of the conference remained to be seen but even so, the paper declared, Britain should be congratulated on her change of attitude which had become apparent in the conferences which have taken place up to now.

It was wiser on the part of Britain to co-operate with Japan in a true recognition of the actual position than to stand in the way of Japan in the Far East.

STILL TIME

The "Hochi Shimbun" declares that all that was wanting was a formal ratification of the agreement. The paper adds that the reports regarding the extent to which Japan had been able to press all her demands while other reports have it that a "Seven to three" compromise had been reached.

Should the latter be true, the paper declares, there was still time to extort a full recognition of all Japanese demands from Britain.

—Trans-Ocean.

BRITAIN CONSULTING U.S. ON SUPPORT OF THE CHINESE DOLLAR

London, Yesterday.

Commenting on the China dollar problem in its city notes this morning "The Times" says it is clear enough in retrospect that the amount of money put at the disposal of the Stabilisation Fund was inadequate.

The authorities have now to choose whether to leave the dollar to manage for itself as best it can without support or whether to venture a further amount of a size more in proportion to the size of the problem.

Evidently the British Government considers it essential before taking any further decision to confer with other Powers, including the United States, which have a large trading interest in China.

INDIFFERENCE IMPOSSIBLE
It would certainly be strange if these other countries, particularly the United States, were unwilling to participate in a further effort to preserve the stability of the dollar.

If the dollar should collapse the trading interests of all these countries would be virtually annihilated, and there are surely other countries besides this which cannot afford to be indifferent to such a prospect. — Reuter.

CHUNGKING NOT DISTURBED BY EVENTS

Chungking, Yesterday.

First result of the National Government's financial measures aiming at preventing the circulation of legal tender. Issued by banks of the occupied areas in National territory is that large quantities of Chinese notes bought up by the Japanese and transported to Shanghai, still remain in Japanese banks, since it is impossible to use them for purchase of commodities and foreign exchange.

The confidence of the National Government is not shaken by the drop in the China dollar, which is being maintained stable without a further drop.

Foreign exchange may be had upon application by established businessmen. — Trans-Ocean.

RUMOURS ARE FANTASTIC

London, Yesterday.

Several London newspapers have revived currency rumours that during his visit to London for the International Whaling Conference, Herr Wohltat, German Minister for Economics, engaged in conversations with British Ministers and others during which a disarmament plan, coupled with a gigantic loan to Germany for assisting in converting her national effort from war production to peaceful commercial aims, was discussed.

There is no truth in these rumours, which are described as fantastic in official quarters.

During his visit, Herr Wohltat had conversations with certain officials and others but only routine matters were discussed. — British Wireless.

London, Yesterday.

Wheat hit a new low record on the Liverpool market this morning, the quotation being 3/4 7/8ths, per hundred lbs.—Reuter.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., by GORDON CAMP BURNETT at 24, Wyndham Street, Victoria, Hong Kong.